

# **Indice de documentos justificativos aportados con el Curriculum Vitae**

Solicitante: **Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**

DNI: **72058705G**

**Concurso para Plaza de Profesor Titular**



# Índice general

<b>1. Datos personales</b>	<b>1</b>
1.A. Documento Nacional de Identidad . . . . .	1
<b>2. Situación profesional</b>	<b>3</b>
2.A. Situación profesional actual . . . . .	3
2.A.1. Contrato Ramón y Cajal Marzo 2017 . . . . .	3
2.B. Cargos y actividades desempeñadas con anterioridad . . . . .	5
2.B.1. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Enero 2017 - Febrero 2017 . . . . .	5
2.B.2. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2016 - Diciembre 2016 . . . . .	7
2.B.3. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Abril 2016 - Septiembre 2016 . . . . .	9
2.B.4. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2014 - Marzo 2016 . . . . .	11
2.B.5. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2013 - Septiembre 2014 . . . . .	13
2.B.6. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2012 - Septiembre 2013 . . . . .	15
2.B.7. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2010 - Septiembre 2012 . . . . .	17
2.B.8. Descripción de funciones en la ETH de Zurich . . . . .	19
2.B.9. Contratado con cargo a proyecto: DESARROLLO Y OPERACION DE UN TIER-2 FEDERADO PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS . . . . .	23
2.B.10. Becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de tesis doctorales en líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial. . . . .	25
2.B.11. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de último curso de carrera	33
2.B.12. Beca de Colaboración con grupos de Investigación. . . . .	35
2.B.13. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de penúltimo curso de carrera. . . . .	37

<b>3. Formación académica</b>	<b>39</b>
3.A. Estudios de primer ciclo y antiguos ciclos . . . . .	39
3.A.1. Título Licenciado en ciencias Físicas . . . . .	39
3.A.2. Expediente Académico . . . . .	41
3.B. Doctorados . . . . .	45
3.B.1. Doctor en Física . . . . .	45
3.C. Conocimiento de idiomas . . . . .	48
3.C.1. Certificado C1 inglés . . . . .	48
3.C.2. Capacitación lingüística . . . . .	51
3.D. Formación especializada . . . . .	53
3.D.1. Taller de Altas Energías . . . . .	53
3.D.2. Curso de Inteligencia Artificial y Redes Neuronales . . . . .	55
3.D.3. COMUNICACIÓN EFECTIVA EN EL AULA ONLINE Y PRESENCIAL: DINAMIZA LAS CLASES Y CONECTA CON EL ALUMNADO (ONLINE) . .	57
3.D.4. IMPLEMENTACIÓN PRÁCTICA DE ESTRATEGIAS DE INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE (ONLINE) . . . . .	59
<b>4. Experiencia científica y tecnológica</b>	<b>61</b>
4.A. Proyectos de I+D financiados en convocatorias competitivas de Administraciones públicas y privadas . . . . .	61
4.A.1. Algoritmo de simulación ultra-rápida para aplicaciones industriales de tomografía muónica usando redes neuronales generativas adversarias . . . . .	61
4.A.2. Integración y validación experimental de un demostrador tecnológico de un tomógrafo de muones con resolución temporal . . . . .	63
4.A.3. Actividades del IFCA para los "upgrades" de alta luminosidad del LHC: Inner Tracker y Endcap Timing Layer . . . . .	65
4.A.4. CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA . .	67
4.A.5. PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN2 . . . . .	69
4.A.6. XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD . . . . .	71
4.A.7. CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA . . . . .	73
4.A.8. HIGH PT PHYSICS WITH CMS AND UPGRADES OF THE CMS BARREL PIXEL DETECTOR . . . . .	75

4.A.9. MEASUREMENTS OF HIGGS BOSON PROPERTIES AND SEARCHES FOR SUPERSYMMETRY WITH CMS . . . . .	77
4.A.10. Characterization of the Higgs Boson and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS	79
4.A.11. SEARCH FOR NEW PHYSICS MEASUREMENTS OF THE HIGGS BOSON PROPERTIES WITH CMS . . . . .	82
4.A.12. Desarrollo y operaciones de un TIER-2 federado para el experimento CMS . . . . .	84
4.A.13. Participación en los experimentos CMS y CDF . . . . .	86
4.A.14. Física en colisionadores hadrónicos (experimentos CMS y CDF) . . . . .	88
4.B. Contratos, convenios o proyectos de I+D+i no competitivos con Administraciones o entidades públicas o privadas . . . . .	90
4.B.1. DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES de la Universidad de Cantabria . . . . .	90
4.B.2. Evolución poblacional de municipios en riesgo de despoblamiento mediante geomelos digitales . . . . .	92
4.B.3. Co-fundación y consultorías para la empresa Muon Tomography Systems S.L. (2015-2017) . . . . .	94
<b>5. Actividad Científica y Tecnológica</b>	<b>97</b>
5.A. Publicaciones científicas indexadas en JCR . . . . .	97
5.A.1. CMS TECHNICAL DESIGN REPORT VOLUME II PHYSICS PERFORMANCE . . . . .	97
5.A.2. The CMS Experiment at the CERN LHC . . . . .	101
5.A.3. CMS MUON ALIGNMENT SYSTEM DESCRIPTION AND FIRST RESULTS	105
5.A.4. OFFLINE CALIBRATION PROCEDURE OF THE CMS DRIFT TUBE DETECTORS . . . . .	108
5.A.5. MOTIONS OF CMS DETECTOR STRUCTURES DUE TO THE MAGNETIC FIELD FORCES AS OBSERVED BY THE LINK ALIGNMENT SYSTEM DURING THE TEST OF THE 4 TESLA MAGNET SOLENOID . . . . .	111
5.A.6. PRECISE MAPPING OF THE MAGNETIC FIELD IN THE CMS BARREL YOKE USING COSMIC RAYS . . . . .	114
5.A.7. PERFORMANCE OF THE CMS DRIFT TUBE CHAMBERS WITH COSMIC RAYS . . . . .	118
5.A.8. PERFORMANCE OF CMS MUON RECONSTRUCTION IN COSMIC-RAY EVENTS . . . . .	122

5.A.9. COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT AND THE COSMIC RUN AT FOUR TESLA . . . . .	126
5.A.10. CALIBRATION OF THE CMS DRIFT TUBE CHAMBERS AND MEASUREMENT OF THE DRIFT VELOCITY WITH COSMIC RAYS . . . . .	130
5.A.11. CMS DATA PROCESSING WORKFLOWS DURING AN EXTENDED COSMIC RAY RUN . . . . .	134
5.A.12. ALIGNMENT OF THE CMS MUON SYSTEM WITH COSMIC-RAY AND BEAM-HALO MUONS . . . . .	138
5.A.13. ALIGNING THE CMS MUON CHAMBERS WITH THE MUON ALIGNMENT SYSTEM DURING AN EXTENDED COSMIC RAY RUN . . . . .	142
5.A.14. MEASUREMENT OF THE CHARGE RATIO OF ATMOSPHERIC MUONS WITH THE CMS DETECTOR . . . . .	146
5.A.15. SEARCH FOR PHYSICS BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL IN OPPOSITE-SIGN DILEPTON EVENTS IN PP COLLISIONS AT SQRT S 7 TEV . . . . .	150
5.A.16. Search for new physics with same-sign isolated dilepton events with jets and missing transverse energy at the LHC . . . . .	154
5.A.17. SEARCH FOR PHYSICS BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL IN EVENTS WITH A Z BOSON JETS AND MISSING TRANSVERSE ENERGY . . . . .	158
5.A.18. SEARCH FOR NEW PHYSICS WITH SAME-SIGN ISOLATED DILEPTON EVENTS WITH JETS AND MISSING TRANSVERSE ENERGY . . . . .	162
5.A.19. Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and b-tagged jets in pp collisions at sqrt s 7 TeV . . . . .	166
5.A.20. Observation of a new boson with a mass of 125 GeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC . . . . .	170
5.A.21. SEARCH FOR SUPERSYMMETRY IN HADRONIC FINAL STATES USING MT2 IN PP COLLISIONS AT 7 TEV . . . . .	174
5.A.22. Performance of CMS Muon Reconstruction in pp Collision Events at sqrt s 7 TeV	178
5.A.23. SEARCH FOR NEW PHYSICS IN EVENTS WITH OPPOSITE-SIGN LEPTONS JETS AND MISSING TRANSVERSE ENERGY in pp collisions at sqrt s 7 TeV . . . . .	182
5.A.24. A new boson with a mass of 125 GeV observed with the CMS Experiment at the Large Hadron Collider . . . . .	186
5.A.25. Search for Supersymmetry in Events with Opposite-Sign Dileptons and Missing Transverse Energy Using an Artificial Neural Network . . . . .	189
5.A.26. INTERPRETATION OF SEARCHES FOR SUPERSYMMETRY WITH SIMPLIFIED MODELS . . . . .	193

5.A.27. Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and jets in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 8 TeV . . . . .	197
5.A.28. Search for Physics Beyond the Standard Model in Events with Two Leptons Jets and Missing Transverse Momentum in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 8 TeV . . . . .	201
5.A.29. Searches for Supersymmetry using the MT2 Variable in Hadronic Events Produced in pp Collisions at 8 TeV . . . . .	205
5.A.30. Search for supersymmetry in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in pp collisions at 13 TeV . . . . .	209
5.A.31. Search for new physics in same-sign dilepton events in proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	213
5.A.32. Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV in the single-lepton final state using the sum of masses of large-radius jets . . . . .	217
5.A.33. Search for new physics with the MT2 variable in all-jets final states produced in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	221
5.A.34. Phenomenological MSSM interpretation of CMS searches in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 7 and 8 TeV . . . . .	225
5.A.35. Search for new physics in final states with two opposite-sign same-flavor leptons jets and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	229
5.A.36. Inclusive search for supersymmetry using razor variables in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	233
5.A.37. The CMS Trigger System . . . . .	237
5.A.38. Jet energy scale and resolution in the CMS experiment in pp collisions at 8 TeV	241
5.A.39. A search for new phenomena in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV in final states with missing transverse momentum and at least one jet using the aT variable . . . . .	245
5.A.40. Search for supersymmetry in multijet events with missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at 13 TeV . . . . .	249
5.A.41. Search for physics beyond the standard model in events with two leptons of same sign missing transverse momentum and jets in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	253
5.A.42. Search for direct production of supersymmetric partners of the top quark in the all-jets final state in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	257
5.A.43. Search for top squark pair production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV using single lepton events . . . . .	261
5.A.44. Search for Supersymmetry in pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV in the Single-Lepton Final State Using the Sum of Masses of Large-Radius Jets . . . . .	265
5.A.45. Search for new phenomena with the MT2 variable in the all-hadronic final state produced in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s}$ 13 TeV . . . . .	269

5.A.46. Search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in WH events in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	273
5.A.47. Search for the pair production of third-generation squarks with two-body decays to a bottom or charm quark and a neutralino in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	277
5.A.48. Search for supersymmetry in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV using identified top quarks . . . . .	281
5.A.49. Search for top squarks and dark matter particles in opposite-charge dilepton final states at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	285
5.A.50. Search for new phenomena in final states with two opposite-charge same-flavor leptons jets and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV	289
5.A.51. Combined search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	293
5.A.52. Search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in multilepton final states in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	297
5.A.53. Searches for pair production of charginos and top squarks in final states with two oppositely charged leptons in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	301
5.A.54. Search for supersymmetry in events with a tau lepton pair and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	305
5.A.55. Non-destructive testing of industrial equipment using muon radiography . . . . .	309
5.A.56. Search for dark matter particles produced in association with a top quark pair at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	312
5.A.57. Search for supersymmetric partners of electrons and muons in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	316
5.A.58. Search for the pair production of light top squarks in the emu final state in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	320
5.A.59. Search for supersymmetry in final states with two oppositely charged same-flavor leptons and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV . . . . .	324
5.A.60. Machine Learning Methods for the Prediction of the Inclusion Content of Clean Steel Fabricated by Electric Arc Furnace and Rolling . . . . .	328
5.B. Publicaciones científicas no indexadas en JCR . . . . .	331
5.B.1. Muon Reconstruction in the CMS Detector . . . . .	331
5.B.2. Una visión global de la pandemia Covid-19: qué sabemos y qué estamos investigando desde el CSIC . . . . .	334
5.C. Libros y capítulos de libros . . . . .	337

5.C.1.	A MIP Timing Detector for the CMS Phase-2 Upgrade: Technical Design Report	337
5.C.2.	Artificial Intelligence, robotics and data science . . . . .	343
5.D.	Trabajos presentados en congresos nacionales o internacionales . . . . .	347
5.D.1.	The CMS Muon System Alignment . . . . .	347
5.D.2.	A software and computing prototype for CMS muon system alignment . . . . .	351
5.D.3.	THE CMS MUON SYSTEM ALIGNMENT FIRST RESULTS FROM COMMISSIONING RUNS . . . . .	359
5.D.4.	Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS . . . . .	364
5.D.5.	Commissioning and performance of the CMS detector . . . . .	368
5.D.6.	SUSY SEARCHES IN THE Z JETS MET FINAL STATE IN 7 TEV PP COLLISIONS WITH THE JET Z BALANCE METHOD . . . . .	371
5.D.7.	SEARCHES FOR SUSY IN EVENTS WITH TWO OR MORE LEPTONS AT CMS . . . . .	386
5.D.8.	SEARCH FOR BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL PHYSICS IN MULTI-LEPTONIC AND PHOTONIC FINAL STATES WITH THE CMS DETECTOR	414
5.D.9.	Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment . . .	447
5.D.10.	Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state . . . . .	452
5.D.11.	Dark Matter at the LHC . . . . .	456
5.D.12.	Application of muon tomography to the industry . . . . .	460
5.D.13.	Precision timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector . . . . .	462
5.D.14.	Muography applied to the preventive maintenance of industrial equipment . . .	473
5.D.15.	COMCHA: Computing Challanges for the HLLHC and beyond . . . . .	475
5.D.16.	Timing for the CMS PhaseII Upgrade . . . . .	477
5.D.17.	Summary of SUSY searches . . . . .	480
5.E.	Trabajos presentados en seminarios . . . . .	483
5.E.1.	CMS SUSY SEARCHES AT 13 TEV . . . . .	483
5.E.2.	Comparación de estrategias de control epidemiológico basadas en simulaciones con agentes autónomos y énfasis en el impacto del uso de aplicaciones de rastreo	487
5.E.3.	MAINTENANCE OF CRITICAL INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT USING COSMIC MUON RADIATION (Zurich) . . . . .	492
5.E.4.	MAINTENANCE OF CRITICAL INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT USING COSMIC MUON RADIATION (CIEMAT) . . . . .	495

5.E.5. SUSY SEARCHES WITH TWO OPPOSITE SIGN LEPTONS . . . . .	497
5.F. Trabajos presentados en workshops . . . . .	499
5.F.1. Application of muography to the industrial sector . . . . .	499
5.F.2. Tomografía muónica y TPA-TCT, Workshop on LHC technologies . . . . .	501
5.F.3. Role of the IA in the industrial applications of Muography, First MODE Workshop on Differentiable Programming for Experiment Design . . . . .	503
5.F.4. MTD report, CMS week plenary upgrade . . . . .	505
5.F.5. SUSY (edge/chargino top/chargino) at CMS, 5th Red LHC Workshop . . . . .	507
5.F.6. Application of Machine Learning for LHC Experiments Operation, I Workshop de Computing y Software de la Red Española del LHC . . . . .	509
5.F.7. Software developments and updates on performance projections, MTD Annual Review . . . . .	511
5.F.8. MTD Reconstruction plans, MTD Days 2020 . . . . .	513
5.F.9. MTD L1 Trigger: physics opportunities, MTD L1 Trigger Workshop . . . . .	515
5.F.10. TBT plans for legacy and plans for combinations, CMS SUYS Workshop . . .	517
5.F.11. Overview of the TBT group, CMS SUYS Workshop . . . . .	519
5.F.12. Status of CMS SUSY analysis for the CERN Jamboree, CMS Week . . . . .	521
5.F.13. A trigger strategy for the SUSY group, CMS Trigger Workshop at Padova . .	523
5.F.14. A proposal of standard model background requests for the SUSY group, CMS Susy Workshop Autumm 2014 . . . . .	525
5.F.15. A trigger strategy for the SUSY group, CMS Trigger Workshop at Strasbourg .	527
5.F.16. A trigger strategy for the SUSY group, CMS Trigger Workshop at Brussels .	529
5.F.17. SUSY search with two leptons, jets and MET: the Edge, CMS Physics Week .	531
5.F.18. Detailed comparisons between CMSSW 52x and 53x (Plenary talk, CMS Physics Week) . . . . .	533
5.F.19. Status of the alignment of the muon system, CMS Muon Barrel Workshop . .	535
5.F.20. Drift Tube Alignment with tracks, International CMS workshop on cosmic data analysis . . . . .	537
5.F.21. CMS: Muon hardware system and MTCC experience, Second LHC Alignment Workshop . . . . .	539
5.G. Otras actividades de Divulgación . . . . .	541
5.G.1. Café Científico: La Física en Lucha contra el Covid-19 . . . . .	541

5.G.2. Café con Ciencia: Tomografía muónica: unha ollada ao interior da materia . . . . .	543
5.G.3. Tardes Con Ciencia: Un universo supersimétrico: explorando las fronteras de la física de partículas . . . . .	545
5.G.4. Expandiendo la Ciencia: siete charlas en institutos y colegios de Cantabria . . . . .	547
5.G.5. Participación en la noche de los investigadores durante los años 2017, 2018, y 2019	549
5.G.6. Conferencia en el Ateneo de Santander: Un universo supersimétrico: explorando las fronteras de la física de partículas . . . . .	553
5.G.7. Pint of Science: Un universo extraño . . . . .	555
5.G.8. Las nubes de la Física, Aquae Talent Hub . . . . .	557
5.G.9. La gravedad de lo invisible, Aquae Campus 2018 . . . . .	560
5.H. Otras méritos asociados a la calidad y difusión de resultados de la actividad investigadora	565
5.H.1. Memorandum de la European Physical Society acerca de la evaluación de Físicos de Partículas Experimentales . . . . .	565
5.H.2. Carta de Filip Moorgart: coordinador de búsquedas de Supersimetría de CMS .	572
5.H.3. Carta de Wolfgang Adam: Physics Coordinator de CMS . . . . .	575
5.I. Comités Científicos, Técnicos y Asesores . . . . .	579
5.I.1. Carta de designación como participante en el meeting: Technical Meeting on Non-Destructive Testing Using Muon Radiography: Present Status and Emerging Applications . . . . .	579
5.J. Organización de actividades de I+D+i . . . . .	581
5.J.1. CMS workshop at Santander, Organizador del workshop . . . . .	581
5.J.2. CMS workshop at Viena, Comité científico del workshop . . . . .	583
5.J.3. CMS workshop at Ghent, Comité científico del workshop . . . . .	585
5.J.4. CMS workshop at Chicago, Comité científico del workshop . . . . .	587
5.K. Gestión de I+D+i . . . . .	589
5.K.1. Co-coordinador (L2) del Data Performance Group (DPG) del MTD (2021-2023)	589
5.K.2. Co-coordinador (L2) del Data Performance Group (DPG) del MTD (2019-2021)	591
5.K.3. Co-coordinador (L3) del grupo UPSG Contact and Physics Case del DPG del MTD . . . . .	593
5.K.4. Representante español del Financial Board del MTD . . . . .	595
5.K.5. Representante del IFCA en el Institutional Board del MTD . . . . .	597

5.K.6. Co-coordinador (L3) del grupo DQM, Validation and Certification del grupo de muones de CMS . . . . .	599
5.K.7. Co-coordinador (L3) del Third Generation Searches del SUSY group de CMS .	601
5.K.8. Co-coordinador (L3) del Trigger, MonteCarlo and Interpretations del SUSY group de CMS . . . . .	603
5.L. Foros y comités nacionales e internacionales . . . . .	605
5.L.1. Participación en el World Year of Physics Launch Meeting . . . . .	605
5.M. Evaluación y revisión de proyectos y artículos de I+D+i . . . . .	607
5.M.1. Referee de European Physics Journal C . . . . .	607
5.M.2. Participación en paneles de evaluación del plan nacional de I+D . . . . .	611
5.N. Estancias en centros de I+D públicos y privados . . . . .	613
5.N.1. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN) Junio 2006 - Agosto 2006 . . . . .	613
5.N.2. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN) Junio 2007 - Agosto 2007 . . . . .	615
5.N.3. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN) Marzo 2008 - Octubre 2009 . . . . .	617
5.N.4. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN) Octubre 2010 - Febrero 2017 . . . . .	619
5.Ñ. Ayudas y becas obtenidas . . . . .	622
5.Ñ.1. Contrato Ramón y Cajal Marzo 2017 . . . . .	622
5.Ñ.2. Beca de Formación del Personal Universitario (FPU) (BECA RECHAZADA VOLUNTARIAMENTE POR HABER RECIBIDO DE FORMA SIMULTANEA OTRA MAS BENEFICIOSA) . . . . .	634
5.Ñ.3. Becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de tesis doctorales en líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial. . . . .	636
5.Ñ.4. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de último curso de carrera	644
5.Ñ.5. Beca de Colaboración con grupos de Investigación. . . . .	646
5.Ñ.6. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de penúltimo curso de carrera. . . . .	648
5.O. Premios, menciones y distinciones . . . . .	650
5.O.1. Acreditación titular . . . . .	650
5.O.2. Acreditación I3 . . . . .	652

5.O.3. Acreditación Contratado doctor . . . . .	654
5.O.4. Acreditación Ayudante doctor . . . . .	656
5.O.5. Premio de la colaboración CMS Achievement Award . . . . .	658
5.O.6. Premio extraordinario de doctorado . . . . .	664
5.O.7. Premio extraordinario de fin de carrera . . . . .	667
5.O.8. Premio extraordinario de bachillerato unificado polivalente . . . . .	669
5.O.9. Mención de honor en la Olimpiada de Física Nacional . . . . .	671
5.O.10. Ganador de la Olimpiada de Física Local en Cantabria . . . . .	673
<b>6. Actividad docente</b>	<b>675</b>
6.A. Puestos docentes ocupados . . . . .	675
6.A.1. Profesor asistente en la ETH Zurich (2010-2014) . . . . .	675
6.A.2. Profesor asistente en la ETH Zurich (2014-2017) . . . . .	678
6.A.3. Ramón y Cajal en la Universidad de Cantabria (2017-presente) . . . . .	680
6.B. Tesis doctorales dirigidas . . . . .	684
6.B.1. Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quarks top en el experimento CMS . . . . .	684
6.C. Tesis doctorales dirigidas actualmente . . . . .	688
6.C.1. Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quarks top y single top en el experimento CMS . . . . .	688
6.C.2. Búsqueda de partículas de larga vida media en el experimento CMS . . . . .	690
6.C.3. Desarrollo de algoritmos de reconstrucción para tomografía muónica . . . . .	692
6.D. Dirección de proyectos fin de carrera, tesinas, trabajo fin de máster, máster, DEA, etc	694
6.D.1. TFG: Mejora de la discriminación de señal y fondo en una búsqueda de materia oscura producida en asociación con un par de quarks top- antitop . . . . .	694
6.D.2. TFG: Simulaciones realistas de colisiones protón - protón en el Large Hadron Collider LHC usando una red convolucional extractora de correlaciones locales	698
6.D.3. TFM: Higgs production cross section at 13 TeV and prospects on BSM searches for the HL-LHC . . . . .	702
6.D.4. TFG: APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS . . . . .	706

6.D.5. TFG: Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS . . . . .	710
6.D.6. TFM: Desarrollo de un entorno de análisis estadístico en el contexto de la muonografía aplicada a la industria . . . . .	714
6.D.7. TFM: Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización . . . . .	718
6.D.8. TFM: Development of a new background rejection and estimation methods in a search for BSM physics with two leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum using the CMS detector . . . . .	722
6.D.9. TFM: Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC . . . . .	724
6.D.10. TFM: Búsquedas de s-top supersimétrico en el LHC del CERN y proyecciones para el HL-LHC . . . . .	728
6.D.11. TFM: Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops tilizando una red neuronal artificial . . . . .	732
6.D.12. TFG: Reconstrucción del momento transverso de un mediador de materia oscura utilizando una red neuronal artificial . . . . .	736
6.D.13. TFM: Estudios del fill factor y software de robot para el endcap timing layer introducido en CMS . . . . .	740
6.E. Otros méritos relacionados con la actividad docente . . . . .	744
6.E.1. Calidad de la actividad docente . . . . .	744
6.E.1.1. Evaluación de la calidad docente en la Universidad de Cantabria . . .	744
6.E.1.2. Evaluación de la calidad docente en la ETH Zurich . . . . .	746
6.E.2. Profesor en el CMS Data Analysis School in Pisa . . . . .	749
6.E.3. Profesor en el First Computing Challenges (COMCHA) school . . . . .	759
6.E.4. Participación en tribunales de trabajos de fin de grado . . . . .	761
6.E.5. Participación en tribunales de trabajos de fin de máster . . . . .	767
6.E.6. Participación en tribunales de tesis doctorales . . . . .	771



# **Capítulo 1**

# **Datos personales**

## **1.A. Documento Nacional de Identidad**



# **Capítulo 2**

## **Situación profesional**

### **2.A. Situación profesional actual**

#### **2.A.1. Contrato Ramón y Cajal Marzo 2017**

CERTIFICADO Nº 1162 / 2021

## HOJA DE SERVICIOS

Primer Apellido <b>MARTINEZ</b>	Segundo Apellido <b>RUIZ DEL ARBOL</b>	Nombre <b>PABLO</b>	N.º D. N. Identidad <b>72058705G</b>
Localidad Nacimiento <b>SANTANDER</b>	Provincia Nacimiento <b>CANTABRIA</b>	Fecha Nacimiento <b>26/10/1982</b>	Nº Reg. Personal

SERVICIOS PRESTADOS	FECHA DESDE	FECHA HASTA
CONTRATO DE TRABAJO PARA OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADOS, PARA PRESTAR SERVICIOS EN EL PROYECTO DE INVESTIGACIÓN 'DESARROLLO Y OPERACION DE UN TIER-2 FEDERADO PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS', CON DEDICACIÓN A TIEMPO COMPLETO, EN EL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.	01/01/2010	30/09/2010
CONTRATO DE TRABAJO PARA OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADOS, COMO PERSONAL INVESTIGADOR DEL PROGRAMA "RAMÓN Y CAJAL", CON DEDICACIÓN A TIEMPO COMPLETO, EN EL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.	01/03/2017	28/02/2022

Para que conste, a petición del interesado y a los efectos que convengan, se extiende la presente certificación, en Santander, a veintidós de septiembre de dos mil veintiuno.

## **2.B. Cargos y actividades desempeñadas con anterioridad**

### **2.B.1. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Enero 2017 - Febrero 2017**



0009314410270001

## Vertragsänderung

zwischen ETH Zürich und Herr Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, geb. 26.10.1982

1. Beginn	01.01.2017
2. Dauer *	28.02.2017
3. Probezeit	keine
4. Arbeitsbereich	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. Aufgabenbereich	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. Funktion	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende ( 1023 )
Funktionsstufe	09
Nutzbare Erfahrung	3 Jahre
7. Beschäftigungsgrad	100.00 %
8. Lohn	CHF 105,000.00 Auszahlung in 13 monatlichen Teilen

Zulagen	Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.
9. Besondere Vertrags-Bestimmungen	Dienstort ist CERN, Genf. Hauptarbeitsort ist Sitz des CERN, Meyrin.
10. Berufliche Vorsorge	Standardplan
11. Unfallversicherung	SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfalldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.
Arbeitsbewilligung	Dieser Vertrag gilt, falls erforderlich, vorbehältlich der Bewilligung durch die kantonale Migrations- und Arbeitsmarktbehörde.

\* Diese Vertragsbestandteile haben sich geändert. Alle übrigen Anstellungsbedingungen bleiben unverändert.

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden.

Datum und Unterschrift  
27.10.2016

Catherine Arnold  
Personalsachbearbeiterin ETH Zürich

Datum und Unterschrift  
31.10.2016

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

## **2.B.2. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2016 - Diciembre 2016**



0009314408150005

**Arbeitsvertrag**

zwischen ETH Zürich und Herr Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, geb. 26.10.1982

1. Beginn	01.10.2016
2. Dauer	31.12.2016
3. Probezeit	keine
4. Arbeitsbereich	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. Aufgabenbereich	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. Funktion	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende ( 1023 )
Funktionsstufe	09
Nutzbare Erfahrung	3 Jahre
7. Beschäftigungsgrad	100.00 %
8. Lohn	CHF 105,000.00 Auszahlung in 13 monatlichen Teilen

**Zulagen** Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.

9. **Besondere Vertragsbestimmungen** Dienstort ist CERN, Genf. Hauptarbeitsort ist Sitz des CERN, Meyrin.

10. **Berufliche Vorsorge** Standardplan  
11. **Unfallversicherung** SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfalldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.

**Kündigungsfrist** Nach der Probezeit gilt für unbefristete Verträge Art. 20a PVO-ETH.  
Zeitlich befristete Arbeitsverträge enden ohne Kündigung. Eine Auflösung ist nur aus wichtigen Gründen gemäss Art. 10 Abs. 4 BPG möglich.

**Vertragsänderungen** Änderungen im Arbeitsbereich oder des Arbeitsortes können durch die ETH Zürich ohne Kündigung des Arbeitsvertrages vorgenommen werden, wenn diese dienstlich erforderlich und zumutbar sind. Der Arbeitsvertrag muss ebenfalls nicht gekündigt werden, wenn im Zusammenhang mit einer Reorganisation die organisatorische Eingliederung ändert.

**Arbeitsbewilligung** Dieser Arbeitsvertrag gilt, falls erforderlich, vorbehältlich der Bewilligung durch die kantonale Migrations- und Arbeitsmarktbehörde.

**Rechtliche Grundlagen** Soweit der vorliegende Vertrag keine anderen Bestimmungen vorsieht, richten sich die Rechte und Pflichten nach dem BPG und nach der PVO ETH-Bereich.

**Vertragsbeilagen** Broschüre ETH Personalrecht oder Hinweisblatt Verordnung für das wissenschaftliche Personal

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden und bestätigt, aufgeführte Unterlagen erhalten zu haben.

Datum und Unterschrift  
15.08.2016

Roland Munz  
Personalchef ETH Zürich

Datum und Unterschrift

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

### **2.B.3. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Abril 2016 - Septiembre 2016**



Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich  
Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich

Human Resources

ETH Zürich  
CH-8092 Zürich



0009314410200001

## Vertragsänderung

zwischen ETH Zürich und Herr Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, geb. 26.10.1982

1. Beginn	01.04.2016
2. Dauer *	30.09.2016
3. Probezeit	keine
4. Arbeitsbereich	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. Aufgabenbereich	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. Funktion	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende
Funktionsstufe	3. JAHR
7. Beschäftigungsgrad	100.00 %
8. Lohn	CHF 95,000.00 Auszahlung in 12 monatlichen Teilen
Zulagen	Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.
9. Besondere Vertrags-Bestimmungen	keine
10. Berufliche Vorsorge	Standardplan
11. Unfallversicherung	SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfalldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.
Arbeitsbewilligung	Dieser Vertrag gilt, falls erforderlich, vorbehältlich der Bewilligung durch die kantonale Migrations- und Arbeitsmarktbehörde.

\* Diese Vertragsbestandteile haben sich geändert. Alle übrigen Anstellungsbedingungen bleiben unverändert.

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden.

Datum und Unterschrift  
20.10.2015

Catherine Arnold  
Personalsachbearbeiterin ETH Zürich

Datum und Unterschrift

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

## **2.B.4. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2014 - Marzo 2016**



0009314408290001

## Vertragsänderung

zwischen ETH Zürich und Herr **Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol**, geb. 26.10.1982

1. <b>Beginn</b>	01.10.2014
2. <b>Dauer *</b>	31.03.2016
3. <b>Probezeit</b>	keine
4. <b>Arbeitsbereich</b>	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. <b>Aufgabenbereich</b>	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. <b>Funktion</b>	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende
<b>Funktionsstufe</b>	3. JAHR
7. <b>Beschäftigungsgrad</b>	100.00 %
8. <b>Lohn</b>	CHF 94,400.00 Auszahlung in 12 monatlichen Teilen
<b>Zulagen</b>	Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.
9. <b>Besondere Vertrags-Bestimmungen</b>	keine
10. <b>Berufliche Vorsorge</b>	Standardplan
11. <b>Unfallversicherung</b>	SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfalldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.
<b>Arbeitsbewilligung</b>	Dieser Vertrag gilt, falls erforderlich, vorbehältlich der Bewilligung durch die kantonale Migrations- und Arbeitsmarktbhörde.

\* Diese Vertragsbestandteile haben sich geändert. Alle übrigen Anstellungsbedingungen bleiben unverändert.

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden.

Datum und Unterschrift  
29.08.2014  
Catherine Arnold  
Personalsachbearbeiterin ETH ZürichDatum und Unterschrift  
03.09.2014  
Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

**2.B.5. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2013 - Septiembre 2014**



0009314407110001

## Vertragsänderung

zwischen **ETH Zürich** und Herr **Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol**, geb. 26.10.1982

1. <b>Beginn</b>	01.10.2013
2. <b>Dauer *</b>	30.09.2014
3. <b>Probezeit</b>	keine
4. <b>Arbeitsbereich</b>	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. <b>Aufgabenbereich</b>	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. <b>Funktion</b>	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende
<b>Funktionsstufe</b>	3. JAHR
7. <b>Beschäftigungsgrad</b>	100.00 %
8. <b>Lohn</b>	CHF 93,900.00 Auszahlung in 12 monatlichen Teilen

<b>Zulagen</b>	Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.
9. <b>Besondere Vertrags-Bestimmungen</b>	keine
10. <b>Berufliche Vorsorge</b>	Standardplan
11. <b>Unfallversicherung</b>	SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfalldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.

Arbeitsbewilligung  
Dieser Vertrag gilt, falls erforderlich, vorbehältlich der Bewilligung durch die kantonale Migrations- und Arbeitsmarktbehörde.

\* Diese Vertragsbestandteile haben sich geändert. Alle übrigen Anstellungsbedingungen bleiben unverändert.

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden.

Datum und Unterschrift  
11.07.2013

Catherine Arnold  
Personalsachbearbeiterin ETH Zürich

Datum und Unterschrift

17.07.2013

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

## **2.B.6. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2012 - Septiembre 2013**



0009314408150001

## Vertragsänderung

zwischen ETH Zürich und Herr Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, geb. 26.10.1982

1. <b>Beginn</b>	01.10.2012
2. <b>Dauer *</b>	30.09.2013
3. <b>Probezeit</b>	keine
4. <b>Arbeitsbereich</b>	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. <b>Aufgabenbereich</b>	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. <b>Funktion</b>	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende
<b>Funktionsstufe *</b>	3. JAHR
7. <b>Beschäftigungsgrad</b>	100.00 %
8. <b>Lohn *</b>	CHF 93,300.00 Auszahlung in 12 monatlichen Teilen

**Zulagen**

Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.

9. <b>Besondere Vertragsbestimmungen</b>	Vertrag ist an Finanzierung geknüpft. Ein auffälliger Wegfall führt zur vorzeitigen Auflösung.
10. <b>Berufliche Vorsorge</b>	Standardplan
11. <b>Unfallversicherung</b>	SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfalldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.

\* Diese Vertragsbestandteile haben sich geändert. Alle übrigen Anstellungsbedingungen bleiben unverändert.

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden.

Datum und Unterschrift  
15.08.2012

Catherine Arnold  
Personalsachbearbeiterin ETH Zürich

Datum und Unterschrift  
23.08.2012

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

**2.B.7. Contrato postdoctoral ETH Octubre 2010 - Septiembre 2012**



0009314408300001

## Arbeitsvertrag

zwischen ETH Zürich und Herr Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, geb. 26.10.1982

1. Beginn	01.10.2010
2. Dauer	30.09.2012
3. Probezeit	31.12.2010
4. Arbeitsbereich	Inst. f. Teilchenphysik
5. Aufgabenbereich	gemäss Stellenbeschreibung
6. Funktion	Wiss. und höhere wiss. Mitarbeitende
Funktionsstufe	1. JAHR
7. Beschäftigungsgrad	100.00 %
8. Lohn	CHF 83,700.00 Auszahlung in 12 monatlichen Teilen

**Zulagen**

Ansprüche sind in der Personalverordnung des ETH Bereiches (PVO ETH-Bereich) geregelt, Bestimmungen zur Familienzulage unter Artikel 41.

9. Besondere Vertrags-Bestimmungen Vertrag ist an Finanzierung geknüpft. Ein allfälliger Wegfall führt zur vorzeitigen Auflösung.

10. Berufliche Vorsorge Standardplan

11. Unfallversicherung SUVA, Berufs- und Nichtberufsunfall. Bei einer Wochenarbeitszeit unter acht Stunden entfällt die Unfaldeckung bei Nichtberufsunfall.

Kündigungsfrist richtet sich nach dem Bundespersonalgesetz (BPG), Art. 11/12

Vertragsänderungen Änderungen im Arbeitsbereich oder des Arbeitsortes können durch die ETH Zürich ohne Kündigung des Arbeitsvertrages vorgenommen werden, wenn diese dienstlich erforderlich und zumutbar sind. Der Arbeitsvertrag muss ebenfalls nicht gekündigt werden, wenn im Zusammenhang mit einer Reorganisation die organisatorische Eingliederung ändert.

Arbeitsbewilligung Dieser Arbeitsvertrag gilt, falls erforderlich, vorbehältlich der Bewilligung durch das Migrationsamt.

Rechtliche Grundlagen Soweit der vorliegende Vertrag keine anderen Bestimmungen vorsieht, richten sich die Rechte und Pflichten nach dem BPG und nach der PVO ETH-Bereich.

Vertragsbeilagen Broschüre ETH Personalrecht oder Hinweisblatt  
Verordnung für das wissenschaftliche Personal

Mit der Unterzeichnung erklärt sich der Arbeitnehmer mit dem Inhalt des Arbeitsvertrages einverstanden und bestätigt, aufgeführte Unterlagen erhalten zu haben.

Datum und Unterschrift  
30.08.2010

Hans Meier  
Personalchef ETH Zürich

Datum und Unterschrift  
27.09.2010

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol  
Arbeitnehmer

## 2.B.8. Descripción de funciones en la ETH de Zurich

**Translation List of duties**

Job description/function:

Function:

FS-Code:

Position:

Working percentage:

Department:

Institute

Place of Work:

Name of employee:

Superior:

Date of Entry:

Date of Issue:

**Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol**

Scientific functions

Postdoc

1022-08

Physicist

100 %

PHYS

IPP

CERN Geneva and ETH Zurich

Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol

Prof. Rainer Wallny

01.10.2010

31.08.2012

**Objective of the position: Scientific assistance in the field of research and education.****Main and secondary duties:**

(the sum of all duties must add up to 100% within the working percentage)

Preparation and performance of data analysis at the LHC. Contributions to object construction and calibration. Search for New Physics and/or measurements of the Standard Model. Contributions to the development of data analysis software.

60%

Participation in the operation of the detector and in testbeam activities and/or operation of the software infrastructure, also shift work, within the framework of CMS "ESP" Servicework Systems.

15%

Assistance in teaching (participation in exercises, practical training and lectures, correction of exams, senior assistance).

Participation in summer schools, talks and poster presentations at workshops, collaboration meetings and in conferences.

Supervision of PhD students, diploma students, practical trainees and semester students.

25%

**Special regulations:**

Participation in shift work, including night shifts, work on weekends, Sundays and public holidays within the framework of the activity program of the research group.

Holidays should be taken only during the time of employment. When planning your holidays, please comply with the exam plan of the teaching program.

Place of employment is Zurich. Places of work are CERN Geneva, ETH Zurich and PSI Villigen.

**Stellenbeschreibung**

Stellenbezeichnung/Funktion:	Wissenschaftliche Funktionen	
Funktion:	Wiss. Assistenz II	
FS-Code	1022-08	
Position:	Physiker	
Stellenumfang:	100	%
Departement/Bereich	PHYS	
Institut/Abteilung/Einheit:	Institute of Particle Physics	
Arbeitsort:	CERN Genf	
Stelleninhaber:	Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol	
Vorgesetzter:	Prof. Rainer Wallny	
Unterstellte Stellen/Personen:		
Eintritt:	01.10.2010	
Erstellungsdatum:	31.08.2012	
Ziel der Stelle	Wissenschaftliche Mitarbeit im Bereich Forschung und Lehre.	

**Haupt- und Nebenaufgaben**

Die Summe aller Aufgaben muss bezogen auf die Anstellung 100 % ergeben. Bitte verwenden Sie pro Aufgabe ein Feld

Vorbereitung und Durchführung der Datenanalyse am LHC. Beiträge zur Objekt-rekonstruktion und Kalibration. Suche nach Neuer Physik und/oder Messungen des Standardmodells. Beiträge zur Entwicklung von Datenanalyse-Software.	<b>060 %</b>
Mitarbeit beim Betrieb des Detektors und bei Testbeam Aktivitäten, und/oder Betrieb der Softwareinfrastruktur, auch im Schichtbetrieb im Rahmen des CMS "ESP" Servicework-Systems.	<b>015 %</b>
Mithilfe am Unterricht (Mitarbeit bei Übungen, Praktika und Vorlesungen, Klausurkorrektur, Oberassistenz). Teilnahme an Sommerschulen, Halten von Vorträgen sowie Posterpräsentationen an Workshops, Konferenzen und Tagungen. Betreuung von Doktoranden, Diplomanden und Praktikanden.	<b>025 %</b>

Besondere Bestimmungen:

- a) Einsatz bei Schichtarbeit, inkl. Nachschicht, Arbeit an Wochenenden, Sonn- und Feiertagen im Rahmen des Tätigkeitsprogrammes der Forschungsgruppe.
- b) Urlaub ist während der Anstellungszeit zu nehmen. Bei der Urlaubsplanung ist grundsätzlich der Prüfungsplan der Lehrveranstaltung zu beachten, der die Mitarbeiterin oder der Mitarbeiter zugeteilt ist.
- c) Dienstort ist ZÜRICH. Arbeitsorte sind CERN Genf, ETH Zürich und PSI Villigen.

%

	%
--	---

	%
--	---

Total  
(die Summe muss 100 % ergeben)  
**100 %**

**Kompetenzen und Verantwortung**

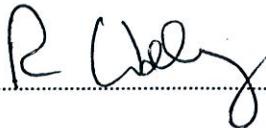
--

Datum: 31.08.2012

Unterschrift Stelleninhaber/in:



Unterschrift Vorgesetzte/r:



**2.B.9. Contratado con cargo a proyecto: DESARROLLO Y OPERACION DE UN TIER-2 FEDERADO PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS**

CERTIFICADO Nº 1162 / 2021

## HOJA DE SERVICIOS

Primer Apellido <b>MARTINEZ</b>	Segundo Apellido <b>RUIZ DEL ARBOL</b>	Nombre <b>PABLO</b>	N.º D. N. Identidad <b>72058705G</b>
Localidad Nacimiento <b>SANTANDER</b>	Provincia Nacimiento <b>CANTABRIA</b>	Fecha Nacimiento <b>26/10/1982</b>	Nº Reg. Personal

SERVICIOS PRESTADOS	FECHA DESDE	FECHA HASTA
CONTRATO DE TRABAJO PARA OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADOS, PARA PRESTAR SERVICIOS EN EL PROYECTO DE INVESTIGACIÓN 'DESARROLLO Y OPERACION DE UN TIER-2 FEDERADO PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS', CON DEDICACIÓN A TIEMPO COMPLETO, EN EL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.	01/01/2010	30/09/2010
CONTRATO DE TRABAJO PARA OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADOS, COMO PERSONAL INVESTIGADOR DEL PROGRAMA "RAMÓN Y CAJAL", CON DEDICACIÓN A TIEMPO COMPLETO, EN EL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.	01/03/2017	28/02/2022

Para que conste, a petición del interesado y a los efectos que convengan, se extiende la presente certificación, en Santander, a veintidós de septiembre de dos mil veintiuno.

**2.B.10. Becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de tesis doctorales en líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial.**

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
14	MARISCAL COPANO, CRISTINA MARIA.	GARCIA MARTOS, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE LA GRASA.
15	ALONSO GONZALEZ, ANGEL LUIS.	LOPEZ CABO, MARTA.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LOPEZ LOPEZ, INES.	COFRADES BARBERO, SUSANA.	INST. DEL FRIO.
2	LAMA MUÑOZ, ANTONIO.	FERNANDEZ-BOLAÑOS GUZMAN, JUAN.	INST. DE LA GRASA.

*Área 8: Ciencias y Tecnologías Químicas*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	GONZALEZ VERA, JUAN ANTONIO.	HERRANZ HERRANZ, MARIA DEL ROSARIO.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
2	SANCHEZ BARRENA, MARIA JOSE.	ALBERT DE LA CRUZ, ARMANDO JOAQUIN.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
3	ABAD VALLE, PATRICIA.	MARTINEZ TARAZONA, MARIA ROSA.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
4	CANO MERCADO, ALMUDENA.	CAMPOS MARTIN, JOSE MIGUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
5	MARTINEZ AVILA, OLGA MARIA.	PENADES ULLATE, SOLEDAD.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
6	PINILLA IBARZ, JOSE LUIS.	MOLINER ALVAREZ, RAFAEL.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
7	RUBIO MORENO, MIGUEL.	PIZZANO MANCERA, ANTONIO JOSE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
8	LOPEZ SANTOS, LAURA.	CARMONA GUZMAN, ERNESTO.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
9	VALLES CALLIZO, CRISTINA MARIA.	MASER, WOLFGANG.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
10	RENDON MARQUEZ, NURIA.	PANEQUE SOSA, MARGARITA ISABEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
11	BARBA ALBANEZ, CLARA.	CODERCH NEGRA, MARIA LUISA.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
12	MARTRAT SOTIL, BELEN.	GRIMALT OBRADOR, JUAN.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
13	SAMPEDRO TEJEDOR, PATRICIA.	SASTRE DE ANDRES, ENRIQUE.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
14	BATALLA BOSQUET, PILAR.	GUISAN SELJAS, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
15	ORTEGA ORTEGA, REBECA.	SANZ APARICIO, JULIANA.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
16	CASTRILLO CARREIRA, INES.	BRUIX BAYES, MARTA.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
17	ALONSO DE LA CRUZ, CARMEN ROSA.	SUAREZ LOPEZ, ERNESTO.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
18	MATAS RUIZ, INMACULADA.	CAMPORA PEREZ, JUAN.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
19	AGUILAR MÓNCAYO, MATILDE.	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
20	TRASTOY BELLO, BEATRIZ.	CHIARA ROMERO, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
21	SAAVEDRA FERNANDEZ, CARLOS JAVIER.	HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, ROSEND.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
22	HERRERA CARRILLO, ELENA.	HARO VILLAR, ISABEL.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
23	ARREGUI VELAZQUEZ, ANDRES.	NALDA MINGUEZ, REBECA DE.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	HORNES MARTINEZ, AITOR.	MARTINEZ ARIAS, ARTURO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
2	MAGRIZ TASCON, ANTONIO.	LASSALETTA SIMON, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
3	SALVADOR VICO, JUAN PABLO.	MARCO COLAS, MARIA PILAR.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
4	JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ, AURORA.	CLAPES SABORIT, PERE.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
5	FERNANDEZ AROJO, LUCIA.	BALLESTEROS OLMO, ANTONIO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
6	NAVAS GARCIA, RAQUEL.	KHIAR EL WAHABI, NOUREDDINE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
7	LOPEZ CHOCARRO, AZUCENA.	ANDRES GIMENO, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
8	QUINTANA HERNANDEZ, NAYRA.	FRAGA GONZALEZ, BRAULIO MANUEL.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
9	MARTIN BENITO, DARIO.	GONZALEZ COLOMA, ANA AZUCENA.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
10	TORRES GUZMAN, RICARDO.	BAÑARES GONZALEZ, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
11	GONZALEZ JIMENEZ, INES DACIL.	ALVAREZ GALVAN, MARIA CONSUELO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
12	ORTIZ DE LA TABLA GONZALEZ, LAURA.	CAMPORA PEREZ, JUAN.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.

Segundo.-Ordenar la publicación de la presente Resolución a los efectos previstos por el artículo 59.6.b) de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre.

La presente resolución, que pone fin a la vía administrativa, podrá ser recurrida potestativamente en reposición, en el plazo de un mes contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, ante esta Presidencia, de conformidad con lo establecido por los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común.

Si perjuicio de lo anterior, contra esta resolución cabe interponer recurso contencioso administrativo ante el Juzgado Central de lo Contencioso Administrativo en el plazo de dos meses contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, conforme a lo dispuesto por la Ley 29/1998, de 13 de julio, reguladora de la Jurisdicción Contencioso Administrativa.

No podrá interponerse recurso contencioso administrativo hasta que sea resuelto expresamente o se haya producido la desestimación presunta del recurso de reposición interpuesto.

Madrid, 29 de noviembre de 2005.—El Presidente, Carlos Martínez Alonso

**21015**

*RESOLUCIÓN de 29 de noviembre, de 2005, del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, por la que se conceden becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de tesis doctorales en líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial.*

Por Resolución del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas de 27 de julio de 2005 (Boletín Oficial del Estado de 19 de agosto de 2005) se convocaron becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de Tesis Doctorales en Líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial.

Vista la propuesta formulada por la Comisión de selección prevista en la expresa convocatoria, esta Presidencia, en ejercicio de las competencias que tiene atribuidas en virtud de lo establecido por el artículo 15.1 del Estatuto del Organismo Autónomo Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, aprobado por Real Decreto 1945/2000, de 1 de diciembre, y de conformidad con lo previsto por el artículo 81.3 del texto refundido de la Ley General Presupuestaria, aprobado por Real Decreto Legislativo 1091/1988, de 23 de septiembre, ha resuelto:

Primero.—Adjudicar las becas y designar como suplentes a los candidatos siguientes:

**Becas CSIC Predoctorales***Área 1: Humanidades y Ciencias Sociales*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	GRUBER, DIEGO.	BURGUET VERDE, ROBERTO.	INST. DE ANALISIS ECONOMICO.
2	OSUNA LOPEZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	SANZ MENENDEZ, LUIS VICENTE.	UNIDAD DE POLITICAS COMPARADAS.
3	SALGADO CARMONA, JOSE ANGEL.	CELESTINO PEREZ, SEBASTIAN.	INST. DE ARQUEOLOGIA.
4	BECERRA SOLA, MALENA.	GONZALEZ LEANDRI, RICARDO OMAR.	ESCUELA DE ESTUDIOS HISPANOAMERICANOS.
5	JUAREZ, SOL PIA.	RAMIRO FARIÑAS, SOL PIA.	INST. DE ECONOMIA Y GEOGRAFIA.
6	PARGA DANS, EVA.	CRİADO BOADO, FELIPE.	INST. DE ESTUDIOS GALLEGOS P. SARMIENTO.
7	FUENTES ARCOS, REBECA.	SERRANO RUANO, DELFINA.	INST. DE FILOLOGIA.
8	TELLEZ DELGADO, VIRTUDES.	SANCHEZ CARRETERO, CRISTINA.	INST. DE LA LENGUA ESPAÑOLA.
9	MERCHAN HERNANDEZ, CARMEN.	FERNANDEZ ESQUINAS, MANUEL.	INST. EST. SOCIALES AVANZADOS ANDALUCIA.
10	MONTEIRA ARIAS, INES.	CABALLERO ZOREDA, LUIS.	INST. HISTORIA.
11	SANZ FUENTES, ANA.	ECHEVERRIA EZPONDA, JAVIER.	INST. DE FILOSOFIA.
12	YEGROS YEGROS, ALFREDO.	FERNANDEZ DE LUCIO, IGNACIO.	INST. GESTION INNOVACION Y CONOCIMIENTO.
13	ACERO PEREZ, JESUS.	MATEOS CRUZ, PEDRO.	INST. DE ARQUEOLOGIA.
14	GONZALEZ ALCAYDE, GREGORIO.	VALDERRAMA ZURIAN, JUAN CARLOS.	INST. DE HIST. DE LA CC. Y DOC. L.PIÑERO.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LIESE, CARSTEN.	PONSATI OBIOLS, CLARA.	INST. DE ANALISIS ECONOMICO.
2	CABRERIZO HURTADO, JORGE JESUS.	NAVARRO PALAZON, JULIO.	ESCUELA DE ESTUDIOS ARABES.
3	CRUZ VALLES, ANTONIO DE LA.	MATE RUPEREZ, MANUEL REYES.	INST. DE FILOSOFIA.
4	OSUNA NEVADO, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	IRUROZQUI VICTORIANO, MARTA.	INST. HISTORIA.
5	GONZALEZ CAMARA, NOELIA.	VELASCO ARROYO, JUAN CARLOS.	INST. DE FILOSOFIA.

*Área 2: Biología y Biomedicina*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	ROSELLO DIEZ, ALBERTO.	TORRES SANCHEZ, MIGUEL.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
2	CASTRILLO JIMENEZ, BEATRIZ.	ROMERO RODRIGUEZ, JOSE MARIA.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
3	FUSTER ORTUÑO, JOSE JAVIER.	ANDRES GARCIA, VICENTE.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
4	AQUIZU LOPEZ, NAIARA.	MARTINEZ BALBAS, MARIA ANGELES.	INST. BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR DE BARCELONA.
5	GARCIA GARCIA, CELINA.	LOPEZ RIVAS, ABELARDO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
6	CECI, MARIA LAURA.	DE CARLOS SEGOVIA, JUAN ANDRES.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
7	ESCUDERO GONZALEZ, BEATRIZ.	SAMPER RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUEZ.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
8	MOLINA FUENTES, AGUEDA.	NAVARRA CARRETERO, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. PARASITOL.Y BIOMED. «LOPEZ NEYRA».
9	UHIA CASTRO, IRIA.	GARCIA LOPEZ, JOSE LUIS.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
10	RAMOS FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO.	VAZQUEZ COBOS, JESUS MARIA.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
11	ESCOLANO ARTIGAS, AMELIA.	DIAZ-MECO CONDE, MARIA TERESA.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
12	DIEZ NUÑO, HECTOR.	CARRION VAZQUEZ, MARIANO SIXTO.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
13	MORENO ANDRES, DANIEL.	SANZ BIGORRA, PASCUAL FELIPE.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
14	ELIAS VILLALOBOS, ALBERTO.	IBEAS CORCELLES, JOSE IGNACIO.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
15	VIDAL SERNANDEZ, ISORA.	MARTINEZ ALONSO, CARLOS.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
16	FERNANDEZ-TRESGUERRES TORRECILLAS, BEATR.	MARTINEZ FERRER, ANGEL TOMAS.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
17	AMICH ELIAS, JORGE.	CALERA ABAD, JOSE ANTONIO.	INST. BIOL.MOL.CEL. CANCER DE SALAMANCA.
18	FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ, ISABEL.	LAZO-ZBIKOWSKI TARACENA, PEDRO ALFONSO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOL.MOL.(CABIMER).
19	MUÑOZ GALVAN, SANDRA.	AGUILERA LOPEZ, ANDRES.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
20	FANO BILBAO, OIHANE.	RODRIGUEZ DE CORDOBA, SANTIAGO.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
21	DOMINGUEZ CANTERO, MARIA DEL PILAR.	DOMINGUEZ OLAVARRI, ANGEL.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
22	LOPEZ GARAULET, DANIEL.	SANCHEZ-HERRERO ARBIDE, ERNESTO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
23	ROJAS RIOS, PATRICIA.	GONZALEZ REYES, ALFONSO ACAIMO.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
24	FERNANDEZ MUÑOZ, BEATRIZ.	QUINTANILLA AVILA, MIGUEL.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
25	ESCRIBANO DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA.	BERNAD MIANA, ANTONIO.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
26	JARAMILLO MERCCHAN, JESUS A.	RAMON CUETO, MARIA ALMUDENA.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
27	MARTIN SANCHEZ, IKER.	SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, LUCAS.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
28	QUINTERO RUIZ, MARIA CRISTINA.	SANCHEZ SANZ, MARIA JOSE.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
29	MONTE NIETO, GONZALO DEL.	POMPA MINGUEZ, JOSE LUIS DE LA.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS PYUFERA.
30	FERNANDEZ NOHALES, PEDRO.	MADUEÑO ALBI, FRANCISCO.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS PYUFERA.
31	LOPEZ SANCHEZ, ANA.	VARA VERA, PABLO.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
32	FUENTE ARTEAGA, SARA ANDREA.	JIMENEZ CUENCA, BENILDE.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	RESA INFANTE, PATRICIA.	ORTIN MONTON, JUAN.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
2	SAN MARTIN UIRIZ, PATXI.	AMILS PIBERNAT, RICARDO.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
3	ESTEBAN SAÑUDO, ANA.	SANTAMARIA SANCHEZ, RAMON IGNACIO.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
4	BUSTOS SANMAMED, MARIA DEL PILAR.	VALDIVIESO MONTERO, MARIA HENAR.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
5	CASAÑAS ADAM, ARNAU.	VERDAGUER MASSANA, NURIA.	INST. BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR DE BARCELONA.
6	ABREU DE FELIPE, MIGUEL.	FERNANDEZ LOBATO, MARIA.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
7	LOZANO ROSAS, VIRGINIA.	RAMIREZ ORTIZ, ANGEL.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
8	GIL RODRIGUEZ, MARIA CONCEPCION.	JUAN JOSE GARRIDO JURADO.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
9	SILIO CASTREJON, VIRGINIA.	FRADE LOPEZ, JOSE MARIA.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
10	CAMPOS MUELAS, PEDRO MANUEL.	MAYOR MENENDEZ, FEDERICO.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
11	MESEGUE LLOPIS, SALVADOR.	BARETTINO FRAILE, DOMINGO.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
12	NAVARRETE GOMEZ, MARIA LUISA.	FERRANDIZ MAESTRE, CRISTINA.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS P.YUFERA.
13	ORDOÑO BALLESTEROS, DESIDERIO.	CASASNOVAS SUELVES, JOSE MARIA.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOCETNOLOGIA.
14	AMADOR HIERRO, CRISTINA.	SANTERO SANTURINO, EDUARDO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
15	REDONDO MUÑOZ, JAVIER.	GARCIA PARDO, MARIA DE LOS ANGELES.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
16	GUTIERREZ BELTRAN, EMILIO.	VALVERDE ALBACETE, FEDERICO.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
17	YEPES GARCIA, ANA.	FERNANDEZ ABALOS, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
18	TARDAGUILA SANCHO, MANUEL.	SANCHEZ PACHECO, AURORA.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
19	SHLEVKOV, EVGENY.	MORATA PEREZ, GINES.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
20	LAGARES SALTO, DAVID.	LACAL SANJUAN, JUAN CARLOS.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
21	ROLDAN RIVERO, ISAAC.	MERIDA BERLANGA, ANGEL.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
22	FERNANDEZ CORDERO, BALDOMERO.	RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, HERMINIA.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
23	BARZI DIEGUEZ, MARIA MERCEDES.	PONS FUXA, SEBASTIAN.	INST. DE INVEST. BIOMEDICAS BARCELONA.
24	RINCON GILA, ESTHER.	MERIDA DE SAN ROMAN, ISABEL.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOCETNOLOGIA.
25	SANCHEZ RUIZ, JESUS.	GONZALEZ GARCIA, ANA.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOCETNOLOGIA.
26	CASTELLANOS MOLINA, MILAGROS.	GARCIA MATEU, MAURICIO.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
27	MARTIN MARTIN, ANA ISABEL.	TAMAME GONZALEZ, MARIA MERCEDES.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
28	GONZALEZ PRIETO, ROMAN.	MIRANDA VIZUETE, ANTONIO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
29	FERNANDEZ MARTIN, AMELIA.	DELGADO MORA, MARIO.	INST. PARASITOL.Y BIOMED. «LOPEZ NEYRA».

*Área 3: Recursos Naturales*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	PEDRAZA LARA, CARLOS SALVADOR.	DOADRID VILLAREJO, JOSE IGNACIO.	MUSEO NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS NATURALES.
2	SERRANO MUELA, MARIA PILAR.	REGUES MUÑOZ, DAVID.	INST. PIRENAICO DE ECOLOGIA.
3	KALMAN, JUDIT.	BLASCO MORENO, JULIAN.	INST. DE CIENCIAS MARINAS DE ANDALUCIA.
4	MARTINEZ GARCIA, PEDRO.	SOTO HERMOSO, JUAN IGNACIO.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
5	FERNANDEZ PIÑAR, REGINA.	SAINZ DIAZ, CLARO IGNACIO.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
6	CABEZAS PADILLA, PATRICIA.	MACHORDOM BARBE, ANNIE.	MUSEO NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS NATURALES.
7	GORI, ANDREA.	GILI SARDÀ, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
8	PEREZ RAMIREZ, ELISA.	GORTAZAR SCHMIDT, CHRISTIAN.	INST. DE INV. EN RECURSOS CINEGETICOS.
9	SETTANNI, CHIARA.	GARCIA PARIS, MARIO.	MUSEO NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS NATURALES.
10	RUIZ CONSTAN, ANA.	SANZ DE GALDEANO EQUIZA, CARLOS MANUEL.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
11	SAÑE SCHEPISI, ELISABET.	ALONSO MARTINEZ, MARIA BELEN.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
12	FLORENCIO DIAZ, MARGARITA PATRICIA.	DIAZ PANIAGUA, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	ESTACION BIOLOGICA DE DOÑANA.
13	FONOLLA ARAUJO, PAULA.	MARTI ROCA, EUGENIA.	CTRO. DE ESTUDIOS AVANZADOS DE BLANES.
14	IRLES IVANAC, PAULA.	PIULACHS BAGA, MARIA DOLORES.	INST. BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR DE BARCELONA.
15	SICILIA GARCIA, MARISA.	CASSINELLO ROLDAN, JORGE.	INST. DE INV. EN RECURSOS CINEGETICOS.
16	PASTOR MOLLA, MARIA VIRTUDES.	PELEGRI LLOPART, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
17	FERNANDEZ GOMEZ, BEATRIZ.	PEDROS ALIO, CARLOS.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
18	VILLAMOR MARTIN-PRAT, ADRIANA.	BECERRO GARCIA, MIKEL AINGERU.	CTRO. DE ESTUDIOS AVANZADOS DE BLANES.
19	RODRIGUEZ JORDA, MARIA PAZ.	GARCIA GONZALEZ, MARIA TERESA.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
20	TORRECILLA RIBALTA, ELENA.	PIERA FERNANDEZ, JAUME.	CTRO. MEDIT. INV. MARINAS Y AMBIENTALES.
21	TORAL JIMENEZ, GREGORIO MAGNO.	FIGUEROLA BORRAS, JORDI.	ESTACION BIOLOGICA DE DOÑANA.
22	LLEBOT LORENTE, CLARA.	ESTRADA MIYARES, MARTA.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
23	VAZQUEZ RODRIGUEZ, MARCOS.	FERNANDEZ PEREZ, FIZ.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
24	CANAL PIÑA, DAVID.	POTTI SANCHEZ, JAIME.	ESTACION BIOLOGICA DE DOÑANA.
25	MARTIN PEREZ, ANDREA.	ALONSO ZARZA, ANA MARIA.	INST. DE GEOLOGIA ECONOMICA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LOPEZ LLANDRES, ANA.	ABAIGAR ANCIN, TERESA.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DE ZONAS ARIDAS.
2	NIETO MORENO, ANA.	DELGADO HUERTAS, ANTONIO LUIS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL ZAIDIN.
3	ECHEVESTE DE MIGUEL, PEDRO.	AGUSTI REQUENA, SUSANA.	INST. MEDITERRANEO DE ESTUDIOS AVANZADOS.
4	PEREZ RODRIGUEZ, ALFONSO.	VAZQUEZ RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
5	GALINDO RUEDA, MARIA DEL MAR.	LOPEZ GALINDO, ALBERTO.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
6	OLLER VILA, MARIA INMACULADA.	MOLINA DONATE, MARIA JOSEFA.	CTRO. DE INVESTIG. SOBRE DESERTIFICACION.
7	FERNANDEZ DOCASAL, SANDRA.	MURADO GARCIA, MIGUEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
8	MARTINEZ HARO, MONICA.	MATEO SORIA, RAFAEL.	INST. DE INV. EN RECURSOS CINEGETICOS.
9	MILLAN SCHEIDING, CRISTINA.	ANTOLIN TOMAS, CARMEN.	CTRO. DE INVESTIG. SOBRE DESERTIFICACION.
10	GARAGORRI ATRISTAIN, PILAR.	MUÑOZ FUENTE, JESUS.	REAL JARDIN BOTANICO.
11	SCHIAFFINO, CHIARA.	GUILLEN ARANDA, JORGE BENITO.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
12	CRUZ FOLCH, ANTONIO.	DEMESTRE ALTED, MONTserrat.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
13	MUZYLO, ALEKSANDRA.	LLORENS GARCIA, MARIA DEL PILAR.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA»J.ALMERA».
14	FERNANDEZ DE LA REGUERA TAYA, DIANA.	SARASQUETE REIRIZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	INST. DE CIENCIAS MARINAS DE ANDALUCIA.

## Área 4: Áreas Agrarias

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	GARCIA VILA, MARGARITA.	FERERES CASTIEL, ELIAS.	INST. DE AGRICULTURA SOSTENIBLE.
2	ZAFRA GOMEZ, AMELIA.	GIRALDEZ CERVERA, JUAN V.	INST. DE AGRICULTURA SOSTENIBLE.
3	PEREZ TIENDA, JACOB RAFAEL.	FERROL GONZALEZ, NURIA.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
4	RUIZ NAVARRO, ANTONIO.	ALBALADEJO MONTORO, JUAN.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
5	TORRES CORTES, GLORIA.	MARTINEZ-ABARCA PASTOR, FRANCISCO.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
6	RUBIO NOVELLA, SILVIA.	RODRIGUEZ EGEA, PEDRO.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS P.YUFERA.
7	GAGO MONTAÑA, PILAR.	MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	MISION BIOLOGICA DE GALICIA.
8	RUIZ MIRAZO, JABIER.	GONZALEZ REBOLLAR, JOSE LUIS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
9	ARANDA SILICIA, MARIA DE LAS NIEVES.	RODRIGUEZ ROSALES, MARIA DEL PILAR.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
10	LOPEZ MONDEJAR, RUBEN.	PASCUAL VALERO, JOSE ANTONIO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
11	ORTEGA MADUEÑO, ISABEL.	LUCAS SANCHEZ, MARIA MERCEDES.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
12	PEREZ MARTIN, ALFONSO.	DIAZ ESPEJO, ANTONIO.	INST. DE REC.NAT. Y AGROBIOL. SEVILLA.
13	SAGARDOY CALDERON, RUTH.	MORALES IRIBAS, FERMIN.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «AULA DEI».
14	DIAZ RODRIGUEZ, ROSARIO.	GARCIA ROMERA, INMACULADA.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
15	ALEMAN GUILLEN, FERNANDO.	RUBIO MUÑOZ, FRANCISCO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
16	MARTINEZ MEDINA, AINHOA.	ROLDAN GARRIGOS, ANTONIO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	SARRIA VILLADA, EMILIO.	LOPEZ SESE, ANA ISABEL.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «LA MAYORA».
2	TOMAS GARCIA, DIEGO MIGUEL.	MORIONES ALONSO, ENRIQUE.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «LA MAYORA».
3	FUENTES PANIAGUA, SARA.	MUÑIZ DAZA, MARIANO.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
4	ROCA HERNANDEZ, AMALIA.	RAMOS MARTIN, JUAN LUIS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
5	CONDE AGUILERA, JOSE ALBERTO.	FERNANDEZ-FIGARES IBAÑEZ, IGNACIO.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
6	MACIAS HUETE, FRANCISCO.	CASTRO LOPEZ, ANTONIO JESUS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
7	ANDREU GARGALLO, VANESA.	ALFONSO LOZANO, MIGUEL.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «AULA DEI».
8	GARCIA SANCHEZ, MERCEDES.	OCAMPO BOTE, JUAN ANTONIO.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
9	IGLESIA FERNANDEZ, MANUEL.	BALLESTER ALVAREZ-PARDINAS, ANTONIO.	INST. DE INVEST. AGROBIOL. DE GALICIA.
10	SANZ CEBALLOS, LAURA.	SANZ SAMPELAYO, MARIA REMEDIOS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
11	DIAZ VIVANCOS, PEDRO.	HERNANDEZ CORTES, JOSE ANTONIO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOLAPLICADA DEL SEGURA.
12	LOPEZ GARRIDO, ROSA.	CABRERA CAPITAN, FRANCISCO DE PAULA.	INST. DE REC.NAT. Y AGROBIOL. SEVILLA.
13	DORADO PANIAGUA, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	SANCHEZ MARTIN, MARIA JESUS.	INST. DE REC.NAT. Y AGROBIOL. SALAMANCA.
14	EXPOSITO HARRIS, RUTH.	GALLEGOS FERNANDEZ, MARIA TRINIDAD.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
15	MARIN PIQUERAS, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	SAHRAWY BARRAGAN, MARIAM.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
16	AREVALO MARIN, LAURA.	MARTINEZ LOPEZ, VICENTE.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOLAPLICADA DEL SEGURA.
17	VALDERRAMA TRASLAVIÑA, JONATHAN ANDRES.	BEDMAR GOMEZ, EULOGIO JOSE.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».

## Área 5: Ciencia y Tecnologías Físicas

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	RUBIO NUÑEZ, ROBERTO.	GARCIA PRADA, OSCAR SEGUNDO.	INST. DE MATEMAT. Y FISICA FUNDAMENTAL.
2	GOMEZ VERGEL, DANIEL.	BARBERO GONZALEZ, JESUS FERNANDO.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
3	SANZ RUIZ, MIKEL.	CABRILLO GARCIA, CARLOS.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
4	<b>MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, PABLO.</b>	<b>MATORRAS WEINIG, FRANCISCO.</b>	<b>INST. DE FISICA DE CANTABRIA.</b>
5	MUÑOZ MARTIN, DAVID.	GONZALO DE LOS REYES, JOSE.	INST. DE OPTICA «DAZA DE VALDES».
6	SEVILLA RUIZ, JUAN FRANCISCO.	GONZALEZ DE SANTOS, PABLO.	INST. DE AUTOMATICA INDUSTRIAL.
7	PAN COLLANTES, ANTONIO JESUS.	MUÑOZ VELAZQUEZ, VICENTE.	INST. DE MATEMAT. Y FISICA FUNDAMENTAL.
8	CASAL LARAÑA, BRUNO.	RUIZ JIMENO, ALBERTO.	INST. DE FISICA DE CANTABRIA.
9	PRIETO HONORATO, JOSE CARLOS.	JIMENEZ RUIZ, ANTONIO RAMON.	INST. DE AUTOMATICA INDUSTRIAL.
10	LEÑERO BARDALLO, JUAN ANTONIO.	LINARES BARRANCO, BERNABE.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
11	DIEGO MARTINEZ, RAUL DE.	GARRIDO BELLIDO, EDUARDO.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
12	VIEJO CORTES, JULIAN.	BELLIDO DIAZ, MANUEL JESUS.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
13	PERREAU DE PINNINCHK BAS, ADRIAN.	SIERRA GARCIA, CARLOS ALBERTO.	INST. DE INV. INTELIGENCIA ARTIFICIAL.
14	GIL ORTIZ, ALEJANDRO.	DIAZ MEDINA, JOSE.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
15	MALDONADO LOPEZ, ROCIO.	LIÑAN CEMBRANO, GUSTAVO.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
16	LOPEZ RUIZ, FRANCISCO FELIPE.	ALDAYA VALVERDE, VICTOR.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
17	GODINO AMADO, NIEVES.	MUÑOZ PASCUAL, FRANCISCO JAVIER.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE BARCELONA.
18	HUSAR, ATTILA PETER.	RIERA COLOMER, JORGE.	INST. DE ROBOTICA E INFORMATICA INDUST.
19	MARTINEZ GARRIDO, RAMSES VALENTIN.	GARCIA GARCIA, RICARDO.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE MADRID.
20	JANNES, GIL.	BARCELO SERON, CARLOS.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
21	SANCHEZ CONDE, MIGUEL ANGEL.	PRADA MARTINEZ, FRANCISCO.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
22	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, MARIO.	ALVAREZ CONSUL, LUIS.	INST. DE MATEMAT. Y FISICA FUNDAMENTAL.
23	FERRARIO, PAOLA.	RODRIGO GARCIA, GERMAN VICENTE.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
24	CASTRO ARRIBAS, ALBERTO DE.	MARCOS CELESTINO, SUSANA.	INST. DE OPTICA «DAZA DE VALDES».

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	ALONSO GONZALEZ, PABLO.	GONZALEZ SOTOS, LUISA.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE MADRID.
2	SOLANS SANCHEZ, CARLOS.	EMILIO HIGON RODRIGUEZ.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
3	RUIZ OLAYA, ANDRES FELIPE.	CALDERON ESTEVEZ, LEOPOLDO.	INST. DE AUTOMATICA INDUSTRIAL.
4	HUSSEIN HASSAN, NASHAAT MOHAMED.	BARRIGA BARROS, ANGEL.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
5	GOMEZ DIAZ, JAIME.	NOGALES RUIZ, AURORA.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
6	GILLI, GABRIELA.	LOPEZ VALVERDE, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
7	BURSET ATIENZA, PABLO.	GONZALEZ CARMONA, JOSE.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
8	CARRASCO GONZALEZ, CARLOS.	ANGLADA PONS, GUILLEM JOSEP.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
9	ATENCIA ARCAS, MANUEL.	AGUSTI CULLEL, JAIME.	INST. DE INV. INTELIGENCIA ARTIFICIAL.
10	PELAEZ MACHAD, SAMUEL.	SERENA DOMINGO, PEDRO AMALIO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
11	VIVES TORRESCASANA, ROGER.	FUSTER VERDU, JUAN ANTONIO.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
12	GERBER, DANIEL.	FERNANDEZ BARBON, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE FISICA TEORICA.
13	MARTIN FERNANDEZ, IÑIGO.	GODIGNON, PHILIPPE.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE BARCELONA.
14	MARTIN MARTIN, RUBEN.	CEBOLLADA NAVARRO, ALFONSO.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE MADRID.
15	PERALTA CHANA, CELIA.	PONS AGLIO, ALICIA.	INST. DE FISICA APLICADA.
16	DOMINGUEZ REYES, RICARDO.	GARCIA BORGE, MARIA JOSE.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
17	CARRANZA HERREZUELO, NOEMI.	CRISTOBAL PEREZ, GABRIEL.	INST. DE OPTICA «DAZA DE VALDES».

*Área 6: Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	BARRIO LAS HERAS, JESUS DEL.	ORIOL LANGA, LUIS TEODORO.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.
2	GARCIA GONZALEZ, CARLOS A.	DOMINGO PASCUAL, CONCEPCION.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
3	FERREIRO GARZON, SERGIO.	FRIAS ROJAS, MOISES.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA CONST. E.TORROJA.
4	ODRIOZOLA LLORET, CARLOS PATRICIO.	JUSTO ERBEZ, ANGEL.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
5	CESPEDES MONTOYA, EVA.	PRIETO DE CASTRO, CARLOS ANDRES.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
6	RIGATO, FRANCO.	FONTCUBERTA GRINO, JOSE.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
7	MARTI ROVIROSA, XAVIER.	SANCHEZ BARRERA, FLORENTO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
8	GOMEZ AVILES, ALMUDENA.	ARANDA GALLEGOS, MARIA PILAR.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
9	CARRETERO DEL POZO, PAULA.	ABAJO GONZALEZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER DE.	INST. DE CIENCIA Y TECNOLOGIA POLIMEROS.
10	LUCAS, ROBERTO FABIAN.	PUIG MOLINA, MARIA TERESA.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
11	HIDALGO MANRIQUE, PALOMA.	RUANO MARINO, OSCAR ANTONIO.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
12	CANO TORRES, JOSE MARIA.	SERRANO HERNANDEZ, MARIA DOLORES.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
13	FARRAS COSTA, PAU.	TEIXIDOR BOMBARD, FRANCESCA.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
14	PEREÑIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ, ROSA MARIA.	HOLGADO VAZQUEZ, JUAN PEDRO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
15	LLORDES GIL, ANNA.	OBRADORS BERENGUER, FRANCISCO JAVIER.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
16	RANCEL GIL, LUCIA.	MEDINA MARTIN, SEBASTIAN FLORENCIO.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
17	GARCIA VILCHEZ, ANTONIO JESUS.	FERNANDEZ LOZANO, JOSE FRANCISCO.	INST. DE CERAMICA Y VIDRIO.
18	TOCADO MARTINEZ, LETICIA.	BURRIEL LAHOZ, RAMON.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.
19	BLANCO DOMINGUEZ, MANUEL.	FUENTE LEIS, GERMAN FRANCISCO DE LA.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.
20	SABIO GONZALEZ, JAVIER.	GUINEA LOPEZ, FRANCISCO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
21	GARCIA GIL, SANDRA.	ORDEJON RONTOME, PABLO JESUS.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
22	TORO VALDERRANA, LINA MARIA.	FULLEA GARCIA, JOSE.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA CONST. E.TORROJA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LOPEZ PEREZ, JORGE.	CANADEV CASANOVA, ENRIC.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
2	GIL LUNA, MARIA DOLORES.	MONTE MUÑOZ DE LA PEÑA, FRANCISCO DEL.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
3	FRUTOS ROZAS, MANUEL DE.	GUARROTXENA ARLUNDUAGA, MIREN NEKANE.	INST. DE CIENCIA Y TECNOLOGIA POLIMEROS.
4	GARCERA JULIA, JUDIT.	MOLINS GRAU, ELIES.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
5	GALAN GARCIA, ISABEL.	RIO SUAREZ, OLGA ISABEL.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA CONST. E.TORROJA.
6	DONOSO LISBOA, WILLIAMS.	GARCIA CARCEDO, FERNANDO.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
7	PAVON GONZALEZ, ESPERANZA.	CASTRO ARROYO, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
8	BELLO MERAYO, LAURA.	BASTIDAS RULL, JOSE MARIA.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
9	BEDOYA MARTINEZ, OLGA NATALIA.	HERNANDEZ, EDUARDO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
10	RODRIGUEZ GARCIA, YOLANDA.	MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ, JULIAN.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
11	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, PEDRO DAVID.	LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, CEFERINO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
12	SANCHEZ SANCHEZ, CARLOS.	LOPEZ FAGUNDEZ, MARIA FRANCISCA.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
13	GARCIA MARIN, HECTOR.	GARCIA LAUREIRO, JOSE IGNACIO.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.

*Área 7: Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	PEREZ TRAVES, LAURA.	QUEROL SIMON, AMPARO MERCEDES.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
2	BAUERL, CHRISTINE.	PEREZ MARTINEZ, GASPAR.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
3	PROL GARCIA, MARIA JESUS.	PINTADO VALVERDE, JOSE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
4	GAÑAN MARTINEZ-BALLESTA, MONICA.	CARRASCOSA SANTIAGO, ALFONSO VICENTE.	INST. DE FERMENTACIONES INDUSTRIALES.
5	RUIZ GARCIA, LORENA.	MARGOLLES BARROS, ABELARDO.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS LACTEOS DE ASTURIAS.
6	LOPEZ GALVEZ, FRANCISCO.	GIL MUÑOZ, MARIA ISABEL.	CTRO. DE EDAF.Y BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
7	GONZALEZ MELLADO, DAMIAN.	MARTINEZ FORCE, ENRIQUE.	INST. DE LA GRASA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
8	ROMERO SEGURA, ANA JESUS.	CERT VENTULA, ARTURO.	INST. DE LA GRASA.
9	CONTRERAS APARICIO, PATRICIA.	LOPEZ-ALONSO FANDIÑO, ROSINA.	INST. DE FERMENTACIONES INDUSTRIALES.
10	GOMEZ PASTOR, ROCIO.	FERNANDEZ-ESPINAR GARCIA, TERESA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
11	SUAREZ PANTALEON, CELIA.	ABAD FUENTES, ANTONIO.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	TEJEDOR CANO, JAVIER.	GOYA SUAREZ, LUIS.	INST. DEL FRIO.
2	ELAZAQUVEL BARCENAS, PATRICIA.	AZNAR NOVELLA, ROSA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
3	CARLAVILLA MARTINEZ, DAVINIA.	MORENO ARRIBAS, MARIA VICTORIA.	INST. DE FERMENTACIONES INDUSTRIALES.
4	CARBONELL ADROVER, LEIRE.	IZQUIERDO FAUBEL, LUIS JOAQUIN.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
4	FERRER BERNAT, CARMEN.	MARTINEZ LOPEZ, ANTONIO.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
6	SERRANO MARTINEZ, ANA.	GARCIA VIGUERA, MARIA CRISTINA.	CTRO. DE EDAF.Y BIOLAPLICADA DEL SEGURA.
7	SANCHEZ GARCIA, MARIA DOLORES.	LAGARON CABELLO, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
8	GOMEZ ESTACA, JOAQUIN.	MONTERO GARCIA, MARIA DEL PILAR.	INST. DEL FRIO.
9	BRUNI, GIOVANNI.	RANDEZ GIL, MARIA FRANCISCA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
10	ROMERO DE LA FUENTE, IRENE.	MERODIO MORENO, CARMEN.	INST. DEL FRIO.
11	HERNANDEZ HARO, CAROLINA TERESA.	BRAVO CLEMENTE, LAURA.	INST. DEL FRIO.
12	LOPEZ DE DICASTILLO BERGAMO, ANA CAROLINA.	GAVARA CLEMENTE, RAFAEL JOSE.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
13	TRUCHADO GAMBAO, PILAR.	TOMAS BARBERAN, FRANCISCO ABRAHAM DE.	CTRO. DE EDAF.Y BIOLAPLICADA DEL SEGURA.

*Área 8: Ciencia y Tecnología Químicas*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	PINAR PRIETO, ANA BELEN.	PEREZ PARIENTE, JOAQUIN.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
2	RADJENOVIC, JELENA.	BARCELO CULLERES, DAMIA.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACION Y DESARROLLO.
3	GONZALEZ SANTANA, ANDRES.	GARCIA FRANCISCO, COSME.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
4	ROHACOVA, JANA.	MIRANDA ALONSO, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE TECNOLOGIA QUIMICA.
5	DIAZ MOSCOSO, ALEJANDRO.	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
6	PEREZ FAGINAS, PAULA.	GONZALEZ MUÑIZ, MARIA DEL ROSARIO.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
7	VALDIVIA GIMENEZ, VICTORIA.	KHIAR EL WAHABI, NOUREDDINE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
8	ZUBIZARRETA SAENZ DE ZAITEGUI, LEIRE.	PIS MARTINEZ, JOSE JUAN.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
9	MOURE FERNANDEZ, MARIA ALEJANDRA.	MESSEGUER PEYPOCH, ANGEL.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
10	ONGAY CAMACHO, SARA.	FRUTOS GOMEZ, MARIA MERCEDES DE.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
11	CASANOVA NAVARRO, ONOFRE.	CORMA CANOS, AVELINO.	INST. DE TECNOLOGIA QUIMICA.
12	GARCIA DOYAGUEZ, ELISA.	FERNANDEZ-MAYORALAS ALVAREZ, ALFONSO.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
13	GURBANI GURBANI, ANA.	LOPEZ GRANADOS, MANUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
14	SANCHEZ NAVARRO, MACARENA.	ROJO MARCOS, FRANCISCO JAVIER.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
15	TSIOUVARAS GATOS, NIKOLAOS.	GARCIA FIERRO, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
16	DIEZ TORRUBIA, ALBERTO.	VELAZQUEZ DIAZ, MARIA SONSOLES.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
17	VICO RUIZ, EMILIO JOSE.	BAÑARES GONZALEZ, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
18	REY BARROSO, ANA.	BAHAMONDE SANTOS, ANA MARIA.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
19	GONZALEZ PLAZA, MARTA.	RUBIERA GONZALEZ, FERNANDO.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
20	RODENAS TORRALBA, TANIA.	SABATER PICOT, MARIA JOSE.	INST. DE TECNOLOGIA QUIMICA.
21	BATALLA BOSQUET, PILAR.	GUISON SEJAS, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LLANILLO DEL RIO, PEDRO.	BAYONA TERMENS, JOSE MARIA.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
2	HERRERA CARRILLO, ELENA.	HARO VILLAR, ISABEL.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
3	NAJAR MALAGARRIGA, JORDI.	GRIMALT OBRADOR, JUAN.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
4	SOLIS FERNANDEZ, PABLO.	DIEZ TASCON, JUAN MANUEL.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
5	GARCIA RODRIGUEZ, SERGIO.	PEÑA JIMENEZ, MIGUEL ANTONIO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
6	LOZANO VALDES, NEUS.	PINAZO GASSOL, AURORA.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
7	GARCIA DE LA CALLE, RUTH.	RODRIGUEZ RAMOS, INMACULADA.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
8	SANTOS EXPOSITO, ALICIA.	GARCIA TELLADO, FERNANDO.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
9	TRASTOY BELLO, BEATRIZ.	CHIARA ROMERO, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
10	CALVILLE LAMANA, LAURA.	LAZARO ELORRI, MARIA JESUS.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
11	MONTESA SERRANO, ISABEL.	MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ DE LANDA, TERESA.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
12	CUADROS DOMENECH, SARA.	MARSAL MONGE, AGUSTIN.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
13	SAMPEDRO TEJEDOR, PATRICIA.	FERNANDEZ GARCIA, MARCOS.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
14	CASTRILLO CARREIRA, INES.	BRUIX BAYES, MARTA.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
15	GUERRA ALVAREZ, ANGELA.	PAEZ PROSPER, JUAN ANTONIO.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
16	TORRES SALAS, PAMELA.	PLOU GASCA, FCO. JOSE.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
17	HORNES MARTINEZ, AITOR.	MARTINEZ ARIAS, ARTURO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
18	FERMOSO DOMINGUEZ, JAVIER.	ARENILLAS DE LA PUENTE, ANA.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
19	MARTIN BENITO, DARIO.	GONZALEZ COLOMA, ANA AZUCENA.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.

Segundo.–Ordenar la publicación de la presente Resolución a los efectos previstos por el artículo 59.6.b) de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre.

La presente resolución, que pone fin a la vía administrativa, podrá ser recurrida potestativamente en reposición, en el plazo de un mes contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, ante esta Presidencia, de conformidad con lo establecido por los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común.

Si perjuicio de lo anterior, contra esta resolución cabe interponer recurso contencioso administrativo ante el Juzgado Central de lo Contencioso Administrativo en el plazo de dos meses contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, conforme a lo dispuesto por la Ley 29/1998, de 13 de julio, reguladora de la Jurisdicción Contencioso Administrativa.

No podrá interponerse recurso contencioso administrativo hasta que sea resuelto expresamente o se haya producido la desestimación pre-suma del recurso de reposición interpuesto.

Madrid, 29 de noviembre de 2005.–El Presidente, Carlos Martínez Alonso

## 21016

*RESOLUCIÓN de 14 de noviembre de 2005, de la Presidencia del Consejo Superior de Deportes, por la que se convocan los Campeonatos de España Universitarios correspondientes al año 2006 y se hace pública la convocatoria de las correspondientes subvenciones.*

La Ley 10/1990, de 15 de octubre, del Deporte establece que la actuación de la Administración del Estado en el ámbito del deporte corresponde y será ejercida directamente por el Consejo Superior de Deportes, a cuyo efecto corresponde en virtud del art. 8, apartado J), coordinar con las Comunidades Autónomas la programación del deporte escolar y universitario cuando tenga proyección nacional e internacional.

El Real Decreto 286/1999, de 22 de febrero, sobre estructura orgánica y funciones del Consejo Superior de Deportes, dice en su art. 6.1.i) que corresponde a la Dirección General de Deportes impulsar las acciones organizativas y de promoción desarrolladas por las asociaciones deportivas y organizar, en colaboración con las Comunidades Autónomas, competiciones deportivas escolares y universitarias de ámbito nacional e internacional.

El Real Decreto 2069/1985, de 9 de octubre, sobre articulación de competencias en materia de actividades deportivas universitarias, atribuye al Consejo Superior de Deportes en su artículo 4.2.a) la organización de competiciones y demás actividades deportivas de carácter nacional e internacional.

Asimismo, la Orden de 3 de febrero de 2004, por la que se regula el Comité Español del Deporte Universitario (CEDU), establece en su apartado segundo, punto a), que el Comité Español del Deporte Universitario presentará al Consejo Superior de Deportes un plan anual de competiciones y actividades deportivas de carácter nacional.

A la vista de la normativa anterior, las Comunidades Autónomas adquieren cada vez más, un mayor protagonismo en la colaboración y coordinación de las competiciones deportivas dentro de su ámbito. La distribución territorial de nuestro país, hace necesario contemplar a las CC.AA. como punto de partida para la estructura deportiva. Este hecho aconseja la participación del conjunto de las CC.AA. del territorio nacional en las diferentes competiciones universitarias. Esto nos lleva a una necesaria revisión y modificación de la estructura anterior de la competición universitaria, que quedará regulada conforme a esta Resolución, al Reglamento General y a los Reglamentos Técnicos de los Campeonatos de España Universitarios elaborados por el Consejo Superior de Deportes oída la Comisión Permanente del CEDU.

Por otra parte, con motivo de la celebración de los Campeonatos de España Universitarios, se vienen realizando en los últimos años actividades organizadas por las universidades, como jornadas, seminarios, foros de discusión, estudios, actividades de promoción y difusión, etc. que tienen como objetivo reunir a los sectores involucrados en este ámbito con el fin de tratar temas relacionados con el deporte universitario que redunden en beneficio de la actividad deportiva universitaria a nivel nacional.

Por ello y, teniendo en cuenta el ya citado Real Decreto 286/1999 en el que se establece que corresponde a la Dirección General de Deportes impulsar acciones organizativas y de promoción, este Organismo considera que este tipo de actividades deben ser susceptibles de subvención a través de esta convocatoria.

En consecuencia este Consejo Superior de Deportes resuelve convocar los Campeonatos de España Universitarios correspondientes al año 2006 con la normativa siguiente:

Primera. *Deportes.*–Los deportes de estos Campeonatos de España Universitarios serán los siguientes:

Deportes Individuales: ajedrez, atletismo, badminton, campo a través, golf, judo, karate, orientación, padel, natación, taekwondo, tenis, tenis de mesa, triatlón y voleibol.

Deportes de equipo: baloncesto (masculino y femenino), balonmano (masculino y femenino), fútbol (masculino), fútbol sala (masculino y femenino), rugby (masculino y femenino), voleibol (masculino y femenino).

Los Campeonatos de España Universitarios de Deportes de Equipo se desarrollarán en fases interzonales y finales. Las fases finales de estos deportes serán, en principio, a ocho (8) equipos.

El Consejo Superior de Deportes podrá convocar, además de los anteriormente citados, hasta dos deportes considerados de interés para este Organismo.

### Segunda. *Participantes.*

2.1 En estos campeonatos podrán tomar parte todos aquellos que acreditaren ser estudiantes de 1.<sup>º</sup>, 2.<sup>º</sup> ó 3.<sup>º</sup> ciclo de los títulos que tengan carácter oficial y validez en todo el territorio nacional a los que se refiere el art. 34.1. 2) y los arts. 36 y 37 de la Ley Orgánica 6/2001 de 21 de diciembre de Universidades, pertenecientes a cualquier universidad reconocida y representada en el C.E.D.U., nacidos con posterioridad al 31 de diciembre de 1977.

2.2 Participación por deportes: Cada universidad podrá inscribir como máximo, en cada deporte, los siguientes participantes:

#### 2.2.1 En Deportes Individuales:

Ajedrez: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Atletismo: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Badminton: Tres deportistas masculinos y tres femeninas.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: Siete participantes máximo.

Campo a Través: Cuatro deportistas masculinos y cuatro femeninas.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: Nueve participantes máximo.

Golf: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Judo: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Kárate: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/Delegados si excede este número.

Orientación: tres deportistas masculinos y 3 deportistas femeninas.

Un Entrenador/delegado

Total: siete participantes máximo.

Padel: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Natación: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Taekwondo: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Tenis: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: Siete participantes máximo.

Tenis de Mesa: Dos deportistas masculinos y dos femeninas.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: cinco participantes máximo.

Triatlón: Cuatro deportistas masculinos y cuatro femeninos.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: nueve participantes máximo.

Voleibol: Las universidades podrán inscribir un equipo masculino y/o femenino, y se acreditarán un máximo de dos (2) deportistas y un (1) oficial (entrenador/delegado). En el caso de presentar equipos masculino y femenino, podrán inscribir dos y dos deportistas y un oficial (entrenador/delegado).

**2.B.11. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de último curso de carrera**



MINISTERIO  
DE EDUCACION  
Y CIENCIA



CONSEJO SUPERIOR  
DE INVESTIGACIONES  
CIENTÍFICAS



El Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, por Resolución de la Presidencia de 5 de mayo de 2004, a propuesta de la Comisión de Selección establecida en la convocatoria (B.O.E. 8 de agosto de 2003) acordó conceder a Vd., la Beca de Introducción a la Investigación para alumnos de Penúltimo curso de carrera que había solicitado.

Esta beca, dotada con la suma de 1104 Euros, debe disfrutarse obligatoriamente en los meses de julio y septiembre próximos, tal como establece el punto 6.1 de la convocatoria.

Lo que comunico a Vd. a los efectos oportunos, con el ruego de que cumplimente los impresos de acta de toma de posesión (dos ejemplares) y el de los datos bancarios que se acompañan y los remita al Departamento de Postgrado y Especialización del CSIC, C/ Serrano, 113, 28006-Madrid. La fecha límite es el 22 de mayo de 2004. Recibida esta documentación el Departamento de Postgrado y Especialización le convocará a una reunión previa a la asignación del Centro de disfrute de la beca.

En el caso de que decida no aceptar la Beca, le ruego lo comunique **por escrito dentro del mismo plazo** al Departamento de Postgrado y Especialización.

Madrid, 6 de mayo de 2004

EL SECRETARIO GENERAL



Eusebio Jiménez Arroyo

MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, PABLO

Serrano 113  
28006 Madrid (España)  
Telf. 91 585 50 00  
Fax: 91 585 52 87

**2.B.12. Beca de Colaboración con grupos de Investigación.**



**CREDENCIAL BECA-COLABORACION CURSO 2004/2005**

N.I.F.: 72058705G

Pongo en su conocimiento que de conformidad con lo dispuesto en la Convocatoria de Beca-Colaboración, Orden Ministerial de 14 de junio de 2004 (B.O.E. de 12 de julio de 2004), y disposiciones complementarias, le ha sido concedida una Beca para el presente curso académico 2004/2005 con las características que se especifican:

CLASE DE AYUDA : BECA - COLABORACION

CUANTIA : 2.341,00 €

CURSO Y ESTUDIOS : 5 - Licenciado en Física

UNIVERSIDAD: UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

DEPARTAMENTO DE COLABORACION: FISICA MODERNA

El importe de la beca le será ingresado en la cuenta y entidad bancaria indicada por Vd. en la solicitud de la ayuda, cuyos datos son los siguientes:

ENTIDAD: 2066 OFICINA: 0015 DC: 14 CUENTA: 0900102771

Como alumno beneficiario tiene las obligaciones que se especifican en el artículo undécimo de la citada Orden Ministerial que convoca las ayudas al estudio de carácter especial denominadas beca-colaboración.

La presente ayuda es incompatible con cualquier otra beca o ayuda al estudio de carácter público o privado, excepto con las becas y ayudas al estudio de carácter general y con las becas de movilidad convocadas por el Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia para el curso 2004/2005.

Contra la Resolución de la Dirección General de Cooperación Territorial y Alta Inspección, por la que se concede esta ayuda, podrá interponer recurso contencioso-administrativo en el plazo de dos meses, a contar desde la fecha de la mencionada Resolución, ante la Sala de lo contencioso-administrativo de la Audiencia Nacional, sin perjuicio del recurso potestativo de reposición que podrá interponerse según lo dispuesto en los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/92 en la redacción dada por la Ley 4/99.

Madrid, 22 de noviembre de 2004

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COOPERACIÓN TERRITORIAL  
Y ALTA INSPECCIÓN

PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL  
Ps. CANALEJAS, 21 -7 D  
39004 - SANTANDER  
CANTABRIA



**2.B.13. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de penúltimo curso de carrera.**



**CREDENCIAL BECA-COLABORACION CURSO 2004/2005**

N.I.F.: 72058705G

Pongo en su conocimiento que de conformidad con lo dispuesto en la Convocatoria de Beca-Colaboración, Orden Ministerial de 14 de junio de 2004 (B.O.E. de 12 de julio de 2004), y disposiciones complementarias, le ha sido concedida una Beca para el presente curso académico 2004/2005 con las características que se especifican:

CLASE DE AYUDA : BECA - COLABORACION

CUANTIA : 2.341,00 €

CURSO Y ESTUDIOS : 5 - Licenciado en Física

UNIVERSIDAD: UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

DEPARTAMENTO DE COLABORACION: FISICA MODERNA

El importe de la beca le será ingresado en la cuenta y entidad bancaria indicada por Vd. en la solicitud de la ayuda, cuyos datos son los siguientes:

ENTIDAD: 2066 OFICINA: 0015 DC: 14 CUENTA: 0900102771

Como alumno beneficiario tiene las obligaciones que se especifican en el artículo undécimo de la citada Orden Ministerial que convoca las ayudas al estudio de carácter especial denominadas beca-colaboración.

La presente ayuda es incompatible con cualquier otra beca o ayuda al estudio de carácter público o privado, excepto con las becas y ayudas al estudio de carácter general y con las becas de movilidad convocadas por el Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia para el curso 2004/2005.

Contra la Resolución de la Dirección General de Cooperación Territorial y Alta Inspección, por la que se concede esta ayuda, podrá interponer recurso contencioso-administrativo en el plazo de dos meses, a contar desde la fecha de la mencionada Resolución, ante la Sala de lo contencioso-administrativo de la Audiencia Nacional, sin perjuicio del recurso potestativo de reposición que podrá interponerse según lo dispuesto en los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/92 en la redacción dada por la Ley 4/99.

Madrid, 22 de noviembre de 2004

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COOPERACIÓN TERRITORIAL  
Y ALTA INSPECCIÓN

PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL  
Ps. CANALEJAS, 21 -7 D  
39004 - SANTANDER  
CANTABRIA



# **Capítulo 3**

## **Formación académica**

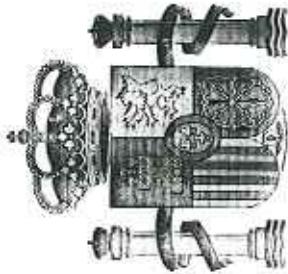
### **3.A. Estudios de primer ciclo y antiguos ciclos**

#### **3.A.1. Título Licenciado en ciencias Físicas**

**Juan Carlos I, Rey de España**

y en su nombre

**el Rector de la Universidad de Cantabria**



*Considerando que, conforme a las disposiciones y circunstancias previstas por la legislación vigente,*

**Don Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**

*nacido el día 26 de octubre de 1982 en Santander (Cantabria), de nacionalidad española,  
ha superado los estudios universitarios correspondientes, organizados por la Facultad de Ciencias,  
conforme a un plan de estudios homologado por el Consejo de Universidades,  
expide el presente título universitario oficial de*

**Licenciado en Física**

*con validez en todo el territorio nacional, que faculta al interesado para disfrutar  
los derechos que a este título otorgan las disposiciones vigentes.*

*Dado en Santander, a 13 de julio de 2005*

*El Interesado,*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Pablo Martínez Ruiz".

*El Jefe del Servicio de Gestión Académica,*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "F. Ruiz".

1-BC-440275

Registro Nacional de Títulos   Código de CENTRO   Registro Universitario de Títulos	2005/230662	39011359	000027117
---	-------------	----------	-----------

### **3.A.2. Expediente Académico**

## CERTIFICACIÓN ACADÉMICA PERSONAL

Evaristo Bra Sainz, Administrador de la FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS de esta Universidad.

CERTIFICA: Que según consta en el expediente de Don PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, natural de SANTANDER (Cantabria), nacido el 26 de octubre de 1.982, ha cursado las siguientes asignaturas del Plan de Estudios de LICENCIADO EN FISICA (B.O.E. 25.05.00), en los cursos y con las calificaciones que se indican:

ESTUDIOS PREVIOS	
MODALIDAD DE ACCESO	PRUEBAS DE ACCESO (C.O.U)
UNIVERSIDAD	UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA
VÍA	CIENTÍFICO-TECNOLÓGICA
CONVOCATORIA	JUNIO 2000
CALIFICACIÓN	8,641

ASIGNATURA	TIPO	CRÉD.	TEMP.	CURSO	CONVOCATORIA	CALIFICACIÓN
------------	------	-------	-------	-------	--------------	--------------

PRIMER CICLO						
PRIMER CURSO						
Algebra Lineal y Geometría	T	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	F	1 M.H. 9,50
Cálculo	T	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	F	1 M.H. 10,00
Fundamentos de Física I	U	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	F	1 M.H. 9,50
Fundamentos de Física II	U	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	J	1 M.II. 9,50
Cálculo Avanzado	U	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	J	1 M.II. 10,00
Laboratorio de Matemáticas	U	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	F	1 M.H. 9,70
Introducción a la Física Experimental	U	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2000/01	J	1 Notable 8,00
Fundamentos de Computadores y Lenguajes	U	9,0	Anual	2000/01	J	1 M.II. 9,70

SEGUNDO CURSO						
Ecuaciones Diferenciales	T	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2001/02	F	1 Sobresaliente 9,00
Métodos Matemáticos Avanzados	T	9,0	Anual	2001/02	J	1 Sobresaliente 9,00
Técnicas Experimentales I	T	4,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2001/02	J	1 M.H. 9,50
Técnicas Experimentales II	T	4,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2001/02	J	1 Notable 8,30
Mecánica y Ondas	T	12,0	Anual	2001/02	J	1 M.H. 9,50
Termodinámica	T	12,0	Anual	2001/02	J	1 Sobresaliente 9,00
Cálculo Numérico	U	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2001/02	F	1 Sobresaliente 9,00

TERCER CURSO						
Técnicas Experimentales III	T	4,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	F	1 Sobresaliente 9,00
Técnicas Experimentales IV	T	4,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	J	1 M.II. 10,00
Técnicas Experimentales V	T	4,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	J	1 Sobresaliente 9,30
Optica	T	12,0	Anual	2002/03	J	1 M.H. 10,00
Física Cuántica	T	9,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	F	1 Notable 7,20
Electromagnetismo	T	12,0	Anual	2002/03	J	1 M.II. 10,00
Estructura de la Materia	U	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	J	1 Sobresaliente 9,70

ASIGNATURA	TIPO	CRÉD.	TEMP.	CURSO	CONVOCATORIA	CALIFICACIÓN
				Conv	Nº	

**SEGUNDO CICLO**
**CUARTO CURSO**

Electrodinámica Clásica	T	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	F	1	Sobresaliente 9,20
Electrónica Física	T	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	F	1	Sobresaliente 9,60
Circuitos Electrónicos Analógicos y Digitales	T	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	J	1	Notable 8,10
Mecánica Cuántica	T	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	F	1	Notable 7,80
Mecánica Teórica	T	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	F	1	Sobresaliente 9,00
Física Estadística	T	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	F	1	Notable 8,70
Física Nuclear y de Partículas	T	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,00
Física Atómica y Molecular	U	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	J	1	M.H.10,00

**QUINTO CURSO**

Física del Estado Sólido	T	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	F	1	Notable 7,80
Ampliación de Técnicas Experimentales	U	4,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	F	1	M.II.10,00
Trabajo Fin de Carrera	U	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	L	1	Sobresaliente 9,50

**OPTATIVAS**
**PRIMER CICLO**

Astronomía General	O	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	F	1	M.II.10,00
Programación en Entorno Científico	O	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,00
Programación de Alto Nivel	O	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2001/02	J	1	M.H. 9,70
Sistemas Operativos	O	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2002/03	J	1	M.II.10,00

**SEGUNDO CICLO**

Astrofísica Estelar	O	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,00
Galaxias	O	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	F	1	M.II.10,00
Relatividad General y Cosmología	O	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	J	1	M.H. 9,80
Métodos de Detección en Física de Altas Energías	O	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	J	1	M.H.10,00
Ampliación de Mecánica Cuántica	O	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,50
Física No Lineal	O	7,5	1º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	F	1	Sobresaliente 9,00
Técnicas Espectroscópicas	O	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,60
Cálculo Numérico Avanzado	O	7,5	2º Cuatrimestre	2003/04	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,00

**LIBRE CONFIGURACIÓN**

Administración de un Sistema Operativo Unix/Linux	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	F	1	Notable 8,20
Codificación de la Información	6,0	1º Cuatrimestre	2001/02	F	1	M.H. 9,60
Protocolos Criptográficos y Seguridad en Redes	6,0	2º Cuatrimestre	2004/05	J	1	Sobresaliente 9,00

E. M. / 



**PROYECTO/TRABAJO FIN DE CARRERA**

TÍTULO	DETECCIÓN DE MUONES DE ALTO MOMENTO EN EL DETECTOR CMS
FECHA DE PRESENTACIÓN	12-07-2005
CURSO Y CONVOCATORIA	julio 2004/05
CALIFICACIÓN	9,500 (Sobresaliente)

**TITULACIÓN**

TÍTULO	LICENCIADO EN FÍSICA
ITINERARIO:	FÍSICA EXPERIMENTAL
CURSO Y CONVOCATORIA	julio 2004/05
FECHA DE EXPEDICIÓN (ABONO)	13/07/2005
CALIFICACIÓN	
CUANTITATIVA (ESCALA 1-10)	9,268 (Sobresaliente)
CUALITATIVA (ESCALA 1-4)	3,295 (Sobresaliente)

La calificación cuantitativa está calculada de acuerdo con lo dispuesto en el artículo 5 del Real Decreto 1125/2003.

La calificación cualitativa está calculada de acuerdo con lo dispuesto en el Anexo I.º del Real Decreto 1487/1987 en la redacción dada por el Real Decreto 1267/1994, modificado por la disposición adicional única del Real Decreto 1004/2003.

Número total de asignaturas que constan aprobadas en esta certificación : 48

**RESUMEN DE LA CERTIFICACIÓN ACADÉMICA PERSONAL**

	Primer Ciclo				Segundo Ciclo				Creditos Totales			Mpfc
	Min.	Sup.	Pend.	Acc2C.	Min.	Sup.	Pend.	Min.	Sup.	Pend.		
TRONC. Y OBLIGAT.	171,0	171,0	0,0		69,0	69,0	0,0	240,0	240,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
OPTATIVOS	18,0	18,0	0,0		48,0	48,0	0,0	66,0	66,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
LIBRES	12,0	12,0	0,0		22,0	22,0	0,0	34,0	34,5	0,0	0,0	0,0
TOTALES	201,0	201,0	0,0	0,0	139,0	139,0	0,0	340,0	340,5	0,0	0,0	0,0

Acc2C : Créditos por superar para acceder a asignaturas de segundo ciclo

Mpfc : Créditos por superar para presentar el proyecto fin de carrera

T : Asignatura de carácter troncal

U : Asignatura de carácter obligatoria

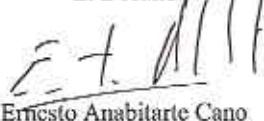
O : Asignatura de carácter optativo

L : Asignatura de libre elección

Y para que conste, expido la presente Certificación, extendida en 3 folios, con el sello del Centro y el Vº.Bº del Sr. Decano. En Santander, a veinticinco de noviembre de dos mil cinco.

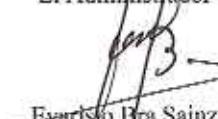
Vº Bº

El Decano

  
 Ernesto Anabitarte Cano



El Administrador

  
 Evaristo Bra Sainz

### **3.B. Doctorados**

#### **3.B.1. Doctor en Física**



*Juan Carlos I, Rey de España*

*y en su nombre*

*el Rector de la Universidad de Cantabria*



*Considerando que, conforme a las disposiciones y circunstancias prevenidas por la legislación vigente,*

***Don Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol***

*nacido el día 26 de octubre de 1982 en Santander (Cantabria), de nacionalidad española,*

*y Licenciado en Física el día 13 de julio de 2005 por la Universidad de Cantabria, ha superado los estudios de Doctorado en los Departamentos de Ciencias de la Tierra y Física de la Materia Condensada, de Física Aplicada y de Física Moderna, dentro del Programa de Física y Ciencias de la Tierra, y ha hecho constar su suficiencia en esta Universidad, con la calificación de SOBRESALIENTE "CUM LAUDE" y PREMIO EXTRAORDINARIO, el día 25 de junio de 2010, expide el presente título de*

***Doctor por la Universidad de Cantabria***

*con carácter oficial y validez en todo el territorio nacional, que faculta al interesado para disfrutar los derechos que a este título otorgan las disposiciones vigentes.*

*Dado en Santander, a 17 de diciembre de 2012*

*El interesado,*

Handwritten signature of the interested party.

016A-000210

*El Rector,*

Handwritten signature of the Rector.

Registro Nacional de Títulos | Código de CENTRO | Registro Universitario de Títulos  
2011/017362 | 000037673

*El Jefe del Servicio de Gestión Académica,*

Handwritten signature of the Head of Academic Administration.

Este título es un duplicado del expedido con fecha 29 de junio de 2010 y clave alfanumérica 1-BD-40991 y se expide para hacer constar la obtención del Premio Extraordinario.

SIGNE, S.A.

### **3.C. Conocimiento de idiomas**

#### **3.C.1. Certificado C1 inglés**

## Test Report

### Linguaskill General

Candidate name

Pablo Martínez Ruiz Del Árbol

Candidate number

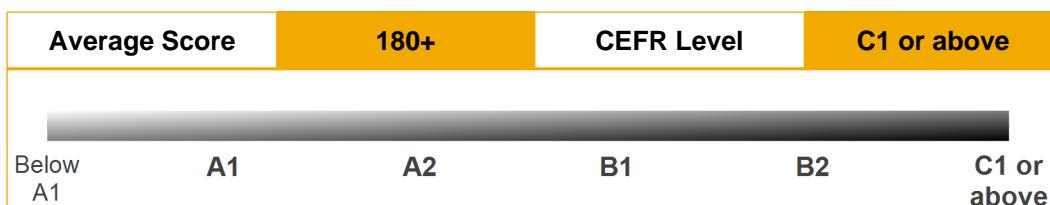
72058705G

Date of birth

26 October 1982

Organisation

EIDE desde Casa



Skill	Test Date	Score	CEFR Level
Listening	08 September 2021	180+	C1 or above

Can follow complex spoken language related to daily life and work and unfamiliar topics. Can extract details and key information, and infer intentions that are not explicitly stated. Can follow the sense of spoken information even when it is not clearly structured.

Skill	Test Date	Score	CEFR Level
Reading	08 September 2021	180+	C1 or above

Can understand long and complex texts on a wide range of topics in daily life and work, including unfamiliar and abstract. Can extract key information and details, and comprehend information that is implied. Can detect the writer's tone and point of view.

Skill	Test Date	Score	CEFR Level
Speaking	08 September 2021	169	B2

Can exchange views on familiar topics, accounting for and sustaining opinions. Can present clear, detailed descriptions on a wide range of topics with a degree of fluency and spontaneity.

Skill	Test Date	Score	CEFR Level
Writing	08 September 2021	180+	C1 or above

Can write well-structured, detailed text on complex subjects. Can write in an engaging style appropriate to the reader, highlight significant points and expand on supporting points of view.



# CEFR Level Descriptors

## Listening

Proficient User	C1 or above	Can understand complex spoken language even on unfamiliar topics.
Independent User	B2	Can understand complex spoken language on reasonably familiar topics and in a standard dialect.
	B1	Can understand the main ideas of clear, standard speech on familiar subjects encountered in daily life.
Basic User	A2	Can understand the main points of short, clear, slow speech.
	A1	Can recognise familiar words and very basic phrases from slow, clear speech.

## Reading

Proficient User	C1 or above	Can understand long and complex texts from a wide range of settings, on both familiar and unfamiliar topics.
Independent User	B2	Can understand texts that contain frequently used vocabulary about familiar subjects.
	B1	Can understand short, uncomplicated texts using mainly everyday or work-related language.
Basic User	A2	Can understand very short, simple texts.
	A1	Can understand familiar names, words and very simple sentences in very short, simple texts.

## Speaking

Proficient User	C1 or above	Can produce clear, detailed descriptions on a variety of complex topics.
Independent User	B2	Can produce clear, detailed descriptions on a variety of familiar topics.
	B1	Can produce straightforward descriptions on a variety of familiar topics.
Basic User	A2	Can produce a short series of simple phrases and sentences on familiar topics.
	A1	Can produce simple, mainly isolated phrases, on very familiar topics.

## Writing

Proficient User	C1 or above	Can write clear, well-structured texts on complex subjects with few errors.
Independent User	B2	Can write clear, detailed texts on a variety of familiar subjects.
	B1	Can write straightforward connected texts on a range of familiar subjects.
Basic User	A2	Can link basic written phrases and sentences with simple connectors like 'and', 'but', and 'because'.
	A1	Can write short, simple, isolated phrases and sentences.

Linguaskill assesses English language ability from below A1 to C1 or above of the Common European Framework of Reference (CEFR). For each skill assessed, candidates are awarded a CEFR level and a score on the Cambridge English Scale. If more than one skill is assessed, an average scale score is awarded. A short description of what a typical candidate can do at the achieved CEFR level is also reported. More detailed 'Can do' statements can be found at: [www.coe.int/lang-CEFR](http://www.coe.int/lang-CEFR).

More information about the Cambridge English Scale can be found at: [www.cambridgeenglish.org/cambridgeenglishscale](http://www.cambridgeenglish.org/cambridgeenglishscale)

These results can be validated at:  
<https://results.linguaskill.com>

CEFR Level	Score
C1 or above	180+
B2	160 – 179
B1	140 – 159
A2	120 – 139
A1	100 – 119
Below A1	82 – 99

Linguaskill assesses English language ability from below A1 to C1 or above of the CEFR and reports scores from 82 to 180 on the Cambridge English Scale.

### **3.C.2. Capacitación lingüística**



UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA  
VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## Diploma de Acreditación Lingüística

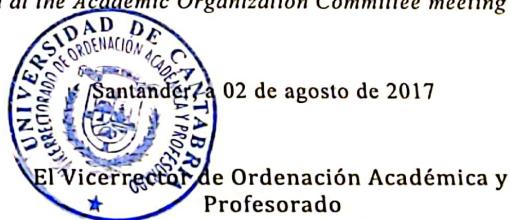
### PLAN DE CAPACITACIÓN LINGÜÍSTICA DEL PROFESORADO

ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO

Vicerrector de Ordenación Académica y Profesorado de la Universidad de Cantabria

Expide el presente Diploma a favor de D. **Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** con DNI: 72058705G al haber demostrado el grado de competencia lingüística que le faculta para impartir asignaturas en inglés en esta Universidad, conforme a lo establecido en el Procedimiento de Acreditación Lingüística del Profesorado de la Universidad de Cantabria.

*The holder of this certificate has shown a proficiency in English that enables him/her to teach courses in English at the University of Cantabria, as established at the Academic Organization Committee meeting on May 2, 2012.*



### **3.D. Formacion especializada**

#### **3.D.1. Taller de Altas Energías**



C U R S O S D E V E R A N O

## DIPLOMA DE ASISTENCIA

Que otorga el Magnífico y Excelentísimo Rector de la Universidad de Cantabria,  
a propuesta del Director del Curso a,

PABLO MARTINEZ RUTIZ DEL ARBOL  
por su asistencia al CURSO TALLER DE ALTAS ENERGIAS

D.N.I. 72058705G

celebrado del día 3 de Julio al 7 de Julio de 2006  
cuyas sesiones sumaron un total de 30 horas de clase ( 3 créditos)

Santander, 7 de Julio de 2006



El Director de los cursos de Verano

El Rector

El Director

Este DIPLOMA no tiene carácter oficial establecido en el artículo 34, puntos 1 y 2, de la Ley Orgánica 6/2001, de 21 de diciembre de Universidades y artículos 7 y siguientes del RD. 1496/1987 de 6 de noviembre.

### **3.D.2. Curso de Inteligencia Artificial y Redes Neuronales**



UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

DIPLOMA DE ASISTENCIA

*Que otorga el Magnífico y Excelentísimo Rector de la Universidad de Cantabria,  
a propuesta del Director del Curso a,*

PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBO  
por su asistencia al *Curso de Inteligencia Artificial*

celebrado del día 21 de Julio al 24 de Julio de 2003  
cuyas sesiones sumaron un total de 20 horas de clase (2 créditos)

Santander, 24 de Julio de 2003

DIPLOMA no tiene el carácter oficial establecido en los artículos 28.º de LDU y artículos 1 y siguientes del R.D. 145/87 de 8 de noviembre. CURSOS DE  
VIRGINIA

**3.D.3. COMUNICACIÓN EFECTIVA EN EL AULA ONLINE Y PRESENCIAL:  
DINAMIZA LAS CLASES Y CONECTA CON EL ALUMNADO (ONLINE)**



**VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO**

**Cursos de Formación del Profesorado  
Universitario 2021**

D. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO  
El Vicerrector de Ordenación Académica y Profesorado

CERTIFICA que:

**D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL**

ha realizado con aprovechamiento el curso:

**COMUNICACIÓN EFECTIVA EN EL AULA ONLINE Y  
PRESENCIAL: DINAMIZA LAS CLASES Y CONECTA CON EL  
ALUMNADO (ONLINE)**

Dentro del Plan de Formación de Profesorado Universitario del Vicerrectorado de Ordenación Académica y Profesorado con un total de 8 horas, celebrado durante los días 18 al 31 de enero de 2.021 a los efectos oportunos y a petición del interesado

Santander, a la fecha de firma electrónica

EL VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Código Seguro de Verificación:

UCPyaRHY-hV4aDt9b-8M#3KLjV-pCQjsnLc

Página 1 de 1

Firmas

ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)

02/03/2021 23:07:19

### **3.D.4. IMPLEMENTACIÓN PRÁCTICA DE ESTRATEGIAS DE INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE (ONLINE)**



**VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO**

**Cursos de Formación del Profesorado  
Universitario 2021**

D. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO  
El Vicerrector de Ordenación Académica y Profesorado

CERTIFICA que:

**D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL**

ha realizado con aprovechamiento el curso:

**IMPLEMENTACIÓN PRÁCTICA DE ESTRATEGIAS DE  
INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE (ONLINE)**

Dentro del Plan de Formación de Profesorado Universitario del Vicerrectorado de Ordenación Académica y Profesorado con un total de 8 horas, celebrado durante los días 30 de noviembre al 13 de diciembre de 2.020 a los efectos oportunos y a petición del interesado

Santander, a la fecha de firma electrónica

**EL VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO**

Validez del documento:

**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UCNQRG8f-&XsaJzQX-f4r2b3iK-pCKX#SCV	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	07/01/2021 11:34:59

## **Capítulo 4**

# **Experiencia científica y tecnológica**

**4.A. Proyectos de I+D financiados en convocatorias competitivas de Administraciones públicas y privadas**

**4.A.1. Algoritmo de simulación ultra-rápida para aplicaciones industriales de tomografía muónica usando redes neuronales generativas adversarias**

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo del siguiente proyecto de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
22/11/2021	21/11/2022	ALGORITMIA DE SIMULACION ULTRA-RAPIDA PARA APLICACIONES INDUSTRIALES DE TOMOGRAFIA MUONICA USANDO REDES NEURONALES GENERATIVAS ADVERSARIAS	SUBVTC-2021-0026	GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE UNIVERSIDADES, IGUALDAD, CULTURA Y DEPORTE; UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA	22.006,00	Investigador responsable

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

**4.A.2. Integración y validación experimental de un demostrador tecnológico de un tomógrafo de muones con resolución temporal**



**ASCENSIÓN ORTIZ DE DIEGO, GERENTE DEL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA, CERTIFICA QUE:**

D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, con DNI 72058705G, es miembro del equipo de investigación de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

- Referencia PDC2021-121718-C31, título "Integración y validación experimental de un demostrador tecnológico de un tomógrafo de muones con resolución temporal", fecha de inicio: 01/12/2021 y fecha de finalización: 30/11/2023.
- Referencia PID2020-113705RB-C31, título "Actividades del IFCA para los "upgrades" de alta luminosidad del LHC: Inner Tracker y Endcap Timing Layer", fecha de inicio: 01/09/2021 y fecha de finalización: 31/08/2024.

Y, para que así conste, y a los efectos oportunos lo firmo en Santander a 30 de noviembre de 2021.

Fdo.: Ascensión Ortiz de Diego  
Gerente del Instituto de Física de Cantabria

#### **4.A.3. Actividades del IFCA para los “upgrades” de alta luminosidad del LHC: Inner Tracker y Endcap Timing Layer**



**ASCENSIÓN ORTIZ DE DIEGO, GERENTE DEL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA, CERTIFICA QUE:**

D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, con DNI 72058705G, es miembro del equipo de investigación de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

- Referencia PDC2021-121718-C31, título "Integración y validación experimental de un demostrador tecnológico de un tomógrafo de muones con resolución temporal", fecha de inicio: 01/12/2021 y fecha de finalización: 30/11/2023.
- Referencia PID2020-113705RB-C31, título "Actividades del IFCA para los "upgrades" de alta luminosidad del LHC: Inner Tracker y Endcap Timing Layer", fecha de inicio: 01/09/2021 y fecha de finalización: 31/08/2024.

Y, para que así conste, y a los efectos oportunos lo firmo en Santander a 30 de noviembre de 2021.

Fdo.: Ascensión Ortiz de Diego  
Gerente del Instituto de Física de Cantabria

#### **4.A.4. CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA**

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
30/12/2016	29/12/2020	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA (FPA2016-78727-R) (AEI/FEDER, UE)	FPA2016-78727-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	617.100,00	Equipo investigador
01/11/2017	30/04/2020	XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD	H2020-EINFRA-2017-777367	COMISION EUROPEA; ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI FISICA NUCLEARE	287.875,00	Equipo investigador
01/01/2018	31/12/2021	PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN 2 (FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R) (AEI/FEDER,UE)	FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	502.150,00	Equipo investigador
31/03/2019	31/03/2020	DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES		MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS S.L.	6.534,00	Investigador responsable
01/06/2020	31/05/2023	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA (PID2019-104974RB-I00/ AEI / 10.13039/501100011033)	PID2019-104974RB-I00	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	526.350,00	Equipo investigador
13/09/2021	12/09/2022	EVOLUCIÓN POBLACIONAL DE MUNICIPIOS EN RIESGO DE DESPOBLAMIENTO MEDIANTE GEMELOS DIGITALES		GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE PRESIDENCIA, INTERIOR, JUSTICIA Y ACCIÓN EXTERIOR	16.940,00	Equipo investigador

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

DELL OLIO  
LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R

Firmado digitalmente por  
DELL OLIO LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R  
Fecha: 2021.09.21  
13:47:30 +02'00'

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

Página 1 | 1

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC5tha9N-CvqtH&Sm-e%#Z1T7L-Pg#b4nhf	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	LUIGI DELL OLIO (VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACION Y POLITICA CIENTIFICA)	21/09/2021 13:47:30

#### **4.A.5. PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN2**

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
30/12/2016	29/12/2020	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA (FPA2016-78727-R) (AEI/FEDER, UE)	FPA2016-78727-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	617.100,00	Equipo investigador
01/11/2017	30/04/2020	XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD	H2020-EINFRA-2017-777367	COMISION EUROPEA; ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI FISICA NUCLEARE	287.875,00	Equipo investigador
01/01/2018	31/12/2021	PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN 2 (FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R) (AEI/FEDER,UE)	FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	502.150,00	Equipo investigador
31/03/2019	31/03/2020	DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES		MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS S.L.	6.534,00	Investigador responsable
01/06/2020	31/05/2023	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA (PID2019-104974RB-I00/ AEI / 10.13039/501100011033)	PID2019-104974RB-I00	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	526.350,00	Equipo investigador
13/09/2021	12/09/2022	EVOLUCIÓN POBLACIONAL DE MUNICIPIOS EN RIESGO DE DESPOBLAMIENTO MEDIANTE GEMELOS DIGITALES		GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE PRESIDENCIA, INTERIOR, JUSTICIA Y ACCIÓN EXTERIOR	16.940,00	Equipo investigador

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

DELL OLIO  
LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R

Firmado digitalmente por  
DELL OLIO LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R  
Fecha: 2021.09.21  
13:47:30 +02'00'

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

Página 1 | 1

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC5tha9N-CvqtH&Sm-e%#Z1T7L-Pg#b4nhf	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	LUIGI DELL OLIO (VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACION Y POLITICA CIENTIFICA)	21/09/2021 13:47:30

#### 4.A.6. XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
30/12/2016	29/12/2020	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA (FPA2016-78727-R) (AEI/FEDER, UE)	FPA2016-78727-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	617.100,00	Equipo investigador
01/11/2017	30/04/2020	XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD	H2020-EINFRA-2017-777367	COMISION EUROPEA; ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI FISICA NUCLEARE	287.875,00	Equipo investigador
01/01/2018	31/12/2021	PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN 2 (FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R) (AEI/FEDER,UE)	FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	502.150,00	Equipo investigador
31/03/2019	31/03/2020	DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES		MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS S.L.	6.534,00	Investigador responsable
01/06/2020	31/05/2023	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA (PID2019-104974RB-I00/ AEI / 10.13039/501100011033)	PID2019-104974RB-I00	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	526.350,00	Equipo investigador
13/09/2021	12/09/2022	EVOLUCIÓN POBLACIONAL DE MUNICIPIOS EN RIESGO DE DESPOBLAMIENTO MEDIANTE GEMELOS DIGITALES		GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE PRESIDENCIA, INTERIOR, JUSTICIA Y ACCIÓN EXTERIOR	16.940,00	Equipo investigador

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

DELL OLIO  
LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R

Firmado digitalmente por  
DELL OLIO LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R  
Fecha: 2021.09.21  
13:47:30 +02'00'

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

Página 1 | 1

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC5tha9N-CvqtH&Sm-e%#Z1T7L-Pg#b4nhf	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	LUIGI DELL OLIO (VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACION Y POLITICA CIENTIFICA)	21/09/2021 13:47:30

**4.A.7. CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA  
EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA**

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
30/12/2016	29/12/2020	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA (FPA2016-78727-R) (AEI/FEDER, UE)	FPA2016-78727-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	617.100,00	Equipo investigador
01/11/2017	30/04/2020	XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD	H2020-EINFRA-2017-777367	COMISION EUROPEA; ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI FISICA NUCLEARE	287.875,00	Equipo investigador
01/01/2018	31/12/2021	PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN 2 (FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R) (AEI/FEDER,UE)	FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	502.150,00	Equipo investigador
31/03/2019	31/03/2020	DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES		MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS S.L.	6.534,00	Investigador responsable
01/06/2020	31/05/2023	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA (PID2019-104974RB-I00/ AEI / 10.13039/501100011033)	PID2019-104974RB-I00	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	526.350,00	Equipo investigador
13/09/2021	12/09/2022	EVOLUCIÓN POBLACIONAL DE MUNICIPIOS EN RIESGO DE DESPOBLAMIENTO MEDIANTE GEMELOS DIGITALES		GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE PRESIDENCIA, INTERIOR, JUSTICIA Y ACCIÓN EXTERIOR	16.940,00	Equipo investigador

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

DELL OLIO  
LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R

Firmado digitalmente por  
DELL OLIO LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R  
Fecha: 2021.09.21  
13:47:30 +02'00'

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

Página 1 | 1

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC5tha9N-CvqtH&Sm-e%#Z1T7L-Pg#b4nhf	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	LUIGI DELL OLIO (VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACION Y POLITICA CIENTIFICA)	21/09/2021 13:47:30

#### **4.A.8. HIGH PT PHYSICS WITH CMS AND UPGRADES OF THE CMS BARREL PIXEL DETECTOR**

This document certifies the involvement and participation of **Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol** as a postdoctoral researcher in the **research projects** detailed below for which I acted as the responsible and principal investigator (PI).



27.8.2015

**Project Name:** Measurements of Higgs boson properties and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS

**Start/End:** 01.04.2014 – 31.03.2016

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 8 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Leading and conducting a novel technique for estimating the energy corrections associated to b-jets in the CMS experiment.
- Co-convener of the SUSY Trigger, Monte Carlo and Interpretations group. In charge of developing a successful and coherent trigger and Monte Carlo strategy for the SUSY group of CMS.

**Project Name:** Search for New Physics and Measurements of Higgs boson properties with CMS

**Start/End:** 01.04.2013 – 31.03.2014

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 8 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Leading and conducting a novel technique for estimating the energy corrections associated to b-jets in the CMS experiment.
- Collaborating in the supervision of PhD Student Marco-Andrea Buchmann.
- Supervision of Master student Pascal Jordi
- Trigger contact of the SUSY group within the Trigger Studies Group of CMS.

**Project Name:** High pT physics with CMS and upgrades of the tracker pixel detector

**Start/End:** 01.04.2011 – 31.03.2013

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 7 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Collaborating in the supervision of PhD Student Marco-Andrea Buchmann.
- Trigger contact of the SUSY group within the Trigger Studies Group of CMS.

#### **4.A.9. MEASUREMENTS OF HIGGS BOSON PROPERTIES AND SEARCHES FOR SUPERSYMMETRY WITH CMS**

This document certifies the involvement and participation of **Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol** as a postdoctoral researcher in the **research projects** detailed below for which I acted as the responsible and principal investigator (PI).



27.8.2015

**Project Name:** Measurements of Higgs boson properties and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS

**Start/End:** 01.04.2014 – 31.03.2016

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 8 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Leading and conducting a novel technique for estimating the energy corrections associated to b-jets in the CMS experiment.
- Co-convener of the SUSY Trigger, Monte Carlo and Interpretations group. In charge of developing a successful and coherent trigger and Monte Carlo strategy for the SUSY group of CMS.

**Project Name:** Search for New Physics and Measurements of Higgs boson properties with CMS

**Start/End:** 01.04.2013 – 31.03.2014

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 8 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Leading and conducting a novel technique for estimating the energy corrections associated to b-jets in the CMS experiment.
- Collaborating in the supervision of PhD Student Marco-Andrea Buchmann.
- Supervision of Master student Pascal Jordi
- Trigger contact of the SUSY group within the Trigger Studies Group of CMS.

**Project Name:** High pT physics with CMS and upgrades of the tracker pixel detector

**Start/End:** 01.04.2011 – 31.03.2013

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 7 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Collaborating in the supervision of PhD Student Marco-Andrea Buchmann.
- Trigger contact of the SUSY group within the Trigger Studies Group of CMS.

#### **4.A.10. Characterization of the Higgs Boson and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS**

Search P3, the SNSF grant database...

Advanced search

# Project

&lt; Back to overview

## Characterization of the Higgs Boson and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS

**English title** Characterization of the Higgs Boson and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS**Applicant** [Wallny Rainer](#)**Number** 166294**Funding scheme** Project funding (Div. I-III)**Research institution** [Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich](#)**Institution of higher education** ETH Zurich - ETHZ**Main discipline** Particle Physics**Start/End** 01.04.2016 - 31.03.2018**Approved amount** 880'000.00

▼ Show all



### Keywords (5)

Higgs Boson; Hadron Collider Physics ; Large Hadron Collider; Supersymmetry; Pixel Detector Technology

### Lay Summary (German)

### Responsible applicant and co-applicants

Name	Institute
Wallny Rainer	<a href="#">Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich</a>
Dissertori Günther	<a href="#">Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich</a>
Donegà Mauro	<a href="#">Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich</a>
Grab Christophorus	<a href="#">Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich</a>

### Employees

Name	Institute
Perrin Gaël Ludovic	<a href="#">Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich</a>
Kasieczka Gregor	<a href="#">Institut für Teilchen- und Astrophysik ETH Zürich</a>
Berger Pirmin	
Heidegger Constantin	
Meinhard Maren Tabea	
Marionneau Matthieu	
Martinez Ruiz del Arbol	
Pablo	

---

**Publications**

---

**Collaboration**

---

**Scientific events**

---

**Awards**

---

**Associated projects**

---

**Abstract****Contact**

Swiss National Science Foundation (SNSF)

Wildhainweg 3  
P.O. Box  
CH-3001 Bern  
Phone +41 31 308 22 22

Contact

**Quick access**

- > [snf.ch](#)
- > [Calls for proposals](#)
- > [Documents for researchers](#)
- > [Research magazine Horizons](#)

**mySNF**

Enter and manage your applications

**Working at the SNSF**

Jobs & mandates

**Newsletter SNSF**

Receive the latest news from us regularly with the SNSF Newsletter.

[Continue](#)



#### **4.A.11. SEARCH FOR NEW PHYSICS MEASUREMENTS OF THE HIGGS BOSON PROPERTIES WITH CMS**

This document certifies the involvement and participation of **Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol** as a postdoctoral researcher in the **research projects** detailed below for which I acted as the responsible and principal investigator (PI).



27.8.2015

**Project Name:** Measurements of Higgs boson properties and Searches for Supersymmetry with CMS

**Start/End:** 01.04.2014 – 31.03.2016

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 8 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Leading and conducting a novel technique for estimating the energy corrections associated to b-jets in the CMS experiment.
- Co-convener of the SUSY Trigger, Monte Carlo and Interpretations group. In charge of developing a successful and coherent trigger and Monte Carlo strategy for the SUSY group of CMS.

**Project Name:** Search for New Physics and Measurements of Higgs boson properties with CMS

**Start/End:** 01.04.2013 – 31.03.2014

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 8 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Leading and conducting a novel technique for estimating the energy corrections associated to b-jets in the CMS experiment.
- Collaborating in the supervision of PhD Student Marco-Andrea Buchmann.
- Supervision of Master student Pascal Jordi
- Trigger contact of the SUSY group within the Trigger Studies Group of CMS.

**Project Name:** High pT physics with CMS and upgrades of the tracker pixel detector

**Start/End:** 01.04.2011 – 31.03.2013

**Funding agency:** Swiss National Science Foundation

**Principal Investigator:** Prof. Dr. Rainer Wallny

**Institution:** Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETH Zurich)

**Main activities by Dr. Martinez:**

- Leading and conducting a search for Supersymmetry in events with two opposite sign leptons, jets and transverse momentum imbalance at a center of mass energy of 7 TeV, collected by the CMS experiment.
- Collaborating in the supervision of PhD Student Marco-Andrea Buchmann.
- Trigger contact of the SUSY group within the Trigger Studies Group of CMS.

**4.A.12. Desarrollo y operaciones de un TIER-2 federado para el experimento CMS**

CERTIFICADO Nº 1162 / 2021

## HOJA DE SERVICIOS

Primer Apellido <b>MARTINEZ</b>	Segundo Apellido <b>RUIZ DEL ARBOL</b>	Nombre <b>PABLO</b>	N.º D. N. Identidad <b>72058705G</b>
Localidad Nacimiento <b>SANTANDER</b>	Provincia Nacimiento <b>CANTABRIA</b>	Fecha Nacimiento <b>26/10/1982</b>	Nº Reg. Personal

SERVICIOS PRESTADOS	FECHA DESDE	FECHA HASTA
CONTRATO DE TRABAJO PARA OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADOS, PARA PRESTAR SERVICIOS EN EL PROYECTO DE INVESTIGACIÓN 'DESARROLLO Y OPERACION DE UN TIER-2 FEDERADO PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS', CON DEDICACIÓN A TIEMPO COMPLETO, EN EL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.	01/01/2010	30/09/2010
CONTRATO DE TRABAJO PARA OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADOS, COMO PERSONAL INVESTIGADOR DEL PROGRAMA "RAMÓN Y CAJAL", CON DEDICACIÓN A TIEMPO COMPLETO, EN EL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.	01/03/2017	28/02/2022

Para que conste, a petición del interesado y a los efectos que convengan, se extiende la presente certificación, en Santander, a veintidós de septiembre de dos mil veintiuno.

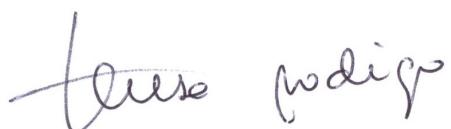
#### **4.A.13. Participación en los experimentos CMS y CDF**

Santander, Julio 2015

Teresa Rodrigo, con DNI 17141020V, en calidad de investigadora principal del proyecto de investigacion abajo citado, certifico que el Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol participo en dicho proyecto en calidad de estudiante de doctorado durante la duracion total del proyecto.

Nombre del proyecto: Participacion en los experimentos CMS y CDF  
Referencia: FPA2005-08140-C02-01

Atentamente,



Fdo: Teresa Rodrigo  
Catedratica de Fisica de la Univ. de Cantabria  
Investigadora del Instituto de Fisica de Cantabria (CSIC-UC)

**4.A.14. Física en colisionadores hadrónicos (experimentos CMS y CDF)**

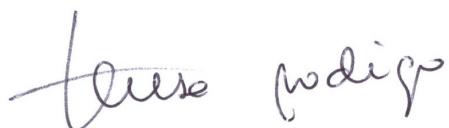
Santander, Julio 2015

Teresa Rodrigo, con DNI 17141020V, en calidad de investigadora principal del proyecto de investigacion abajo citado, certifico que el Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol participo en dicho proyecto en calidad de estudiante de doctorado, desde su inicio hasta el 31/12/2009.

Nombre del proyecto: Fisica en colisionadores hadronicos (experimentos CMS y CDF)

Referencia: FPA2008-06112-C02-01

Atentamente,



Fdo: Teresa Rodrigo  
Catedratica de Fisica de la Univ. de Cantabria  
Investigadora del Instituto de Fisica de Cantabria (CSIC-UC)

**4.B. Contratos, convenios o proyectos de I+D+i no competitivos con Administraciones o entidades públicas o privadas**

**4.B.1. DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES de la Universidad de Cantabria**

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
30/12/2016	29/12/2020	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA (FPA2016-78727-R) (AEI/FEDER, UE)	FPA2016-78727-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	617.100,00	Equipo investigador
01/11/2017	30/04/2020	XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD	H2020-EINFRA-2017-777367	COMISION EUROPEA; ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI FISICA NUCLEARE	287.875,00	Equipo investigador
01/01/2018	31/12/2021	PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN 2 (FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R) (AEI/FEDER,UE)	FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	502.150,00	Equipo investigador
31/03/2019	31/03/2020	DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES		MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS S.L.	6.534,00	Investigador responsable
01/06/2020	31/05/2023	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA (PID2019-104974RB-I00/ AEI / 10.13039/501100011033)	PID2019-104974RB-I00	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	526.350,00	Equipo investigador
13/09/2021	12/09/2022	EVOLUCIÓN POBLACIONAL DE MUNICIPIOS EN RIESGO DE DESPOBLAMIENTO MEDIANTE GEMELOS DIGITALES		GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE PRESIDENCIA, INTERIOR, JUSTICIA Y ACCIÓN EXTERIOR	16.940,00	Equipo investigador

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

DELL OLIO  
LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R

Firmado digitalmente por  
DELL OLIO LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R  
Fecha: 2021.09.21  
13:47:30 +02'00'

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

Página 1 | 1

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC5tha9N-CvqtH&Sm-e%#Z1T7L-Pg#b4nhf	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	LUIGI DELL OLIO (VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACION Y POLITICA CIENTIFICA)	21/09/2021 13:47:30

**4.B.2. Evolución poblacional de municipios en riesgo de despoblamiento mediante gemelos digitales**

D. LUIGI DELL'OLIO, VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACIÓN Y POLÍTICA CIENTÍFICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**HACE CONSTAR:**

Que según los datos obrantes en las bases de datos de la Universidad, D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. 72058705G, personal del INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA de la Universidad de Cantabria, ha participado en el desarrollo de los siguientes proyectos de investigación:

Fecha Inicio Proyecto	Fecha Fin Proyecto	Título del Proyecto	Código Externo	Entidad Financiadora	Presupuesto Total (€)	Tipo Participación
30/12/2016	29/12/2020	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS PARA EL LHC: TIER-2 PARA EL EXPERIMENTO CMS EN EL IFCA (FPA2016-78727-R) (AEI/FEDER, UE)	FPA2016-78727-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	617.100,00	Equipo investigador
01/11/2017	30/04/2020	XDC: EXTREME DATA CLOUD	H2020-EINFRA-2017-777367	COMISION EUROPEA; ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI FISICA NUCLEARE	287.875,00	Equipo investigador
01/01/2018	31/12/2021	PARTICIPACIÓN EN EL EXPERIMENTO CMS DEL LHC: RUN 2 (FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R) (AEI/FEDER,UE)	FPA2017-85155-C4-4-R	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	502.150,00	Equipo investigador
31/03/2019	31/03/2020	DESARROLLO DE UN SISTEMA DE ADQUISICIÓN DE DATOS INTELIGENTE (DAQ) PARA LA CARACTERIZACIÓN, CORRECCIÓN Y OBTENCIÓN DE TRAZAS EN DETECTORES DE MUONES		MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS S.L.	6.534,00	Investigador responsable
01/06/2020	31/05/2023	CENTRO DE PROCESADO DE DATOS DE CMS TIER-2 EN EL IFCA (PID2019-104974RB-I00/ AEI / 10.13039/501100011033)	PID2019-104974RB-I00	AGENCIA ESTATAL DE INVESTIGACION	526.350,00	Equipo investigador
13/09/2021	12/09/2022	EVOLUCIÓN POBLACIONAL DE MUNICIPIOS EN RIESGO DE DESPOBLAMIENTO MEDIANTE GEMELOS DIGITALES		GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA; CONSEJERIA DE PRESIDENCIA, INTERIOR, JUSTICIA Y ACCIÓN EXTERIOR	16.940,00	Equipo investigador

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, lo firmo a la fecha de la firma electrónica.

DELL OLIO  
LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R

Firmado digitalmente por  
DELL OLIO LUIGI - DNI  
X4697958R  
Fecha: 2021.09.21  
13:47:30 +02'00'

Luigi dell'Olio  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Política Científica  
Universidad de Cantabria

Página 1 | 1

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC5tha9N-CvqtH&Sm-e%#Z1T7L-Pg#b4nhf	Página 1 de 1
Firmas	LUIGI DELL OLIO (VICERRECTOR DE INVESTIGACION Y POLITICA CIENTIFICA)	21/09/2021 13:47:30

**4.B.3. Co-fundación y consultorías para la empresa Muon Tomography Systems S.L. (2015-2017)**

Muon Systems  
Av. Altos Hornos de Vizcaya, 33  
48901. Barakaldo (Bizkaia)  
Tel. 946572115  
info@muon.systems  
<https://muon.systems>



D Carlos Díez González mayor de edad, con DNI núm. 72068386-W, como Director Gerente y Administrador Único y en nombre y representación de la empresa MUON TOMOGRAPHY SYSTEMS, S.L. (**Muon Systems**), con CIF nº B-95797890, domiciliada en C/ Fernández del Campo, 24, 5º de Bilbao, que fue constituida con fecha 2 de Marzo de 2015 ante el Notario de Santander D. Juan Carlos García Cortés y de la cual tiene concedido poder en escritura otorgada con el nº 268 de su Protocolo,

#### CERTIFICA

1. que Muon Tomography Systems S.L. fue fundada en el año 2015 por Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol y por Carlos Díez González, como fruto de una iniciativa personal para aplicar sus conocimientos sobre detección y reconstrucción de muones a la industria;
2. que hasta el momento en el que se incorporó como Ramón y Cajal en la Universidad de Cantabria, Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha contribuido activamente a los desarrollos de la empresa como asesor científico;
3. que este asesoramiento ha sido crucial para que la empresa desarrolle sus sistemas de hardware y sus algoritmos de reconstrucción, contribuyendo a la obtención de proyectos y reconocimientos;
  - Proyecto seleccionado para el “Área 1: Desarrollo de Proyectos Empresariales Innovadores” de la Diputación Foral de Bizkaia y el Gobierno Vasco – Año 2015
  - Proyecto mejor valorado en la categoría Fabricación y Materiales del Programa “Nuevas empresas de Base Tecnológica” (NEOTEC-CDTI) - Año 2016
  - Programa de aceleración del Fondo de Emprendedores de la Fundación Repsol, fase idea – Año 2016
4. que una vez Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol se incorporó a la Universidad de Cantabria, ha seguido contribuyendo en el marco de un proyecto amparado por el Artículo 83, y que es deseo expreso de la empresa continuar estas colaboraciones en el futuro.

En Barakaldo a 04 de Septiembre de 2020.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Carlos Díez González".

Carlos Díez González  
Director Gerente



# **Capítulo 5**

# **Actividad Científica y Tecnológica**

## **5.A. Publicaciones científicas indexadas en JCR**

### **5.A.1. CMS TECHNICAL DESIGN REPORT VOLUME II PHYSICS PERFORMANCE**

# CMS Physics Technical Design Report, Volume II: Physics Performance

The CMS Collaboration

Received 3 January 2007

Published 20 April 2007

Online at [stacks.iop.org/JPhysG/34/995](http://stacks.iop.org/JPhysG/34/995)

## Abstract

CMS is a general purpose experiment, designed to study the physics of pp collisions at 14 TeV at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC). It currently involves more than 2000 physicists from more than 150 institutes and 37 countries. The LHC will provide extraordinary opportunities for particle physics based on its unprecedented collision energy and luminosity when it begins operation in 2007.

The principal aim of this report is to present the strategy of CMS to explore the rich physics programme offered by the LHC. This volume demonstrates the physics capability of the CMS experiment. The prime goals of CMS are to explore physics at the TeV scale and to study the mechanism of electroweak symmetry breaking—through the discovery of the Higgs particle or otherwise. To carry out this task, CMS must be prepared to search for new particles, such as the Higgs boson or supersymmetric partners of the Standard Model particles, from the start-up of the LHC since new physics at the TeV scale may manifest itself with modest data samples of the order of a few  $\text{fb}^{-1}$  or less.

The analysis tools that have been developed are applied to study in great detail and with all the methodology of performing an analysis on CMS data specific benchmark processes upon which to gauge the performance of CMS. These processes cover several Higgs boson decay channels, the production and decay of new particles such as  $Z'$  and supersymmetric particles,  $B_s$  production and processes in heavy ion collisions. The simulation of these benchmark processes includes subtle effects such as possible detector miscalibration and misalignment. Besides these benchmark processes, the physics reach of CMS is studied for a large number of signatures arising in the Standard Model and also in theories beyond the Standard Model for integrated luminosities ranging from  $1 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  to  $30 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The Standard Model processes include QCD,  $B$ -physics, diffraction, detailed studies of the top quark properties, and electroweak physics topics such as the  $W$  and  $Z^0$  boson properties. The production and decay of the Higgs particle is studied for many observable decays, and the precision with which the Higgs boson properties can be derived is determined. About ten different supersymmetry benchmark points are analysed using full simulation. The CMS discovery reach is evaluated in the SUSY parameter space covering a large variety of decay signatures.

**Institute for Theoretical and Experimental Physics, Moscow, RUSSIA**

V Gavrilov, N Ilina, V Kaftanov<sup>1</sup>, I Kiselevich, V Kolosov, M Kossov<sup>1</sup>, A Krokhitin, S Kuleshov, A Oulianov, G Safronov, S Semenov, V Stolin, E Vlasov<sup>1</sup>, V Zaytsev

**P N Lebedev Physical Institute, Moscow, RUSSIA**

A M Fomenko, N Konovalova, V Kozlov, A I Lebedev, N Lvova, S V Rusakov, A Terkulov

**Moscow State University, Moscow, RUSSIA**

E Boos, M Dubinin<sup>3</sup>, L Dudko, A Ershov, A Gribushin, V Ilyin, V Klyukhin<sup>1</sup>, O Kodolova, I Lokhtin, S Petrushanko, L Sarycheva, V Savrin, A Sherstnev, A Snigirev, K Teplov, I Vardanyan

**State Research Center of Russian Federation - Institute for High Energy Physics, Protvino, RUSSIA**

V Abramov, I Azhgirei, S Bitioukov, K Datsko, A Filine, P Goncharov, V Grishin, A Inyakin, V Kachanov, A Khmelnikov, D Konstantinov, A Korabev, V Krychkine, A Levine, I Lobov, V Petrov, V Pikalov, R Ryutin, S Slabospitsky, A Sourkov<sup>1</sup>, A Sytine, L Tourtchanovitch, S Troshin, N Tyurin, A Uzunian, A Volkov, S Zelepoukine<sup>18</sup>

**Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, Belgrade, SERBIA**

P Adzic, D Krpic<sup>19</sup>, D Maletic, P Milenovic, J Puzovic<sup>19</sup>, N Smiljkovic<sup>1</sup>, M Zupan

**Centro de Investigaciones Energeticas Medioambientales y Tecnologicas, Madrid, SPAIN**

M Aguilar-Benitez, J Alberdi, J Alcaraz Maestre, M Aldaya Martin, P Arce<sup>1</sup>, J M Barcala, C Burgos Lazaro, J Caballero Bejar, E Calvo, M Cardenas Montes, M Cerrada, M Chamizo Llatas, N Colino, M Daniel, B De La Cruz, C Fernandez Bedoya, A Ferrando, M C Fouz, P Garcia-Abia, J M Hernandez, M I Josa, J M Luque, J Marin, G Merino, A Molinero, J J Navarrete, J C Oller, E Perez Calle, L Romero, J Salicio, C Villanueva Munoz, C Willmott, C Yuste

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, SPAIN**

C Albajar, J F de Trocóniz, M Fernandez, I Jimenez, R F Teixeira

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, SPAIN**

J Cuevas, J M Lopez, H Naves Sordo, J M Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, SPAIN**

A Calderon, D Cano Fernandez, I Diaz Merino, L A Garcia Moral, G Gomezo, I Gonzalez Cabellero, J Gonzalez Sanchez, A Lopez Virto, J Marco, R Marco, C Martinez Rivero, P Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F Matorras, A Patino Revuelta<sup>1</sup>, T Rodrigo, D Rodriguez Gonzalez, A Ruiz Jimeno, M Sobron Sanudo, I Vila, R Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, SWITZERLAND**

D Abbaneo, S M Abbas, L Agostino, I Ahmed, S Akhtar, N Amapane, B Araujo Meleiro, S Argiro<sup>20</sup>, S Ashby, P Aspell, E Auffray, M Axer, A Ball, N Bangert, D Barney, C Bernet, W Bialas, C Bloch, P Bloch, S Bonacini, M Bosteels, V Boyer, A Branson, A M Brett,

<sup>18</sup> Also at Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland.

<sup>19</sup> Also at Faculty of Physics of University of Belgrade, Belgrade, Serbia.

<sup>20</sup> Also at INFN-CNAF, Bologna, Italy.

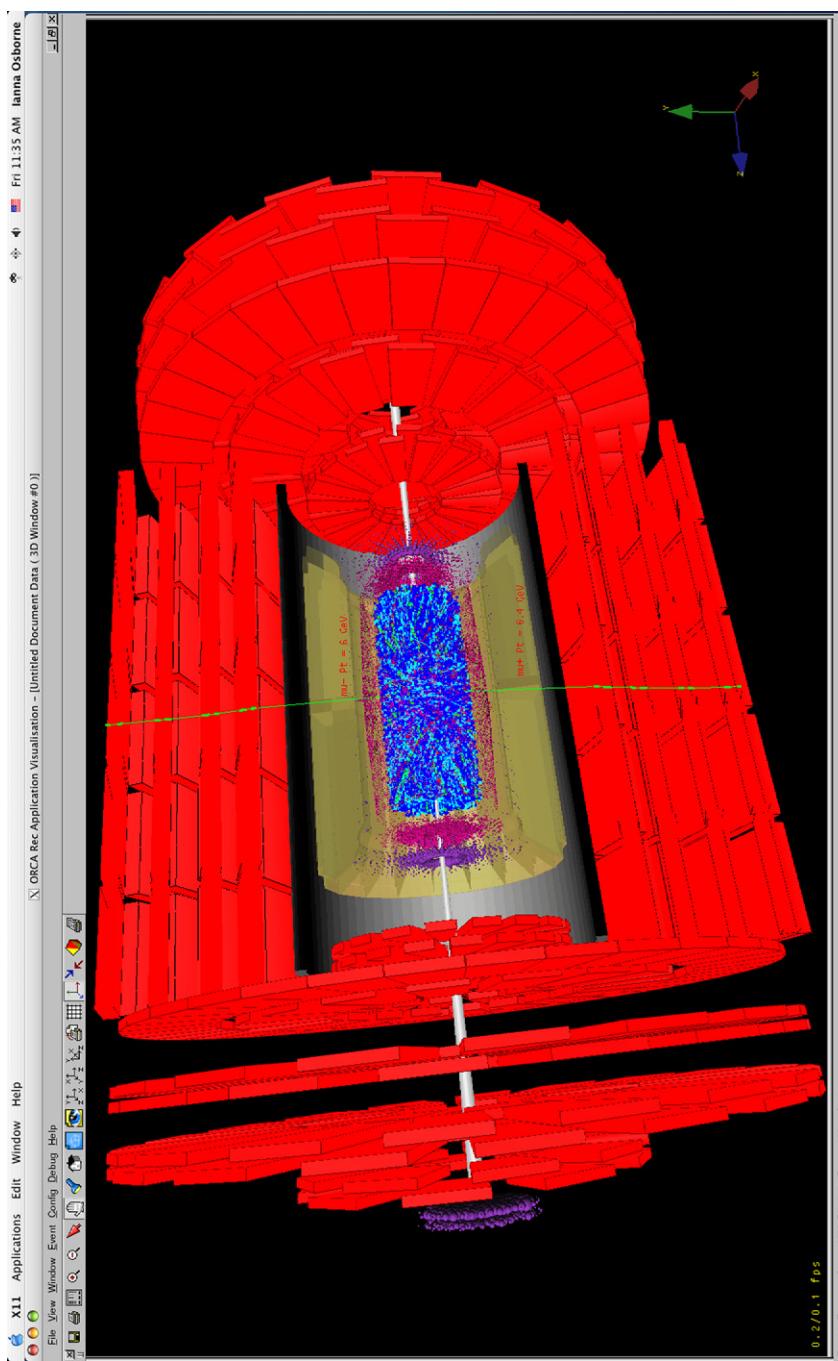


Figure CP9.  $\Upsilon \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  event embedded in a PbPb collision at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.5$  TeV with charged multiplicities at mid-rapidity  $dN_{ch}/d\eta|_{\eta=0} = 3500$ . (See section 6.1.)

### **5.A.2. The CMS Experiment at the CERN LHC**

RECEIVED: January 9, 2008

ACCEPTED: May 18, 2008

PUBLISHED: August 14, 2008

**THE CERN LARGE HADRON COLLIDER: ACCELERATOR AND EXPERIMENTS**

# The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC

## CMS Collaboration

**ABSTRACT:** The Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) detector is described. The detector operates at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) at CERN. It was conceived to study proton-proton (and lead-lead) collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of 14 TeV (5.5 TeV nucleon-nucleon) and at luminosities up to  $10^{34} \text{ cm}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$  ( $10^{27} \text{ cm}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$ ). At the core of the CMS detector sits a high-magnetic-field and large-bore superconducting solenoid surrounding an all-silicon pixel and strip tracker, a lead-tungstate scintillating-crystals electromagnetic calorimeter, and a brass-scintillator sampling hadron calorimeter. The iron yoke of the flux-return is instrumented with four stations of muon detectors covering most of the  $4\pi$  solid angle. Forward sampling calorimeters extend the pseudo-rapidity coverage to high values ( $|\eta| \leq 5$ ) assuring very good hermeticity. The overall dimensions of the CMS detector are a length of 21.6 m, a diameter of 14.6 m and a total weight of 12500 t.

**KEYWORDS:** Instrumentation for particle accelerators and storage rings - high energy; Gaseous detectors; Scintillators, scintillation and light emission processes; Solid state detectors; Calorimeters; Gamma detectors; Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics; Particle identification methods; Particle tracking detectors; Spectrometers; Analogue electronic circuits; Control and monitor systems online; Data acquisition circuits; Data acquisition concepts; Detector control systems; Digital electronic circuits; Digital signal processing; Electronic detector readout concepts; Front-end electronics for detector readout; Modular electronics; Online farms and online filtering; Optical detector readout concepts; Trigger concepts and systems; VLSI circuits; Analysis and statistical methods; Computing; Data processing methods; Data reduction methods; Pattern recognition, cluster finding, calibration and fitting methods; Software architectures; Detector alignment and calibration methods; Detector cooling and thermo-stabilization; Detector design and construction technologies and materials; Detector grounding; Manufacturing; Overall mechanics design; Special cables; Voltage distributions.

2008 JINST 3 S08004

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz, I. Jimenez, R. Macias, R.F. Teixeira

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**J. Cuevas, J. Fernández Menéndez, I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>22</sup> J. Lopez-Garcia, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, D. Cano Fernandez, I. Diaz Merino, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>23</sup> C. Figueroa, L.A. Garcia Moral, G. Gomez, F. Gomez Casademunt, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Garcia, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, P. Orviz Fernandez, A. Patino Revuelta,<sup>1</sup> T. Rodrigo, D. Rodriguez Gonzalez, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte**Universität Basel, Basel, Switzerland**

M. Barbero, D. Goldin, B. Henrich, L. Tauscher, S. Vlachos, M. Wadhwa

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, S.M. Abbas,<sup>24</sup> I. Ahmed,<sup>24</sup> S. Akhtar, M.I. Akhtar,<sup>24</sup> E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, P. Aspell, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A. Ball, S.L. Bally, N. Bangert, R. Barillère, D. Barney, S. Beauceron, F. Beaudette,<sup>25</sup> G. Benelli, R. Benetta, J.L. Benichou, W. Bialas, A. Bjorkbo, D. Blechschmidt, C. Bloch, P. Bloch, S. Bonacini, J. Bos, M. Bosteels, V. Boyer, A. Branson, H. Breuker, R. Bruneliere, O. Buchmuller, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, A. Caner, E. Cano, E. Carrone, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, M. Ciganek, S. Cittolin, J. Cogan, A. Conde Garcia, H. Cornet, E. Corrin, M. Corvo, S. Cucciarelli, B. Curé, D. D'Enterria, A. De Roeck, T. de Visser, C. Delaere, M. Delattre, C. Deldicque, D. Delikaris, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo,<sup>26</sup> A. Domeniconi, S. Dos Santos, G. Duthion, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, F. Fanzago, M. Favre, H. Foeth, R. Folch, N. Frank, S. Fratianni, M.A. Freire, A. Frey, A. Fucci, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, F. Gagliardi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, J.C. Gayde, H. Gerwig, A. Ghezzi, D. Gigi, K. Gill, A.S. Giolo-Nicollerat, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, W. Glessing, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, R. Grabit, J.P. Grillet, P. Gutierrez Llamas, E. Gutierrez Mlot, J. Gutleber, R. Hall-wilton, R. Hammarstrom, M. Hansen, J. Harvey, A. Hervé, J. Hill, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, D. Hufnagel, M. Huhtinen, S.D. Ilie, V. Innocente, W. Jank, P. Janot, P. Jarron, M. Jeanrenaud, P. Jouvel, R. Kerkach, K. Kloukinas, L.J. Kottelat, J.C. Labbé, D. Lacroix, X. Lagrue,\* C. Lasseur, E. Laure, J.F. Laurens, P. Lazeyras, J.M. Le Goff, M. Lebeau,<sup>28</sup> P. Lecoq, F. Lemeilleur, M. Lenzi, N. Leonardo, C. Leonidopoulos, M. Letheren, M. Liendl, F. Limia-Conde, L. Linssen, C. Ljuslin, B. Lofstedt, R. Loos, J.A. Lopez Perez, C. Lourenco, A. Lyonnet, A. Machard, R. Mackenzie, N. Magini, G. Maire, L. Malgeri, R. Malina, M. Mannelli, A. Marchioro, J. Martin, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, E. Meschi, T. Meyer, A. Meynet Cordonnier, J.F. Michaud, L. Mirabito, R. Moser, F. Mossiere, J. Muffat-Joly, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, E. Murer, P. Mättig, A. Oh, A. Onnela, M. Oriunno, L. Orsini, J.A. Osborne,

- [236] J. Troska et al., *Optical readout and control systems for the CMS tracker*, *IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sci.* **50** (2003) 1067.
- [237] J. Bol, *Strahlmonitore aus Diamant für primäre Teilchenstrahlen hoher Intensität*, Ph.D. Thesis, Karlsruhe University, Germany (2006), IEKP-KA-2006-8.
- [238] J. Furletova, *Search for exotic processes in events with large missing transverse momentum in ZEUS at HERA*, Ph.D. thesis, Hamburg University, Germany, DESY-THESIS-2004-046, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/824243>.
- [239] G. Aguillion et al., *Thin scintillating tiles with high light yield for the OPAL endcaps*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A* **417** (1998) 266.
- [240] C. Ohm, *Phase and intensity monitoring of the particle beams at the ATLAS experiment*, M.Sc. thesis, Linköping University, Sweden, <http://www.ep.liu.se/abstract.xsql?dbid=9614>.
- [241] T. Wijnands, *Radiation monitoring for equipment in the LHC tunnel, functional specification*, 2005 EDMS Document 565013, <https://edms.cern.ch/file/565013/0.2/LHC-PM-ES-0006-00-10.pdf>; C. Pignard and T. Wijnands, *Radiation tolerant commercial off the shelf components for the remote readout of PIN diodes and Radfets*, in *Proceedings of the RADECS Conference*, Cap d'Agde France (2005).
- [242] J. Knobloch et al., *LHC computing grid: technical design report*, CERN-LHCC-2005-024, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/840543>.
- [243] CMS collaboration, *CMS computing: technical design report*, CERN-LHCC-2005-023, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/838359>.
- [244] R. Brun and F. Rademakers, *ROOT — An object oriented data analysis framework*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A* **389** (1997) 81, see also <http://root.cern.ch>.
- [245] S. Kosyakov et al., *FroNtier: high performance database access using standard web components in a scalable multi-tier architecture*, in *Proceedings of the Conference on Computing in High Energy Physics*, Interlaken Switzerland (2004), <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/865676>.
- [246] M. Aderholz et al., *Models of networked analysis at regional centres for LHC experiments (MONARC) — Phase 2 report*, 24<sup>th</sup> March 2000, CERN-LCB-2000-001, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/510694>.
- [247] <http://lhcopn.cern.ch>.
- [248] J. Rehn et al., *PhEDEx high-throughput data transfer management system*, in *Prooceedings of the conference on computing in high energy physics*, Mumbai India (2006).
- [249] A. Fanfani et al., *Distributed Data Management in CMS*, in *Prooceedings of the conference on computing in high energy physics*, Mumbai India (2006), CMS-CR-2006-013, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/933704>.
- [250] D. Spiga et al., *CMS workload management*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **172** (*Proc. Suppl.*) (2007) 141.

### **5.A.3. CMS MUON ALIGNMENT SYSTEM DESCRIPTION AND FIRST RESULTS**



## CMS muon alignment: System description and first results

Mar Sobron <sup>\*</sup>, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol

Instituto de Fisica de Cantabria, CSIC-University of Cantabria, Avd. De los Castros s/n, 39005 Santander, Spain

### ARTICLE INFO

Available online 26 August 2008

#### Keywords:

CMS detector  
Optical alignment  
MTCC

### ABSTRACT

The CMS detector has been instrumented with a precise and complex opto-mechanical alignment subsystem that provides a common reference frame between tracker and muon detection systems by means of a net of laser beams. The system allows a continuous and accurate monitoring of the muon chambers positions with respect to the tracker body. Preliminary results of operation during the test of the CMS 4 T solenoid magnet, performed in 2006, are presented. These measurements complement the information provided by the use of survey techniques and the results of alignment algorithms based on muon tracks crossing the detector.

© 2008 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

### 1. Introduction

For optimal performance of the CMS muon spectrometer [1] over the entire momentum range up to the TeV range, the different muon chambers must be aligned with respect to each other and to the central tracking system to within a few hundred microns in  $r\phi$ . The required alignment precision for the endcap chambers is 75–200  $\mu\text{m}$ , while for the barrel the precision varies from 150  $\mu\text{m}$  for the inner station to 350  $\mu\text{m}$  for the outer station. To this end, after following strict chamber construction specifications, CMS combines precise survey and photogrammetry measurements, measurements from an opto-mechanical system, and the results of alignment algorithms based on muon tracks (both from cosmic rays and from pp collisions) crossing the spectrometer.

During the Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge (MTCC) [2] a third of the optical alignment system was implemented allowing preliminary studies of the detector behavior under the effect of magnetic forces.

In what follows we describe the alignment strategy, a brief description of the optical alignment system, and the results from the different measurements sources.

### 2. Alignment strategy

There are several potential sources of misalignment in the muon spectrometer, from chamber production to final detector operating conditions, including:

*Chamber construction tolerances:* These are unavoidable geometrical tolerances in the production of the chamber parts. The

relative positioning of the different internal components of a chamber was measured during construction to be within the required tolerances [3].

*Detector assembly, closing tolerances:* Gravitational distortions of the return yoke lead to static deformations of the steel support. This effect, together with the installation tolerances, results in displacements of the chambers in the different barrel wheels and endcap disks of up to several millimeters with respect to their nominal detector positions.

*Solenoid effects:* Magnetic forces generated by the 4 T solenoid field lead to displacements and deformations of the return yoke which is at the same time the support structure of the muon chambers. This results in further displacements of the chambers with respect to their nominal positions.

*Time-dependent effects:* During operation, thermal instabilities and other time-dependent factors can cause dynamic misalignments at the sub-millimeter level.

The strategy for the alignment of the CMS muon spectrometer is to combine different sources of information: from the production phase of the muon chambers to the final monitoring during operation. The set of data comes from: (a) quality control data recorded during the construction of the chambers, (b) survey and photogrammetry measurements done at the different stages of chamber construction and detector assembly, (c) optical data provided by the optical muon alignment system, and finally (d) the information provided by the tracks (cosmic rays, beam halo, or collision tracks) crossing the detector.

### 3. Optical alignment system description

The muon alignment system [1] was designed to provide continuous and accurate monitoring of the barrel and endcap muon detectors among themselves as well as alignment between them and the inner tracker detector.

\* Corresponding author. Tel.: +34 22 767 1657; fax: +34 22 767 8940.  
E-mail address: [sobron@ifca.unican.es](mailto:sobron@ifca.unican.es) (M. Sobron).

test. The measured relative movement did not exceed 50  $\mu\text{m}$  over the entire test period, with changes in position showing a good correlation with temperature. Although a movement of this magnitude is not relevant from the physics analysis point of view, the measurement illustrates the good resolution of the optical alignment system. Two effects were observed when the magnet was powered on: the first was the change of the original closed positions of the structures (the positions before any magnet operation) after the first magnet cycles. A permanent compression towards the interaction point (IP), along the beam line axis, of several mm was measured and it was interpreted as the final closing of the structures due to the magnetic forces acting on the iron. This magnitude is understood as specific of the test conditions and cannot be extrapolated to other scenarios. The second effect is the almost perfectly elastic deformations of the iron structures between magnet-on and magnet-off states. Both effects can be seen in Fig. 4. The top figure shows for each measurement the distance between the tracker end and the first endcap muon disk, for the different field values, shown at the bottom part of the figure. The strong magnetic forces pull the central part of the endcap disks towards the IP. At 4 T it is pulled approximately 16 mm. This displacement follows, as expected, a quadratic behavior with the magnet intensity. The same compression effect, although of much smaller magnitude, was measured for the barrel wheels. Small deformations in the  $r\phi$  plane were also observed.

The global reconstruction of the optical data is handled by a software package called COCOA [7]. It obtains positions and orientation angles of defined reference points or structures from a non-linear least-squares fit. In addition to the optical measurement recorded, the system description has to be provided, including the interconnection of elements and hierarchy of the components, together with an approximation of the geometry provided with previous measurements (calibrations or photogrammetry). Supplying a good estimation of the geometry speeds the convergence, ensures the goodness of the result and avoids falling in local minima.

The reconstruction method has been applied to the link system. The system was fully described with MTCC geometry and the first geometry of the detector (barrel and endcap with respect to the tracker) was reconstructed at 0 and 4 T. Comparing

these two geometries, the movements and displacements of the structures, from 0 to 4 T, were obtained.

With data recorded during the whole period of the MTCC the reconstruction method was validated and the system performance was evaluated, showing a system accuracy of  $\sim 140 \mu\text{m}$  and a resolution of  $\sim 80 \mu\text{m}$  in both coordinates, as shown in Fig. 5.

## 5. Conclusion

The procedure to align the detectors in CMS makes use of different source of information. It includes survey and photogrammetry measurements, optical data and the results of the track-based alignment algorithms.

An analysis with tracks, taken during the commissioning, together with survey information, has allowed to build a first set of alignment corrections for the internal alignment of the muon chambers.

A complex optical muon alignment system has been successfully completed and a significant part of the system was, for the first time, tested with the full detector closed and with the 4 T solenoid field on, running in a continuous mode.

With the link system data the magnetic field effects on the detector geometry were measured. A good consistency of the results measured from different data source was obtained. A first CMS geometry of the barrel wheels and endcap disk with respect to the tracker detector, as in operation conditions, was established and the system accuracy and precision was validated with respect to the design values [1].

## References

- [1] CMS Collaboration, The Muon Project, Technical Design Report, CERN/LHCC 97-32, 1997.
- [2] CMS Collaboration, The CMS Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge, CERN-LHCC 2007-011, LHCC-G-129.
- [3] The CMS Collaboration, The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC, 2008, JINST 3 S08004.
- [4] P. Arce, et al., Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A 492 (2002).
- [5] A. Calderon, et al., Nucl. Instr. and Meth. A 565 (2006) 603.
- [6] CMS Muon Detector Survey Documents, EDMS Doc. CMS-00000083880, <<https://edms.cern.ch/cedar/plsql/cms>>.
- [7] P. Arce, A.L. Virta, CMS Object Oriented Code for Optical Alignment (COCOA), CMS Note 2002/060.

#### **5.A.4. OFFLINE CALIBRATION PROCEDURE OF THE CMS DRIFT TUBE DETECTORS**

RECEIVED: February 25, 2009

ACCEPTED: April 20, 2009

PUBLISHED: May 11, 2009

## Offline calibration procedure of the CMS Drift Tube detectors

**G. Abbiendi,<sup>a</sup> N. Amapane,<sup>b</sup> C. Battilana,<sup>a</sup> R. Bellan,<sup>c</sup> P. Biallass,<sup>d</sup> M. Biasotto,<sup>e</sup> S. Bolognesi,<sup>b,1</sup> A. Calderon Tazon,<sup>f</sup> F.R. Cavallo,<sup>a</sup> M. Cepeda,<sup>g</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>b,c</sup> B. De La Cruz,<sup>g</sup> C. Diez Pardos,<sup>g</sup> C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>g</sup> J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>h</sup> M.C. Fouz Iglesias,<sup>g</sup> J. Frangenheim,<sup>d</sup> M. Giunta,<sup>a</sup> A. Gresele,<sup>i</sup> L. Guiducci,<sup>a</sup> M. Gulmini,<sup>e</sup> K. Hoepfner,<sup>d</sup> M.I. Josa Mutuberria,<sup>g</sup> S. Lacaprara,<sup>e</sup> S. Marcellini,<sup>a</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol,<sup>j</sup> S. Maselli,<sup>b</sup> G. Masetti,<sup>a,c</sup> A.T. Meneguzzo,<sup>f</sup> G. Mila,<sup>b</sup> J.A. Molina Insfran,<sup>g</sup> M. Passaseo,<sup>f</sup> A. Perrotta,<sup>a</sup> J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>g</sup> H. Reithler,<sup>d</sup> P. Ronchese,<sup>f</sup> T. Rovelli,<sup>a</sup> J. Santaolalla Camino,<sup>g</sup> D. Teyssier,<sup>d</sup> R. Travaglini,<sup>a</sup> D. Trocino,<sup>b</sup> S. Vanini,<sup>f</sup> S. Ventura,<sup>f</sup> A. Vilela Pereira<sup>b</sup> and M. Zanetti<sup>c</sup>**

<sup>a</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università di Bologna e Sezione dell'INFN,  
Viale C. Berti Pichat 6/2, 40127 Bologna, Italy

<sup>b</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università di Torino e Sezione dell'INFN,  
Via P. Giuria 1, 10125 Torino, Italy

<sup>c</sup>CERN, CH-1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

<sup>d</sup>RWTH Aachen University, III. Physikalisches Institut A,  
Physikzentrum Sommerfeldstrasse, 52056 Aachen, Germany

<sup>f</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università di Padova e Sezione dell'INFN,  
Via F. Marzolo 8, 35131 Padova, Italy

<sup>e</sup>Laboratori Nazionali di Legnaro dell'INFN,  
Viale dell'Università 2, 35020 Legnaro (Padova), Italy

<sup>g</sup>Centro de Investigaciones Energeticas Medioambientales y Tecnologicas (CIEMAT),  
Avenida Complutense 22, 28040 Madrid, Spain

<sup>h</sup>Departamento de Fisica Universidad de Oviedo, Avenida C. Sotelo S/N,  
33007 Oviedo, Spain

<sup>i</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università di Trento e Sezione dell'INFN di Padova,  
Via Sommarive 14, 38100 Povo (Trento), Italy

<sup>j</sup>Facultad de Ciencias Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA),  
CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria,  
Avenida de los Castros, 39005 Santander, Spain

E-mail: [Sara.Bolognesi@cern.ch](mailto:Sara.Bolognesi@cern.ch)

<sup>1</sup>Corresponding author.

2009 JINST 4 P05002

of the drift velocity, as demonstrated by eq. (4.4), therefore higher accuracy can only be achieved using a procedure for fine tuning of the time pedestal which is independent of the drift velocity.

An alternative approach consists in using the different dependences on  $t_{\text{trig}}$  mis-calibration of the various meantimer formulas to calibrate the pedestal. The differences among the values of  $T_{\max}$  computed using different formulas can be used to measure the value of the mis-calibration  $\Delta t$  once the dependence of the meantimer on the track impact angle is well understood. This would allow  $t_{\text{trig}}$  to be tuned without relying on the residual distribution and therefore without depending on the calibration precision of the drift velocity. This alternative approach will be investigated in the future.

## 5 Conclusions

The calibration task is fundamental to the DT hit reconstruction: the knowledge of the time pedestal is an unavoidable prerequisite for the computation of the drift distance, while the calibration of the average drift velocity determines the accuracy of the reconstruction.

For this reason, a robust calibration procedure has been developed to satisfy the requirements imposed by all possible running conditions: dedicated cosmic runs, test beams, and pp-collision data.

The calibration algorithms described in the present document have been tested both on simulated and real data acquired during the 2004 test beam, the 2006 Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge [9, 10] and the commissioning with cosmics.

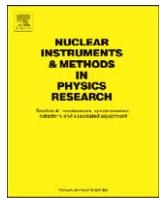
Using the tools developed for the calibration and synchronization procedure we also studied the effect of possible mis-calibration of the pedestals and of the drift velocity on the muon track fit and thus eventually on higher level reconstructed quantities. We analyze these systematic uncertainties in the study of the physics reach of the experiment [11].

Further optimization is still possible. In particular, the accuracy of the current procedure is limited by the interdependence of the time pedestal and the drift velocity used in the reconstruction. Other methods for fine tuning of  $t_{\text{trig}}$  are under study; a procedure based on the usage of different meantimer formulas to estimate the best value of the time pedestal is the most promising.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *CMS, the muon project: technical design report*, [CERN-LHCC-97-032](#).
- [2] CMS collaboration, *CMS, the magnet project: technical design report*, [CERN-LHCC-97-010](#).
- [3] J. Puerta-Pelayo et al., *Parameterization of the response of the muon barrel drift tubes*, [CMS-NOTE-2005-018](#).
- [4] R. Veenhof, *Garfield, a drift-chamber simulation program user's guide*, CERN Program Library W5050.
- [5] F. Cavallo et al., *Test of MB3 muon barrel drift chamber with cosmic rays*, [CMS-NOTE-2003-017](#).
- [6] C. Autermann et al., *Test beam analysis of the first CMS MB2 drift tube muon chamber*, [CMS-NOTE-2003-007](#).
- [7] RD5 collaboration, M. Andlinger et al., *Bunch crossing identification at LHC using a mean timer technique*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A* **336** (1993) 91.

**5.A.5. MOTIONS OF CMS DETECTOR STRUCTURES DUE TO THE MAGNETIC FIELD FORCES AS OBSERVED BY THE LINK ALIGNMENT SYSTEM DURING THE TEST OF THE 4 TESLA MAGNET SOLENOID**



## Motions of CMS detector structures due to the magnetic field forces as observed by the Link alignment system during the test of the 4 T magnet solenoid

L.A. García-Moral<sup>a</sup>, G. Gómez<sup>a</sup>, F.J. González-Sánchez<sup>a</sup>, C. Martínez-Rivero<sup>a</sup>, F. Matorras<sup>a</sup>, T. Rodrigo<sup>a</sup>, P. Martínez<sup>a</sup>, L. Scodellaro<sup>a</sup>, I. Vila<sup>a</sup>, A.L. Virto<sup>a</sup>, M. Sobrón<sup>a,\*</sup>, J. Alberdi<sup>b</sup>, P. Arce<sup>b</sup>, J.M. Barcala<sup>b</sup>, E. Calvo<sup>b</sup>, A. Ferrando<sup>b</sup>, M.I. Josa<sup>b</sup>, A. Molinero<sup>b</sup>, J. Navarrete<sup>b</sup>, J.C. Oller<sup>b</sup>, C. Yuste<sup>b</sup>, N. Béni<sup>c</sup>, P. Raics<sup>c</sup>, Zs. Szabó<sup>c</sup>, Z. Trócsnyi<sup>c</sup>, B. Ujvári<sup>c</sup>, Gy. Zilizi<sup>c</sup>, G. Christian<sup>d</sup>, J. Imrek<sup>d</sup>, J. Molnár<sup>d</sup>, D. Novák<sup>d</sup>, J. Pálinskás<sup>d</sup>, G. Székely<sup>d</sup>, Z. Szillási<sup>d</sup>, G.L. Bencze<sup>e</sup>, G. Vesztregombi<sup>e</sup>, A. Calderón<sup>f</sup>, M. Benettoni<sup>f</sup>, F. Gasparini<sup>f</sup>, F. Montecassiano<sup>f</sup>, M. Rampazzo<sup>f</sup>, M. Zago<sup>f</sup>, A. Benvenuti<sup>g</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain

<sup>b</sup> Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain

<sup>c</sup> University of Debrecen, Institute of Experimental Physics, Debrecen, Hungary

<sup>d</sup> Institute of Nuclear Research ATOMKI, Debrecen, Hungary

<sup>e</sup> KFKI Research Institute for Particle and Nuclear Physics, Budapest, Hungary

<sup>f</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università di Padova e Sezione dell'INFN, Padova, Italy

<sup>g</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica dell'Università di Bologna e Sezione dell'INFN, Bologna, Italy

### ARTICLE INFO

#### Article history:

Received 11 March 2009

Accepted 26 March 2009

Available online 16 April 2009

#### Keywords:

Alignment

CMS

Detectors

### ABSTRACT

This document describes results obtained from the Link alignment system data recorded during the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Magnet Test. A brief description of the system is followed by a discussion of the detected relative displacements (from micrometres to centimetres) between detector elements and rotations of detector structures (from microradians to milliradians). Observed displacements are studied as functions of the magnetic field intensity. In addition, the reconstructed positions of active element sensors are compared to their positions as measured by photogrammetry and the reconstructed motions due to the magnetic field strength are described.

© 2009 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

### 1. Introduction

From the point of view of muon measurement, the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Detector [1–3] is a muon spectrometer and the detection of these particles is favoured. Attending to the magnet field intensity, two different technologies are employed for their measurement. In the barrel region, surrounding the coil of the solenoid, four layers of drift chambers, interleaved with the return iron yoke, make a redundant measurement of the muon momenta. A muon chamber is made of three superlayers. Each superlayer is made of four layers of drift cells. The drift cell is the basic unit measuring the drift time of a muon, providing a spatial resolution of 250 μm. Each superlayer will contribute with the measurement of one coordinate. Two superlayers measure the  $r\phi$  coordinate and one layer measures the z coordinate. The

mechanical design of a drift chamber is driven by the precision in the determination of a point of the muon track, 100 μm, which is obtained by a fit of the individual hits in each cell.

The muon drift chambers will be subject to variable residual magnetic fields, below 0.4 T for all the chambers except for the MB1 chambers near the endcaps. There, the magnetic field will rise up to 0.8 T. In the region of the ME1/1 chambers the field will be  $B_z \approx 3$  T. For such magnetic field intensity the operation of the muon drift chambers is limited, since the drift cell escapes the linear regime. CMS uses, at the endcaps, other gaseous detectors called Cathode Strip Chambers (CSCs) that can operate in large and non-uniform magnetic fields without significant deterioration of performance. CSCs are multiwire proportional chambers in which one cathode plane is segmented into strips running across wires, both of them instrumented, giving 2D information of the particle passage. Due to the intense magnetic field, the muon trajectories bend more in the vicinity of the first endcap station where the higher precision is required (75 μm). For the rest of the chambers the precisions will be of about 150 μm.

\* Corresponding author.

E-mail address: [sobron@ifca.unican.es](mailto:sobron@ifca.unican.es) (M. Sobrón).

**Table 9**

Difference in position (in mm) and orientation (in mrad) between the fitted values at the quoted  $B$  field and  $B = 0\text{ T}$  at the end of Phase I using COCOA for the YB + 2 Disk (w.r.t. the tracker).

YB + 2 Phase I	$\Delta_x$	$\Delta_y$	$\Delta_z$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}X}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Y}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Z}$
$B = 2\text{ T}$	$0.81 \pm 0.35$	$-0.24 \pm 0.38$	$-0.58 \pm 0.63$	$-0.51 \pm 0.09$	$0.23 \pm 0.12$	$0.35 \pm 0.08$
$B = 3\text{ T}$	$1.28 \pm 0.35$	$1.26 \pm 0.38$	$-0.14 \pm 0.63$	$-0.30 \pm 0.09$	$0.91 \pm 0.12$	$-0.07 \pm 0.08$
$B = 3.8\text{ T}$	$1.00 \pm 0.35$	$1.37 \pm 0.38$	$-0.37 \pm 0.63$	$-0.51 \pm 0.09$	$1.27 \pm 0.12$	$-0.37 \pm 0.08$
$B = 4.0\text{ T}$	$1.21 \pm 0.35$	$2.28 \pm 0.38$	$-0.03 \pm 0.63$	$-0.63 \pm 0.09$	$1.71 \pm 0.12$	$-0.33 \pm 0.08$

**Table 10**

Difference in position (in mm) and orientation (in mrad) between the fitted values at  $B = 3.8\text{ T}$  in Phase I using COCOA and  $B = 0\text{ T}$  for ME1/1, ME1/2 and MAB structures.

ME 3.8 T Phase I	$\Delta_x$	$\Delta_y$	$\Delta_z$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}X}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Y}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Z}$
ME11-75	$1.60 \pm 0.34$	$-0.09 \pm 0.27$	$-2.36 \pm 0.39$	–	–	–
ME11-255	$0.08 \pm 0.31$	$0.97 \pm 0.28$	$-2.67 \pm 0.36$	–	–	–
ME11-315	$-0.36 \pm 0.28$	$-0.51 \pm 0.29$	$-1.22 \pm 0.35$	–	–	–
ME12-75	$2.02 \pm 0.38$	$-1.82 \pm 0.78$	$1.97 \pm 0.39$	–	$-3.87 \pm 0.72$	$-0.38 \pm 0.69$
ME12-255	$-0.84 \pm 0.34$	$-2.00 \pm 0.64$	$1.45 \pm 0.36$	–	$-3.91 \pm 0.72$	$-0.35 \pm 0.69$
ME12-315	$0.21 \pm 0.50$	$-0.80 \pm 0.50$	$3.10 \pm 0.35$	–	–	–
MAB-75	–	–	$1.49 \pm 0.76$	–	$-0.44 \pm 0.08$	$-0.32 \pm 0.08$
MAB-255	$1.25 \pm 0.50$	$-1.18 \pm 0.66$	$-4.16 \pm 0.70$	–	$0.28 \pm 0.16$	$-0.10 \pm 0.16$
MAB-315	$-0.13 \pm 0.67$	$-0.27 \pm 0.64$	$2.67 \pm 0.73$	–	$0.32 \pm 0.19$	$-0.12 \pm 0.19$

– plain lines indicate degrees of freedom not measured in the fit.

**Table 11**

Difference in position (in mm) and orientation (in mrad) between the fitted values at the quoted  $B$  field in Phase I and  $B = 0\text{ T}$  using COCOA for the ME1/2 chamber placed at  $255^\circ$  (w.r.t. YE + 1).

ME12-255 Phase I	$\Delta_x$	$\Delta_y$	$\Delta_z$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}X}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Y}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Z}$
$B = 2\text{ T}$	$1.10 \pm 0.34$	$-2.15 \pm 0.64$	$-0.31 \pm 0.36$	–	$-1.68 \pm 0.07$	$0.23 \pm 0.07$
$B = 3\text{ T}$	$0.10 \pm 0.34$	$-1.68 \pm 0.64$	$0.21 \pm 0.36$	–	$-2.71 \pm 0.07$	$-0.14 \pm 0.07$
$B = 3.8\text{ T}$	$-0.84 \pm 0.34$	$-2.00 \pm 0.64$	$1.45 \pm 0.36$	–	$-3.91 \pm 0.07$	$-0.35 \pm 0.07$
$B = 4.0\text{ T}$	$-0.75 \pm 0.34$	$-1.73 \pm 0.64$	$1.06 \pm 0.36$	–	$-4.01 \pm 0.07$	$-0.35 \pm 0.07$

**Table 12**

The difference in position (in mm) and orientation (in mrad) between the fitted values at the quoted  $B$  field values in Phase II and  $B = 0\text{ T}$  using COCOA for the YB + 2 Disk (w.r.t. YE + 1).

YB + 2 Phase II	$\Delta_x$	$\Delta_y$	$\Delta_z$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}X}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Y}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Z}$
$B = 2\text{ T}$	$0.05 \pm 0.36$	$-0.34 \pm 0.38$	$5.12 \pm 0.67$	$-0.42 \pm 0.10$	$-0.23 \pm 0.12$	$-0.22 \pm 0.10$
$B = 3\text{ T}$	$0.06 \pm 0.36$	$-0.26 \pm 0.38$	$8.70 \pm 0.67$	$-0.63 \pm 0.10$	$-0.37 \pm 0.12$	$-0.02 \pm 0.10$
$B = 3.8\text{ T}$	$-0.02 \pm 0.36$	$-0.17 \pm 0.38$	$13.30 \pm 0.67$	$-0.72 \pm 0.10$	$-0.31 \pm 0.12$	$0.07 \pm 0.10$
$B = 4\text{ T}$	$-0.09 \pm 0.36$	$-0.17 \pm 0.38$	$14.34 \pm 0.67$	$-0.70 \pm 0.10$	$-0.09 \pm 0.12$	$-0.19 \pm 0.10$

**Table 13**

Difference in position (in mm) and orientation (in mrad) between the fitted values at the quoted  $B$  field in Phase II and  $B = 0\text{ T}$  using COCOA for the ME12 chamber placed at  $255^\circ$  (w.r.t. YE + 1).

ME12-255 Phase II	$\Delta_x$	$\Delta_y$	$\Delta_z$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}X}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Y}$	$\Delta_{\text{Ang}Z}$
$B = 2\text{ T}$	$-0.96 \pm 0.38$	$-0.71 \pm 0.63$	$0.27 \pm 0.38$	–	$-1.89 \pm 0.08$	$-0.28 \pm 0.07$
$B = 3\text{ T}$	$-0.18 \pm 0.38$	$-1.48 \pm 0.63$	$0.87 \pm 0.38$	–	$-3.12 \pm 0.08$	$0.11 \pm 0.07$
$B = 3.8\text{ T}$	$-0.37 \pm 0.38$	$-1.94 \pm 0.63$	$1.74 \pm 0.38$	–	$-4.23 \pm 0.08$	$0.09 \pm 0.07$
$B = 4.0\text{ T}$	$-0.71 \pm 0.38$	$-2.01 \pm 0.63$	$1.18 \pm 0.38$	–	$-4.57 \pm 0.08$	$-0.09 \pm 0.07$

commissioning of the four-Tesla Magnet. The test (Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge) took place in the SX5 CMS assembly Hall at CERN. About 5% of the muon detector was also commissioned with cosmic rays.

A quarter of the Link alignment system was installed and operated during the test. The readout electronics, DAQ and detector

control systems, integrated into the DCS (Detector Control System) environment, were also successfully tested. The reconstruction procedure was established and for the first time applied to a sizable set of data recorded by the system. Calibrations of individual sensors and laser holder structures, 3D measurements of sensor mounts and associated mechanics, and survey and photogrammetry

**5.A.6. PRECISE MAPPING OF THE MAGNETIC FIELD IN THE CMS BARREL YOKE USING COSMIC RAYS**

RECEIVED: November 23, 2009

ACCEPTED: January 9, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS**

# Precise mapping of the magnetic field in the CMS barrel yoke using cosmic rays

---

**CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The CMS detector is designed around a large 4 T superconducting solenoid, enclosed in a 12 000-tonne steel return yoke. A detailed map of the magnetic field is required for the accurate simulation and reconstruction of physics events in the CMS detector, not only in the inner tracking region inside the solenoid but also in the large and complex structure of the steel yoke, which is instrumented with muon chambers. Using a large sample of cosmic muon events collected by CMS in 2008, the field in the steel of the barrel yoke has been determined with a precision of 3 to 8% depending on the location.

**KEYWORDS:** Muon spectrometers; Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics

**ARXIV EPRINT:** [0910.5530](#)

2010 JINST 5 T03021

and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, R. Adolphi et al., *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).
- [3] CMS collaboration, *The Magnet Project Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-97-010](#) (1997).
- [4] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla*, [2010 JINST 5 T03001](#).
- [5] CMS collaboration, *CMS Physics TDR: Volume I, Detector Performance and Software*, [CERN-LHCC-2006-001](#) (2006).
- [6] CMS collaboration, *Performance of CMS muon reconstruction in cosmic-ray events*, [2010 JINST 5 T03022](#).
- [7] CMS collaboration, *Alignment of the CMS muon system with cosmic-ray and beam-halo muons*, [2010 JINST 5 T03020](#).
- [8] CMS TRIGGER AND DATA ACQUISITION GROUP collaboration, W. Adam et al., *The CMS high level trigger*, [Eur. Phys. J. C 46](#) (2006) 605.
- [9] L. Bianchini, *Search for a Z' at the LHC and Magnetic Field Calibration in the CMS Barrel Yoke*, Master thesis, CMS-TS-2009-016 (2009).
- [10] Vector Fields Ltd.. Oxford, U. K., *TOSCA/OPERA-3d Software*, <http://www.vectorfields.com>.
- [11] V.I. Klyukhin et al., *Measuring the Magnetic Field Inside the CMS Steel Yoke Elements*, [Nucl. Sci. Symp. Conf. Rec.](#) (2008) 2270.
- [12] N. Amapane et al., *Volume-Based Representation of the Magnetic Field*, in *Computing in High Energy Physics and Nuclear Physics 2004*, Interlaken, Switzerland, 27 Sep.–1 Oct. 2004, p. 310, [CERN-2005-002-V-1](#), CMS note CR-2005/011 (2005).
- [13] V.I. Klyukhin et al., *Measurement of the CMS Magnetic Field*, [IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 18](#) (2008) 395.
- [14] V. Maroussov, *Fit to an Analytic Form of the Measured Central CMS Magnetic Field*, PhD thesis, CMS TS-2009-018 (2008).
- [15] CMS collaboration, *Performance of the CMS drift tube chambers with cosmic rays*, [2010 JINST 5 T03015](#).
- [16] CMS collaboration, *Alignment of the CMS silicon tracker during commissioning with cosmic rays*, [2010 JINST 5 T03009](#).
- [17] CMS collaboration, *Aligning the CMS muon chambers with the muon alignment system during an extended cosmic ray run*, [2010 JINST 5 T03019](#).
- [18] P. Biallass and T. Hebbeker, *Parametrization of the Cosmic Muon Flux for the Generator CMSCGEN*, [arXiv:0907.5514](#).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

### **5.A.7. PERFORMANCE OF THE CMS DRIFT TUBE CHAMBERS WITH COSMIC RAYS**

RECEIVED: November 26, 2009

REVISED: January 26, 2010

ACCEPTED: January 29, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS**

# Performance of the CMS drift tube chambers with cosmic rays

**CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** Studies of the performance of the CMS drift tube barrel muon system are described, with results based on data collected during the CMS Cosmic Run at Four Tesla. For most of these data, the solenoidal magnet was operated with a central field of 3.8 T. The analysis of data from 246 out of a total of 250 chambers indicates a very good muon reconstruction capability, with a coordinate resolution for a single hit of about 260  $\mu\text{m}$ , and a nearly 100% efficiency for the drift tube cells. The resolution of the track direction measured in the bending plane is about 1.8 mrad, and the efficiency to reconstruct a segment in a single chamber is higher than 99%. The CMS simulation of cosmic rays reproduces well the performance of the barrel muon detector.

**KEYWORDS:** Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics; Particle tracking detectors (Gaseous detectors)

**ARXIV EPRINT:** [0911.4855](https://arxiv.org/abs/0911.4855)

2010 JINST 5 T03015

has been measured to be about 99% in all chambers. The comparison between measurements of the track segment positions and directions in the different chambers shows a behaviour compatible with the expectations from the multiple scattering of the muons in the steel yoke. The spread in the measurement of the track direction in the bending plane of CMS was about 6 mrad, averaged over the whole momentum spectrum of cosmic muons with  $p_T > 10 \text{ GeV}/c$ . The bending power in the steel return yoke between the innermost and outermost station has been measured to be about 3 mrad for  $p_T = 200 \text{ GeV}/c$  muons. The relative misalignments of the chambers, as measured by the data collected at  $B = 0 \text{ T}$ , are well within the mechanical tolerances (a few mm) for the insertion of the chambers into their cradles inside the magnet yoke structure.

The chamber performance is in good agreement with the simulation; it provides a good starting point that assures fully efficient operation of the muon DT trigger and eventual achievement of the original design criteria of the DT system. The criteria specify robust and efficient muon identification, and the capability of measuring the muon position in each station with a precision of about  $100 \mu\text{m}$ , in order to provide good momentum resolution for highly energetic muons. The above results are very encouraging and allow the anticipation of a good performance of the DT barrel muon detector during early phases of LHC operation and data taking, which would provide efficient identification and reconstruction of muons.

## Acknowledgments

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS Institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla*, [2010 JINST 5 T03001](#).
- [3] T. Christiansen, *The CMS magnet test and cosmic challenge*, [CMS-NOTE-2006-076](#) (2006).
- [4] M. Fouz et al., *Measurement of the Drift Velocity in the CMS Barrel Muon Chambers During CMS magnet test and cosmic challenge*, [CMS-NOTE-2008-003](#) (2008).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

## **5.A.8. PERFORMANCE OF CMS MUON RECONSTRUCTION IN COSMIC-RAY EVENTS**

RECEIVED: November 30, 2009

REVISED: January 29, 2010

ACCEPTED: February 13, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS**

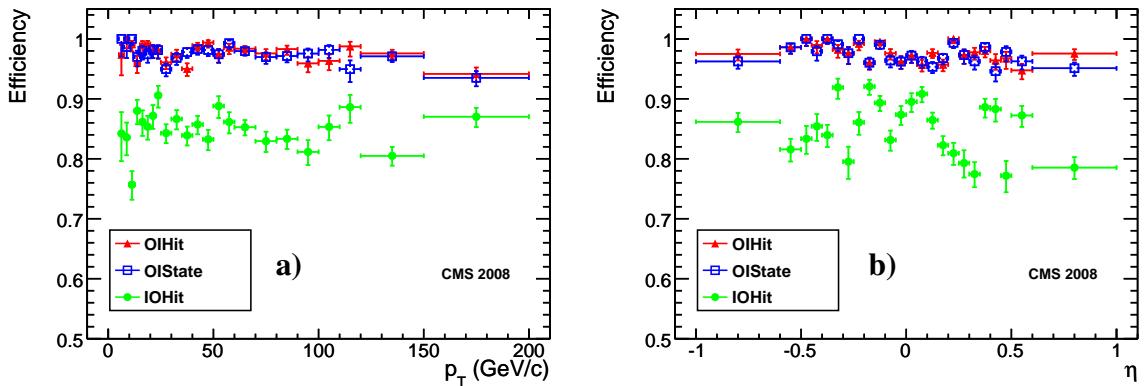
# Performance of CMS muon reconstruction in cosmic-ray events

**CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The performance of muon reconstruction in CMS is evaluated using a large data sample of cosmic-ray muons recorded in 2008. Efficiencies of various high-level trigger, identification, and reconstruction algorithms have been measured for a broad range of muon momenta, and were found to be in good agreement with expectations from Monte Carlo simulation. The relative momentum resolution for muons crossing the barrel part of the detector is better than 1% at  $10\text{ GeV}/c$  and is about 8% at  $500\text{ GeV}/c$ , the latter being only a factor of two worse than expected with ideal alignment conditions. Muon charge misassignment ranges from less than 0.01% at  $10\text{ GeV}/c$  to about 1% at  $500\text{ GeV}/c$ .

**KEYWORDS:** Muon spectrometers; Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics

ARXIV EPRINT: [0911.4994](https://arxiv.org/abs/0911.4994)



**Figure 23.** Reconstruction efficiency for Level-3 muons as a function of a)  $p_T$  and b)  $\eta$  of the Level-2 muon for three algorithms: IOHit (circles), OIHit (triangles), OIState (squares). Error bars represent statistical uncertainties only.

low  $p_T$  values and of about 8% at  $p_T \sim 0.5$  TeV/ $c$  has been obtained with the initial CRAFT-based alignment of the tracker and the muon chambers. Charge misassignment has been measured to be less than 0.01% at 10 GeV/ $c$  and about 1% at 0.5 TeV/ $c$ .

The analysis of cosmic-ray muons from CRAFT has provided detailed insight into the performance of the CMS muon reconstruction algorithms. The experience gained is valuable in the preparation for data from LHC collisions, where reconstruction and identification of muons will be crucial to achieve the physics goals of the CMS collaboration.

## Acknowledgments

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS Institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

**5.A.9. COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT AND THE COSMIC RUN AT FOUR TESLA**

RECEIVED: November 26, 2009

REVISED: January 19, 2010

ACCEPTED: January 26, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS****Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla****CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The CMS Collaboration conducted a month-long data-taking exercise known as the Cosmic Run At Four Tesla in late 2008 in order to complete the commissioning of the experiment for extended operation. The operational lessons resulting from this exercise were addressed in the subsequent shutdown to better prepare CMS for LHC beams in 2009. The cosmic data collected have been invaluable to study the performance of the detectors, to commission the alignment and calibration techniques, and to make several cosmic ray measurements. The experimental setup, conditions, and principal achievements from this data-taking exercise are described along with a review of the preceding integration activities.

**KEYWORDS:** Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics; Calorimeters; Particle tracking detectors (Solid-state detectors); Particle tracking detectors (Gaseous detectors)

ARXIV EPRINT: [0911.4845](https://arxiv.org/abs/0911.4845)

## Acknowledgments

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS Institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).
- [3] A.J. Bell, *Beam & Radiation Monitoring for CMS*, [IEEE Nucl. Sci. Symp. Conf. Rec. \(2008\) 2322](#).
- [4] W. Lohmann et al., *Fast Beam Conditions Monitor BCM1F for the CMS Experiment*, accepted by *Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A* (2009).
- [5] L. Agostino et al., *Commissioning of the CMS High Level Trigger*, [2009 JINST 4 P10005 \[arXiv:0908.1065\]](#).
- [6] L.A. García-Moral et al., *Motions of CMS detector structures due to the magnetic field forces as observed by the Link Alignment System during the test of the 4 Tesla Magnet Solenoid*, [Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 606 \(2009\) 344](#).
- [7] V.I. Klyukhin et al., *Measurement of the CMS Magnetic Field*, [IEEE Trans. Applied Supercond. 18 \(2008\) 395](#).
- [8] CMS collaboration, *CMS data processing workflows during an extended cosmic ray run*, [2010 JINST 5 T03006](#).
- [9] CMS collaboration, *Time reconstruction and performance of the CMS electromagnetic calorimeter*, [2010 JINST 5 T03011](#).
- [10] CMS collaboration, *Performance of CMS hadron calorimeter timing and synchronization using test beam, cosmic ray, and LHC beam data*, [2010 JINST 5 T03013](#).
- [11] CMS collaboration, *Performance of the CMS Level-1 trigger during commissioning with cosmic ray muons and LHC beams*, [2010 JINST 5 T03002](#).
- [12] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS High-Level Trigger with cosmic rays*, [2010 JINST 5 T03005](#).
- [13] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning and performance of the CMS silicon strip tracker with cosmic ray muons*, [2010 JINST 5 T03008](#).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

**5.A.10. CALIBRATION OF THE CMS DRIFT TUBE CHAMBERS AND MEASUREMENT OF THE DRIFT VELOCITY WITH COSMIC RAYS**

RECEIVED: November 26, 2009

REVISED: January 14, 2010

ACCEPTED: January 26, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS****Calibration of the CMS drift tube chambers and measurement of the drift velocity with cosmic rays****CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** This paper describes the calibration procedure for the drift tubes of the CMS barrel muon system and reports the main results obtained with data collected during a high statistics cosmic ray data-taking period. The main goal of the calibration is to determine, for each drift cell, the minimum time delay for signals relative to the trigger, accounting for the drift velocity within the cell. The accuracy of the calibration procedure is influenced by the random arrival time of the cosmic muons relative to the LHC clock cycle. A more refined analysis of the drift velocity was performed during the offline reconstruction phase, which takes into account this feature of cosmic ray events.

**KEYWORDS:** Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics; Particle tracking detectors (Gaseous detectors)

**ARXIV EPRINT:** [0911.4895](https://arxiv.org/abs/0911.4895)

The drift velocity calibration results show an approximately constant value of  $54.3 \mu\text{m/ns}$  for all the chambers of the DT system, with a relative systematic uncertainty of 2.5 %. This uncertainty originates from the measured drift time, used in the mean-time method, which is limited by the uncertainty of the arrival time of cosmic ray muons. This explains why the obtained spatial resolution is worse than would be expected with collision data.

A more refined analysis of the drift velocity has been performed, exploiting the full potential of the CMS offline software for data reconstruction. It uses a track fitting procedure which leaves as free parameters the drift velocity and the time of passage of the muons through the chambers. Cosmic ray data with and without magnetic field have been studied. Without magnetic field, a constant average value of  $54.5 \mu\text{m/ns}$  has been observed, with an error of 0.2 %; when the field strength is 3.8 T, the innermost chambers of the external barrel wheels measure a lower value, as expected, of about  $53.6 \mu\text{m/ns}$ . These results confirm what was observed in an analysis performed on simulated collision data and provide a spatial resolution that is close to the design performance.

## Acknowledgements

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS Institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).
- [3] CMS collaboration, *The Muon Project Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-97-032](#) (1997).
- [4] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla*, [2010 JINST 5 T03001](#).
- [5] CMS collaboration, *Performance of the CMS drift-tube chamber local trigger with cosmic rays*, [2010 JINST 5 T03003](#).
- [6] J. Christiansen, *High Performance Time to Digital Converter*, Version 2.1 CERN-EP-MIC (2002).
- [7] G. Altenhoefer, *Development of a Drift Chamber for Drift Velocity Monitoring in the CMS Barrel Muon System*, Diploma Thesis, III Phys. Inst. A, RWTH Aachen (2006).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

**5.A.11. CMS DATA PROCESSING WORKFLOWS DURING AN EXTENDED COSMIC RAY RUN**

RECEIVED: November 26, 2009

ACCEPTED: January 19, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS**

# CMS data processing workflows during an extended cosmic ray run

**CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The CMS Collaboration conducted a month-long data taking exercise, the Cosmic Run At Four Tesla, during October-November 2008, with the goal of commissioning the experiment for extended operation. With all installed detector systems participating, CMS recorded 270 million cosmic ray events with the solenoid at a magnetic field strength of 3.8 T. This paper describes the data flow from the detector through the various online and offline computing systems, as well as the workflows used for recording the data, for aligning and calibrating the detector, and for analysis of the data.

**KEYWORDS:** Detector control systems (detector and experiment monitoring and slow-control systems, architecture, hardware, algorithms, databases); Data acquisition concepts

ARXIV EPRINT: [0911.4842](#)

and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).
- [3] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla*, [2010 JINST 5 T03001](#).
- [4] P. Sphicas ed., *CMS: The TriDAS project. Technical design report, Vol. 2: Data acquisition and high-level trigger*, [CERN-LHCC-2002-026](#).
- [5] C. Jones et al., “The new CMS event data model and framework”, in *Proceedings for Computing in High-Energy Physics (CHEP '06), Mumbai, India*, February 2006.
- [6] G. Bauer et al., *The run control and monitoring system of the CMS experiment*, [J. Phys. Conf. Ser. 119 \(2008\) 022010](#) [[PoS\(ACAT\)026](#)].
- [7] E. Meschi, *High level trigger configuration and handling of trigger tables in the CMS filter farm*, [J. Phys. Conf. Ser. 119 \(2008\) 022011](#).
- [8] B.J. Blumenfeld, D. Dykstra, L. Lueking and E. Wicklund, *CMS conditions data access using FroNTier*, [J. Phys. Conf. Ser. 119 \(2008\) 072007](#).
- [9] CMS collaboration, *CMS: The computing project. Technical design report*, [CERN-LHCC-2005-023](#).
- [10] Worldwide LHC Computing Grid (WLCG), <http://lcg.web.cern.ch/LCG/public/default.htm>.
- [11] M. Aderholz et al., *Models of networked analysis at regional centres for LHC experiments (MONARC). Phase 2 report*, [CERN-LCB-2000-001](#).
- [12] R. Brun and F. Rademakers, *ROOT: an object oriented data analysis framework*, [Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 389 \(1997\) 81](#);  
see also <http://root.cern.ch>.
- [13] D. Mason, *Remote Operation of the global CMS Data and Workflows*, talk given at the *Computing in High-Energy Physics Conference (CHEP '09)*, Prague, Czech Republic, March 2009.
- [14] *CERN Batch Services (LSF)*, <http://batch.web.cern.ch/batch>.
- [15] *CERN Advanced STORage Manager 2 (CASTOR2)*, <http://castor.web.cern.ch/castor/>.
- [16] S. Wakefield et al., *Large Scale Job Management and Experience in Recent Data Challenges within the LHC CMS experiment*, in *Proceedings for XII Advanced Computing and Analysis Techniques in Physics Research*, Erice, Italy, November 2008.

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

**5.A.12. ALIGNMENT OF THE CMS MUON SYSTEM WITH COSMIC-RAY  
AND BEAM-HALO MUONS**

RECEIVED: November 23, 2009

ACCEPTED: February 18, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS**

# Alignment of the CMS muon system with cosmic-ray and beam-halo muons

**CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The CMS muon system has been aligned using cosmic-ray muons collected in 2008 and beam-halo muons from the 2008 LHC circulating beam tests. After alignment, the resolution of the most sensitive coordinate is 80 microns for the relative positions of superlayers in the same barrel chamber and 270 microns for the relative positions of endcap chambers in the same ring structure. The resolution on the position of the central barrel chambers relative to the tracker is comprised between two extreme estimates, 200 and 700 microns, provided by two complementary studies. With minor modifications, the alignment procedures can be applied using muons from LHC collisions, leading to additional significant improvements.

**KEYWORDS:** Muon spectrometers; Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics

ARXIV EPRINT: [0911.4022](https://arxiv.org/abs/0911.4022)

The overlap of CSC rings permits an analytic solution to its alignment. Non-Gaussianity in the physics of track propagation through the steel yoke implies a non-linear extension to the general alignment method.

Techniques which will be useful for re-aligning the muon system with early LHC data have been tested. The favorable distribution of muons from collisions will broaden the applicability of these methods and open new opportunities for cross-checks and diagnostics, which ultimately will lead to a better-understood momentum resolution for high-momentum muons and increased discovery reach for high-energy processes.

## Acknowledgments

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS Institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).
- [3] CMS collaboration, *Aligning the CMS muon chambers with the muon alignment system during an extended cosmic ray run*, [2010 JINST 5 T03019](#).
- [4] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla*, [2010 JINST 5 T03001](#).
- [5] CMS collaboration, *CMS data processing workflows during an extended cosmic ray run*, [2010 JINST 5 T03006](#).
- [6] CMS collaboration, *Performance of the CMS cathode strip chambers with cosmic rays*, [2010 JINST 5 T03018](#).
- [7] V. Blobel, *Software alignment for tracking detectors*, [Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 566 \(2006\) 5](#).
- [8] V. Drollinger, *Simulation of Beam Halo and Cosmic Muons*, [CMS-NOTE-2005-012](#) (2005).
- [9] R. Goudard, J.F. Fuchs and J.D. Maillefaud, *Photogrammetry of the YE-2 Face Z-ME-3 Layer CERN SX5*, [CMS-SG-UR-0087](#).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

**5.A.13. ALIGNING THE CMS MUON CHAMBERS WITH THE MUON ALIGNMENT SYSTEM DURING AN EXTENDED COSMIC RAY RUN**

RECEIVED: November 26, 2009

ACCEPTED: January 21, 2010

PUBLISHED: March 19, 2010

**COMMISSIONING OF THE CMS EXPERIMENT WITH COSMIC RAYS**

# Aligning the CMS muon chambers with the muon alignment system during an extended cosmic ray run

**CMS Collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The alignment system for the muon spectrometer of the CMS detector comprises three independent subsystems of optical and analog position sensors. It aligns muon chambers with respect to each other and to the central silicon tracker. System commissioning at full magnetic field began in 2008 during an extended cosmic ray run. The system succeeded in tracking muon detector movements of up to 18 mm and rotations of several milliradians under magnetic forces. Depending on coordinate and subsystem, the system achieved chamber alignment precisions of 140–350  $\mu\text{m}$  and 30–200  $\mu\text{rad}$ , close to the precision requirements of the experiment. Systematic errors on absolute positions are estimated to be 340–590  $\mu\text{m}$  based on comparisons with independent photogrammetry measurements.

**KEYWORDS:** Muon spectrometers; Large detector systems for particle and astroparticle physics

ARXIV EPRINT: [0911.4770](https://arxiv.org/abs/0911.4770)

**Table 4.** Typical precisions obtained for DT and CSC chamber alignment. Dashes in the table indicate degrees of freedom not yet measured by the system. Of the reconstructed degrees of freedom, the most relevant for momentum measurement is  $r\phi_{CMS}$ , the remaining affecting the momentum reconstruction as a higher-order correction.

Chamber	$r\phi_{CMS}$ [ $\mu\text{m}$ ]	$z_{CMS}$ [ $\mu\text{m}$ ]	$\phi_{x_{\text{local}}}$ [ $\mu\text{rad}$ ]
DT	200	–	–
CSC ME1	–	220–340	–
CSC ME2,3,4	–	280–320	200

## Acknowledgments

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS Institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTDS (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, [2008 JINST 3 S08004](#).
- [2] L. Evans and P. Bryant eds., *LHC Machine*, [2008 JINST 3 S08001](#).
- [3] CMS collaboration, *Commissioning of the CMS experiment and the cosmic run at four tesla*, [2010 JINST 5 T03001](#).
- [4] CMS collaboration, *Alignment of the CMS muon system with cosmic-ray and beam-halo muons*, [2010 JINST 5 T03020](#).
- [5] CMS collaboration, *Alignment of the CMS silicon tracker during commissioning with cosmic rays*, [2010 JINST 5 T03009](#).
- [6] CMS collaboration, *The Muon Project Technical Design Report*, CERN Report CERN-LHCC-97-32 (1997), <http://cmsdoc.cern.ch/ftp/TDR/MUON/muon.html>
- [7] P. Arce and A. López-Virto, *CMS Object Oriented Code for Optical Alignment (COCOA)*, [CMS-NOTE-2002-060](#) (2002).
- [8] P. Arce, *Object Oriented Software for Simulation and Reconstruction of Big Alignment Systems*, Proc. of 7<sup>th</sup> International Workshop on Accelerator Alignment (IWAA), Spring-8, Japan (2002).

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, M. Blanco Otano, J.F. de Trocóniz, A. García Raboso, J.O. Lopez Berengueres

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, H. Naves Sordo, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Albert, M. Alidra, S. Ashby, E. Auffray, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, S.L. Bally, D. Barney, F. Beaudette<sup>19</sup>, R. Bellan, D. Benedetti, G. Benelli, C. Bernet, P. Bloch, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, J. Bos, N. Bourgeois, T. Bourrel, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, A. Cattai, J.P. Chatelain, M. Chauvey, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, A. Conde Garcia, R. Covarelli, B. Curé, A. De Roeck, V. Delachenal, D. Deyrail, S. Di Vincenzo<sup>20</sup>, S. Dos Santos, T. Dupont, L.M. Edera, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, M. Favre, N. Frank, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, M. Gateau, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, J.P. Girod, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, R. Goudard, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, L. Guiducci, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Holzner, A. Honma, M. Huhtinen, V. Innocente, P. Janot, G. Le Godec, P. Lecoq, C. Leonidopoulos, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, A. Lyonnet, A. Macpherson, N. Magini, J.D. Maillefaud, G. Maire, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, P. Meridiani, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, A. Meynet Cordonnier, R. Moser, M. Mulders, J. Mulon, M. Noy, A. Oh, G. Olesen, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, G. Perinic, J.F. Pernot, P. Petagna, P. Petiot, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, R. Pintus, B. Pirollet, H. Postema, A. Racz, S. Ravat, S.B. Rew, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>21</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, H. Sauce, C. Schäfer, W.D. Schlatter, M. Schröder, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, N. Siegrist, P. Siegrist, N. Sinanis, T. Sobrier, P. Sphicas<sup>22</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>17</sup>, F. Stöckli, P. Traczyk, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres, M. Voutilainen, P. Wertelaers, M. Zanetti

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>23</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>24</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

B. Betev, L. Caminada<sup>25</sup>, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach<sup>25</sup>, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, C. Eggel<sup>25</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, P.D. Luckey, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>25</sup>, P. Milenovic<sup>26</sup>, F. Moortgat, A. Nardulli, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, V. Sordini, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb<sup>25</sup>, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine<sup>27</sup>

**5.A.14. MEASUREMENT OF THE CHARGE RATIO OF ATMOSPHERIC MUONS  
WITH THE CMS DETECTOR**



# Measurement of the charge ratio of atmospheric muons with the CMS detector<sup>☆,☆☆</sup>

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, Switzerland

## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 29 May 2010  
Received in revised form 7 July 2010  
Accepted 14 July 2010  
Available online 23 July 2010  
Editor: M. Doser

### Keywords:

CMS  
Physics  
Muon  
Cosmic rays  
Charge ratio

## ABSTRACT

We present a measurement of the ratio of positive to negative muon fluxes from cosmic ray interactions in the atmosphere, using data collected by the CMS detector both at ground level and in the underground experimental cavern at the CERN LHC. Muons were detected in the momentum range from 5 GeV/c to 1 TeV/c. The surface flux ratio is measured to be  $1.2766 \pm 0.0032$  (stat.)  $\pm 0.0032$  (syst.), independent of the muon momentum, below 100 GeV/c. This is the most precise measurement to date. At higher momenta the data are consistent with an increase of the charge ratio, in agreement with cosmic ray shower models and compatible with previous measurements by deep-underground experiments.

2010 Published by Elsevier B.V. Open access under CC BY-NC-ND license.

## 1. Introduction

The muon charge ratio  $R$  is defined as the ratio of the number of positive- to negative-charge atmospheric muons arriving at the Earth's surface. These muons arise from showers produced in interactions of high-energy cosmic ray particles with air nuclei in the upper layers of the atmosphere. The magnitude and the momentum dependence of  $R$  are determined by the production and interaction cross sections of mesons (mainly pions and kaons), and by their decay lengths. As most cosmic rays and the nuclei with which they interact are positively charged, positive meson production is favoured, hence more positive muons are expected. Previous measurements from various experiments [1–8] showed the muon charge ratio to be constant up to a momentum of about 200 GeV/c, and then to increase at higher momenta, in agreement with the predicted rise in the fraction of muons from kaon decays. Measurements of the charge ratio can be used to constrain hadronic interaction models and to predict better the atmospheric neutrino flux.

The Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) [9] is one of the detectors installed at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) [10] at CERN. The main goal of the CMS experiment is to search for signals of new physics in proton–proton collisions at centre-of-mass energies from 7 to 14 TeV [11].

Cosmic rays were used extensively to commission the CMS detector [12,13]. These data can also be used to perform measurements of physical quantities related to cosmic ray muons. This Letter presents a measurement of the muon charge ratio using CMS data collected in two cosmic ray runs in the years 2006 and 2008. More details of the analyses can be found in [14,15].

## 2. Experimental setup, data samples, and event simulation

The central feature of the CMS apparatus is a superconducting solenoid, of 6 m internal diameter, providing a field of 3.8 T. Within the field volume are the silicon pixel and strip tracker [16], the crystal electromagnetic calorimeter and the brass-scintillator hadron calorimeter. Muons are measured in gas-ionization detectors embedded in the steel return yokes [17]. In the barrel there is a Drift Tube (DT) system interspersed with Resistive Plate Chambers (RPCs), and in the endcaps there is a Cathode Strip Chamber (CSC) system, also interspersed with RPCs. In addition to the barrel and endcap detectors, CMS has extensive forward calorimetry. A detailed description of CMS can be found in [9].

The CMS detector is installed in an underground cavern, with the center of the detector 89 m below Earth's surface, and 420 m above sea level. The location is  $46^{\circ} 18.57'$  north latitude and  $6^{\circ} 4.62'$  east longitude. The upper 50 m of the material above CMS consists of moraines, followed by 20 m of molasse rock. A large access shaft with a diameter of 20.5 m rises vertically to the surface, and is offset from the center of CMS by 14 m along the beam direction. It is covered by a movable concrete plate of 2.25 m

\* © CERN, for the benefit of the CMS Collaboration.

☆☆ Date submitted: 2010-05-29 08:19:58.

\* E-mail address: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch.

**Table 2**

The muon charge ratio  $R$  from the combination of all three CMS analyses, as a function of  $p$  and  $p \cos \theta_z$ , in  $\text{GeV}/c$ , together with the combined statistical and systematic relative uncertainty, in %.

$p$ range	$\langle p \rangle$	$R$	Uncertainty	$p \cos \theta_z$ range	$\langle p \cos \theta_z \rangle$	$R$	Uncertainty
5–10	7.0	1.250	2.45	2.5–10	5.3	1.274	0.99
10–20	13.7	1.277	0.85	10–20	13.6	1.251	1.26
20–30	24.2	1.276	1.34	20–30	24.1	1.262	1.88
30–50	37.8	1.279	1.10	30–50	37.7	1.292	1.27
50–70	58.5	1.275	0.54	50–70	58.4	1.267	0.71
70–100	82.5	1.275	0.68	70–100	82.4	1.289	0.70
100–200	134.0	1.292	0.52	100–200	133.1	1.292	0.72
200–400	265.8	1.308	1.29	200–400	264.0	1.330	1.99
> 400	698.0	1.321	3.98	> 400	654.0	1.378	6.04

ment [5] below 400  $\text{GeV}/c$ , and with the UTAH [1], MINOS [6] and OPERA [8] measurements above 400  $\text{GeV}/c$ . Measurements by other experiments in the range 5–20  $\text{GeV}/c$  [2–5,31] are not shown in the plot; they are consistent with the constant value fitted in the CMS data.

Models of cosmic ray showers provide an explanation for the rise in charge ratio at higher momentum. Based on the quark content of protons, and on the observation that primary cosmic ray particles are mostly positive, the ratio  $\pi^+/\pi^-$  is predicted to be around 1.27 [32]. Due to the phenomena of associated production, the charge ratio of strange particles such as kaons is expected to be even higher.

The expected muon spectrum has been parametrized [33] based on the interactions of primary cosmic ray particles and on the decays of secondary particles, and from this parametrization, the charge ratio can be extracted [7] as a function of the fractions of all pion and kaon decays that yield positive muons,  $f_\pi$  and  $f_K$ , respectively. These constants are not known *a priori*, and must be inferred from data.

A fit performed to the combined CMS charge ratio measurement in the entire  $p \cos \theta_z$  region, with a fixed relative amount of kaon production [33], yields  $f_\pi = 0.553 \pm 0.005$ , and  $f_K = 0.66 \pm 0.06$ , with a  $\chi^2/\text{ndf} = 7.8/7$ . Fig. 6(b) shows the fit to CMS data only, together with a fit performed on some previous measurements by L3 + C and MINOS [7].

## 8. Conclusions

We have measured the flux ratio of positive- to negative-charge cosmic ray muons, as a function of the muon momentum and its vertical component, using data collected by the CMS experiment in 2006 and 2008. The result is in agreement with previous measurements by underground experiments. This is the most precise measurement of the charge ratio in the momentum region below 0.5  $\text{TeV}/c$ . It is also the first physics measurement using muons with the complete CMS detector.

## Acknowledgements

We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes. This work was supported by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Science and Research; the Belgium Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique, and Fonds voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek; the Brazilian Funding Agencies (CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP); the Bulgarian Ministry of Education and Science; CERN; the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Ministry of Science and Technology, and National Natural Science Foundation of China; the Colombian Funding Agency (COLCIENCIAS); the Croatian Ministry of Science, Education and Sport; the Research Promotion Foundation, Cyprus; the Estonian Academy of Sciences and NICPB; the

Academy of Finland, Finnish Ministry of Education, and Helsinki Institute of Physics; the Institut National de Physique Nucléaire et de Physique des Particules/CNRS, and Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique, France; the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, and Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutscher Forschungszentren, Germany; the General Secretariat for Research and Technology, Greece; the National Scientific Research Foundation, and National Office for Research and Technology, Hungary; the Department of Atomic Energy, and Department of Science and Technology, India; the Institute for Studies in Theoretical Physics and Mathematics, Iran; the Science Foundation, Ireland; the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Italy; the Korean Ministry of Education, Science and Technology and the World Class University program of NRF, Korea; the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; the Mexican Funding Agencies (CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI); the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission; the State Commission for Scientific Research, Poland; the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Portugal; JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); the Ministry of Science and Technologies of the Russian Federation, and Russian Ministry of Atomic Energy; the Ministry of Science and Technological Development of Serbia; the Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación, and Programa Consolider-Ingenio 2010, Spain; the Swiss Funding Agencies (ETH Board, ETH Zurich, PSI, SNF, UniZH, Canton Zurich, and SER); the National Science Council, Taipei; the Scientific and Technical Research Council of Turkey, and Turkish Atomic Energy Authority; the Science and Technology Facilities Council, UK; the US Department of Energy, and the US National Science Foundation.

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie IEF program (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; and the Associazione per lo Sviluppo Scientifico e Tecnologico del Piemonte (Italy).

## References

- [1] G.K. Ashley, J.W. Keuffel, M.O. Larson, Phys. Rev. D 12 (1) (1975) 20, doi:10.1103/PhysRevD.12.20.
- [2] J.M. Baxendale, C.J. Hume, M.G. Thompson, J. Phys. G: Nucl. Phys. 1 (1975) 781, doi:10.1088/0305-4616/1/7/012.
- [3] B.C. Rastin, J. Phys. G: Nucl. Phys. 10 (1984) 1629, doi:10.1088/0305-4616/10/11/017.
- [4] T. Hebbeker, C. Timmermans, Astropart. Phys. 18 (2002) 107, doi:10.1016/S0927-6505(01)00180-3.

I. Altsybeev, I. Belotelov, P. Bunin, M. Finger, M. Finger Jr., I. Golutvin, A. Kamenev, V. Karjavin, G. Kozlov, A. Lanev, P. Moisenz, V. Palichik, V. Perelygin, S. Shmatov, V. Smirnov, A. Volodko, A. Zarubin

*Joint Institute for Nuclear Research, Dubna, Russia*

N. Bondar, V. Golovtsov, Y. Ivanov, V. Kim, P. Levchenko, I. Smirnov, V. Sulimov, L. Uvarov, S. Vavilov, A. Vorobyev

*Petersburg Nuclear Physics Institute, Gatchina (St. Petersburg), Russia*

Yu. Andreev, S. Gninenco, N. Golubev, M. Kirsanov, N. Krasnikov, V. Matveev, A. Pashenkov, A. Toropin, S. Troitsky

*Institute for Nuclear Research, Moscow, Russia*

V. Epshteyn, V. Gavrilov, N. Ilina, V. Kaftanov <sup>†</sup>, M. Kossov <sup>1</sup>, A. Krokhotin, S. Kuleshov, A. Oulianov, G. Safronov, S. Semenov, I. Shreyber, V. Stolin, E. Vlasov, A. Zhokin

*Institute for Theoretical and Experimental Physics, Moscow, Russia*

E. Boos, M. Dubinin <sup>16</sup>, L. Dudko, A. Ershov, A. Gribushin, O. Kodolova, I. Lokhtin, S. Obraztsov, S. Petrushanko, L. Sarycheva, V. Savrin, A. Snigirev

*Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia*

V. Andreev, I. Dremin, M. Kirakosyan, S.V. Rusakov, A. Vinogradov

*P.N. Lebedev Physical Institute, Moscow, Russia*

I. Azhgirey, S. Bitioukov, K. Datsko, V. Grishin <sup>1</sup>, V. Kachanov, D. Konstantinov, V. Krychkine, V. Petrov, R. Ryutin, S. Slabospitsky, A. Sobol, A. Sytine, L. Tourtchanovitch, S. Troshin, N. Tyurin, A. Uzunian, A. Volkov

*State Research Center of Russian Federation, Institute for High Energy Physics, Protvino, Russia*

P. Adzic, M. Djordjevic, D. Krpic <sup>17</sup>, D. Maletic, J. Milosevic, J. Puzovic <sup>17</sup>

*Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, Belgrade, Serbia*

M. Aguilar-Benitez, J. Alcaraz Maestre, P. Arce, C. Battilana, E. Calvo, M. Cepeda, M. Cerrada, M. Chamizo Llatas, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, C. Diez Pardos, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J.P. Fernández Ramos, A. Ferrando, J. Flix, M.C. Fouz, P. Garcia-Abia, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J.M. Hernandez, M.I. Josa, G. Merino, J. Puerta Pelayo, I. Redondo, L. Romero, J. Santaolalla, C. Willmott

*Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain*

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz

*Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain*

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, J.M. Vizan Garcia

*Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain*

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, I. Diaz Merino, C. Diez Gonzalez, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, R. Gonzalez Suarez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

*Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC – Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain*

**5.A.15. SEARCH FOR PHYSICS BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL IN OPPOSITE-SIGN DILEPTON EVENTS IN PP COLLISIONS AT SQRT S 7 TEV**

RECEIVED: March 5, 2011

ACCEPTED: May 23, 2011

PUBLISHED: June 7, 2011

# Search for physics beyond the standard model in opposite-sign dilepton events in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$

---

**The CMS collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** A search is presented for physics beyond the standard model (SM) in final states with opposite-sign isolated lepton pairs accompanied by hadronic jets and missing transverse energy. The search is performed using LHC data recorded with the CMS detector, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $34 \text{ pb}^{-1}$ . No evidence for an event yield beyond SM expectations is found. An upper limit on the non-SM contribution to the signal region is deduced from the results. This limit is interpreted in the context of the constrained minimal supersymmetric model. Additional information is provided to allow testing the exclusion of specific models of physics beyond the SM.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron Scattering

JHEP06(2011)026

shapes of various relevant kinematic distributions. In the absence of evidence for BSM physics, we have set upper limits on the non-SM contributions to the signal regions. The result was interpreted in the context of the CMSSM parameter space and the excluded region was found to exceed those set by previous searches at the Tevatron and LEP experiments. Information on the acceptance and efficiency of the search was also provided to allow testing the exclusion of specific models of BSM physics.

## Acknowledgments

We wish to congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NIPCB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, ME, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST and MAE (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Noncommercial License which permits any noncommercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, R. Adolphi et al., *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, 2008 *JINST* **3** S08004 [[SPIRES](#)].
- [2] G. Bertone, D. Hooper and J. Silk, *Particle dark matter: Evidence, candidates and constraints*, *Phys. Rept.* **405** (2005) 279 [[hep-ph/0404175](#)] [[SPIRES](#)].
- [3] H. Baer, *TASI 2008 lectures on Collider Signals II: missing  $E_T$  signatures and the dark matter connection*, [arXiv:0901.4732](#) [[SPIRES](#)].
- [4] S.P. Martin, *A Supersymmetry Primer*, [hep-ph/9709356](#) [[SPIRES](#)].
- [5] Y.A. Gol'fand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the Algebra of Poincaré Group Generators and Violation of  $p$  Invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [[SPIRES](#)].
- [6] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *Supergauge Transformations in Four-Dimensions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **70** (1974) 39 [[SPIRES](#)].
- [7] H.P. Nilles, *Supersymmetry, Supergravity and Particle Physics*, *Phys. Rept.* **110** (1984) 1 [[SPIRES](#)].

G. Brona, K. Bunkowski, T. Camporesi, G. Cerminara, J.A. Coarasa Perez, B. Curé, D. D'Enterria, A. De Roeck, S. Di Guida, A. Elliott-Peisert, B. Frisch, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, S. Gennai, G. Georgiou, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, M. Gouzevitch, P. Govoni, S. Gowdy, L. Guiducci, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, J. Hegeman, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Honma, V. Innocente, P. Janot, K. Kaadze, E. Karavakis, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, R. Moser, M.U. Mozer, M. Mulders, E. Nesvold,<sup>1</sup> M. Nguyen, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, G. Polese, A. Racz, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi,<sup>24</sup> T. Rommerskirchen, C. Rovelli,<sup>25</sup> M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, M. Simon, P. Sphicas,<sup>26</sup> M. Spiropulu,<sup>19</sup> F. Stöckli, M. Stoye, P. Tropea, A. Tsirou, P. Vichoudis, M. Voutilainen, W.D. Zeuner

#### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille,<sup>27</sup> A. Starodumov<sup>28</sup>

#### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

P. Bortignon, L. Caminada,<sup>29</sup> Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, J. Eu-gster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica,<sup>29</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, P. Meridiani, P. Milenovic,<sup>30</sup> F. Moortgat, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng

#### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

E. Aguiló, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, C. Regenfus, P. Robmann, A. Schmidt, H. Snoek

#### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

Y.H. Chang, E.A. Chen, K.H. Chen, W.T. Chen, S. Dutta, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, M.H. Liu, Z.K. Liu, Y.J. Lu, D. Mekterovic, J.H. Wu, S.S. Yu

#### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, R.-S. Lu, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, M. Wang

#### **Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci,<sup>31</sup> S. Cerci,<sup>32</sup> C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, Y. Guler, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal, T. Karaman, A. Kayis Topaksu, A. Nart, G. Onengut, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut,<sup>33</sup> D. Sunar Cerci,<sup>32</sup> B. Tali, H. Topakli,<sup>31</sup> D. Uzun, L.N. Vergili, M. Vergili, C. Zorbilmez

#### **Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, T. Aliev, S. Bilmis, M. Deniz, H. Gamsizkan, A.M. Guler, K. Ocalan, A. Ozpineci, M. Serin, R. Sever, U.E. Surat, E. Yildirim, M. Zeyrek

**5.A.16. Search for new physics with same-sign isolated dilepton events with jets and missing transverse energy at the LHC**

RECEIVED: April 16, 2011

REVISED: May 23, 2011

ACCEPTED: May 30, 2011

PUBLISHED: June 17, 2011

# Search for new physics with same-sign isolated dilepton events with jets and missing transverse energy at the LHC

---

**The CMS collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** The results of searches for new physics in events with two same-sign isolated leptons, hadronic jets, and missing transverse energy in the final state are presented. The searches use an integrated luminosity of  $35 \text{ pb}^{-1}$  of pp collision data at a centre-of-mass energy of 7 TeV collected by the CMS experiment at the LHC. The observed numbers of events agree with the standard model predictions, and no evidence for new physics is found. To facilitate the interpretation of our data in a broader range of new physics scenarios, information on our event selection, detector response, and efficiencies is provided.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron Scattering

JHEP06(2011)077

- [39] W. Beenakker, R. Hopker, M. Spira and P.M. Zerwas, *Squark and gluino production at hadron colliders*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **492** (1997) 51 [[hep-ph/9610490](#)] [SPIRES].
- [40] CDF collaboration, T. Aaltonen et al., *Search for supersymmetry in  $p\bar{p}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV using the trilepton signature of chargino-neutralino production*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **101** (2008) 251801 [[arXiv:0808.2446](#)] [SPIRES].
- [41] D0 collaboration, V.M. Abazov et al., *Search for associated production of charginos and neutralinos in the trilepton final state using  $2.3\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of data*, *Phys. Lett. B* **680** (2009) 34 [[arXiv:0901.0646](#)] [SPIRES].
- [42] ALEPH, DELPHI, L3 and OPAL collaboration, *Joint SUSY working group*, LEPSUSYWG-02-06-2.
- [43] ALEPH collaboration, A. Heister et al., *Absolute mass lower limit for the lightest neutralino of the MSSM from  $e^+e^-$  data at  $s^{1/2}$  up to 209 GeV*, *Phys. Lett. B* **583** (2004) 247 [SPIRES].
- [44] DELPHI collaboration, J. Abdallah et al., *Searches for supersymmetric particles in  $e^+e^-$  collisions up to 208 GeV and interpretation of the results within the MSSM*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **31** (2003) 421 [[hep-ex/0311019](#)] [SPIRES].
- [45] L3 collaboration, P. Achard et al., *Search for scalar leptons and scalar quarks at LEP*, *Phys. Lett. B* **580** (2004) 37 [[hep-ex/0310007](#)] [SPIRES].
- [46] OPAL collaboration, G. Abbiendi et al., *Search for chargino and neutralino production at  $\sqrt{s} = 192$  GeV to 209 GeV at LEP*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **35** (2004) 1 [[hep-ex/0401026](#)] [SPIRES].

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

J.A. Brochero Cifuentes, I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Felcini<sup>25</sup>, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, F.J. Munoz Sanchez, J. Piedra Gomez<sup>26</sup>, T. Rodrigo, A.Y. Rodriguez-Marrero, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, A.J. Bell<sup>27</sup>, D. Benedetti, C. Bernet<sup>3</sup>, W. Bialas, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, S. Bolognesi, M. Bona, H. Breuker, G. Brona, K. Bunkowski, T. Camporesi, G. Cerminara, J.A. Coarasa Perez, B. Curé, D. D'Enterria, A. De Roeck, S. Di Guida, A. Elliott-Peisert, B. Frisch, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, S. Gennai, G. Georgiou, H. Gerwig, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, M. Gouzevitch, P. Govoni, S. Gowdy, L. Guiducci, M. Hansen, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, J. Hegeman, B. Hegner, H.F. Hoffmann, A. Honma, V. Innocente, P. Janot, K. Kaadze, E. Karavakis, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, T. Mäki, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, A. Maurisset, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, R. Moser, M.U. Mozer, M. Mulders, E. Nesvold<sup>1</sup>, M. Nguyen, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Perez, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, G. Polese, A. Racz, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>28</sup>, T. Rommerskirchen, C. Rovelli, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, I. Segoni, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>29</sup>, M. Spiropulu<sup>23</sup>, M. Stoye, P. Tropea, A. Tsirou, P. Vichoudis, M. Voutilainen, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>30</sup>, A. Starodumov<sup>31</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

P. Bortignon, L. Caminada<sup>32</sup>, N. Chanon, Z. Chen, S. Cittolin, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, J. Eugster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, A. Hervé, W. Hintz, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica<sup>32</sup>, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, P. Meridiani, P. Milenovic<sup>33</sup>, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli<sup>32</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, T. Punz, A. Rizzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, B. Stieger, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, M. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

E. Aguiló, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, C. Regenfus, P. Robmann, A. Schmidt, H. Snoek

**5.A.17. SEARCH FOR PHYSICS BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL IN EVENTS WITH A Z BOSON JETS AND MISSING TRANSVERSE ENERGY**



# Search for physics beyond the standard model in events with a Z boson, jets, and missing transverse energy in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV<sup>☆</sup>

CMS Collaboration \*

CERN, Switzerland

## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 17 April 2012  
Received in revised form 10 August 2012  
Accepted 13 August 2012  
Available online 16 August 2012  
Editor: M. Doser

**Keywords:**  
CMS  
Physics  
Supersymmetry  
SUSY

## ABSTRACT

A search is presented for physics beyond the standard model (BSM) in events with a Z boson, jets, and missing transverse energy ( $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ ). This signature is motivated by BSM physics scenarios, including supersymmetry. The study is performed using a sample of proton–proton collision data collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The contributions from the dominant standard model backgrounds are estimated from data using two complementary strategies, the jet-Z balance technique and a method based on modeling  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  with data control samples. In the absence of evidence for BSM physics, we set limits on the non-standard-model contributions to event yields in the signal regions and interpret the results in the context of simplified model spectra. Additional information is provided to facilitate tests of other BSM physics models.

© 2012 CERN. Published by Elsevier B.V. Open access under CC BY-NC-ND license.

## 1. Introduction

This Letter describes a search for physics beyond the standard model (BSM) in proton–proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV. Results are reported from a data sample collected with the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) detector at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) at CERN corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . This search is part of a broad program of inclusive, signature-based searches for BSM physics at CMS, characterized by the number and type of objects in the final state. Since it is not known a priori how the BSM physics will be manifest, we perform searches in events containing jets and missing transverse energy ( $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ ) [1–3], single isolated leptons [4], pairs of opposite-sign [5] and same-sign [6] isolated leptons, photons [7,8], etc. Here we search for evidence of BSM physics in final states containing a Z boson that decays to a pair of oppositely-charged isolated electrons or muons. Searches for BSM physics in events containing oppositely-charged leptons have also been performed by the ATLAS Collaboration [9–11].

This strategy offers two advantages with respect to other searches. First, the requirement of a leptonically-decaying Z boson significantly suppresses large standard model (SM) backgrounds including QCD multijet production, events containing Z bosons decaying to a pair of invisible neutrinos, and events containing

leptonically-decaying W bosons, and hence provides a clean environment in which to search for BSM physics. Second, final states with Z bosons are predicted in many models of BSM physics, such as supersymmetry (SUSY) [12–16]. For example, the production of a Z boson in the decay  $\tilde{\chi}_2^0 \rightarrow \tilde{\chi}_1^0 Z$ , where  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  ( $\tilde{\chi}_2^0$ ) is the lightest (second lightest) neutralino, is a direct consequence of the gauge structure of SUSY, and can become a favored channel in regions of the SUSY parameter space where the neutralinos have a large Higgsino or neutral Wino component [17–19]. Our search is also motivated by the existence of cosmological cold dark matter [20], which could consist of weakly-interacting massive particles [21] such as the lightest SUSY neutralino in R-parity conserving SUSY models [22]. If produced in pp collisions, these particles would escape detection and yield events with large  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ . Finally, we search for BSM physics in events containing hadronic jets. This is motivated by the fact that new, heavy, strongly-interacting particles predicted by many BSM scenarios may be produced with a large cross section and hence be observable in early LHC data, and such particles tend to decay to hadronic jets. These considerations lead us to our target signature consisting of a leptonically-decaying Z boson produced in association with jets and  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ .

After selecting events with jets and a  $Z \rightarrow \ell^+ \ell^-$  ( $\ell = e, \mu$ ) candidate, the dominant background consists of SM Z production accompanied by jets from initial-state radiation (Z + jets). The  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  in Z + jets events arises primarily when jet energies are mismeasured. The Z + jets cross section is several orders of magnitude larger than our signal, and the artificial  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  is not necessarily well reproduced in simulation. Therefore, the critical

\* © CERN for the benefit of the CMS Collaboration.

\* E-mail address: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch.

**Table 6**

Parameters of the JZB (top) and  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  (bottom) response function. The parameter  $\sigma$  is the resolution,  $x_{\text{thresh}}$  is the JZB or  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  value at the center of the efficiency curve, and  $\varepsilon_{\text{plateau}}$  is the efficiency on the plateau.

Region	$\sigma$ [GeV]	$x_{\text{thresh}}$ [GeV]	$\varepsilon_{\text{plateau}}$
JZB > 50 GeV	30	55	0.99
JZB > 100 GeV	30	108	0.99
JZB > 150 GeV	32	156	0.99
JZB > 200 GeV	39	209	0.99
JZB > 250 GeV	45	261	0.98
$E_T^{\text{miss}} > 100$ GeV	29	103	1.00
$E_T^{\text{miss}} > 200$ GeV	38	214	0.99
$E_T^{\text{miss}} > 300$ GeV	40	321	0.98

have tested this efficiency model with the LM4 and LM8 benchmark models, and find that the efficiency from our model is consistent with the expectation from the full reconstruction to within about 15%.

## 9. Summary

We have performed a search for BSM physics in final states with a leptonically-decaying Z boson, jets, and missing transverse energy. Two complementary strategies are used to suppress the dominant Z + jets background and to estimate the remaining background from data control samples: the jet-Z balance method and the  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  template method. Backgrounds from t̄ processes are estimated using opposite-flavor lepton pairs and dilepton invariant mass sidebands. We find no evidence for anomalous yields beyond standard model (SM) expectations and place upper limits on the non-SM contributions to the yields in the signal regions. The results are interpreted in the context of simplified model spectra. We also provide information on the detector response and efficiencies to allow tests of BSM models with Z bosons that are not considered in the present study.

## Acknowledgements

We wish to congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); MoER, SF0690030s09 and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MSI (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie programme and the European Research Council (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; and the HOMING PLUS programme of

Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund.

## Open access

This article is published Open Access at [sciedirect.com](http://sciedirect.com). It is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License 3.0, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original authors and source are credited.

## Appendix A. Supplementary material

Supplementary material related to this article can be found online at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.026>.

## References

- [1] CMS Collaboration, Phys. Rev. D 85 (2012) 012004, arXiv:1107.1279, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.85.012004>.
- [2] CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1107 (2011) 113, arXiv:1106.3272, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07\(2011\)113](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07(2011)113).
- [3] CMS Collaboration, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107 (2011) 221804, arXiv:1109.2352, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.107.221804>.
- [4] CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1108 (2011) 156, arXiv:1107.1870, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP08\(2011\)156](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP08(2011)156).
- [5] CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1106 (2011) 026, arXiv:1103.1348, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06\(2011\)026](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2011)026).
- [6] CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1106 (2011) 077, arXiv:1104.3168, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06\(2011\)077](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2011)077).
- [7] CMS Collaboration, Phys. Rev. Lett. 106 (2011) 211802, arXiv:1103.0953, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.106.211802>.
- [8] CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1106 (2011) 093, arXiv:1105.3152, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06\(2011\)093](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2011)093).
- [9] ATLAS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 709 (2012) 137, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.076>.
- [10] ATLAS Collaboration, Eur. Phys. J. C 71 (2011) 1682, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-011-1682-6>.
- [11] ATLAS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 715 (1–3) (2012) 44–60, arXiv:1204.6736.
- [12] Y. Gofman, E. Likhtman, JETP Lett. 13 (1971) 323.
- [13] J. Wess, B. Zumino, Nucl. Phys. B 70 (1974) 39, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1).
- [14] H.P. Nilles, Phys. Rept. 110 (1984) 1, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573\(84\)90008-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(84)90008-5).
- [15] H.E. Haber, G.L. Kane, Phys. Rept. 117 (1985) 75, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573\(85\)90051-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(85)90051-1).
- [16] H. Baer, X. Tata, J. Woodside, Phys. Rev. D 42 (1990) 1450, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.42.1450>.
- [17] K.T. Matchev, S.D. Thomas, Phys. Rev. D 62 (2000) 077702, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.62.077702>.
- [18] J.T. Ruderman, D. Shih, General neutralino NLSPs at the early LHC, arXiv:1103.6083, 2011.
- [19] S. Ambrosanio, G.L. Kane, G.D. Kribs, S.P. Martin, S. Mrenna, Phys. Rev. D 54 (1996) 5395, arXiv:hep-ph/9605398, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.54.5395>.
- [20] E. Komatsu, et al., Astrophys. J. Suppl. 192 (2011) 18, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0067-0049/192/2/18>.
- [21] J. Ellis, et al., Nucl. Phys. B 238 (1984) 453, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(84\)90461-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(84)90461-9).
- [22] P. Fayet, Nucl. Phys. B 90 (1975) 104, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(75\)90636-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(75)90636-7).
- [23] D. Alves, et al., Simplified models for LHC new physics searches, arXiv:1105.2838, 2011.
- [24] N. Arkani-Hamed, et al., MAMOSET: The path from LHC data to the new standard model via on-shell effective theories, arXiv:hep-ph/0703088, 2007.
- [25] B. Knuteson, S. Mrenna, BARD: Interpreting new frontier energy collider physics, arXiv:hep-ph/0602101, 2006.
- [26] C. Collaboration, JINST 03 (2008) S08004, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08004>.
- [27] CMS Collaboration, Electron reconstruction and identification at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, CMS Physics Analysis Summary CMS-PAS-EGM-10-004, 2010, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1299116>.
- [28] CMS Collaboration, Performance of muon identification in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, CMS Physics Analysis Summary CMS-PAS-MUO-10-002, 2010, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1279140>.

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias,  
J. Piedra Gomez <sup>32</sup>, J.M. Vizan Garcia

*Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain*

J.A. Brochero Cifuentes, I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Felcini <sup>33</sup>,  
M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, C. Jorda, P. Lobelle Pardo, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco,  
R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, F.J. Munoz Sanchez, T. Rodrigo, A.Y. Rodriguez-Marrero,  
A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

*Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain*

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, C. Bernet <sup>5</sup>, G. Bianchi, P. Bloch,  
A. Bocci, A. Bonato, H. Breuker, K. Bunkowski, T. Camporesi, G. Cerminara, T. Christiansen,  
J.A. Coarasa Perez, D. D'Enterria, A. De Roeck, S. Di Guida, M. Dobson, N. Dupont-Sagorin,  
A. Elliott-Peisert, B. Frisch, W. Funk, G. Georgiou, M. Giffels, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, M. Giunta,  
F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, P. Govoni, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, M. Hansen, P. Harris, C. Hartl, J. Harvey,  
B. Hegner, A. Hinzmann, V. Innocente, P. Janot, K. Kaadze, E. Karavakis, K. Kousouris, P. Lecoq, P. Lenzi,  
C. Lourenço, T. Mäki, M. Malberti, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi,  
R. Moser, M.U. Mozer, M. Mulders, E. Nesvold, M. Nguyen, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, E. Palencia Cortezon,  
E. Perez, A. Petrilli, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, D. Piparo, G. Polese, L. Quertenmont, A. Racz,  
W. Reece, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi <sup>34</sup>, T. Rommerskirchen, C. Rovelli <sup>35</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin,  
F. Santanastasio, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, I. Segoni, S. Sekmen, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, P. Silva, M. Simon,  
P. Sphicas <sup>36,\*</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu <sup>4</sup>, M. Stoye, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres <sup>17</sup>, J.R. Vlimant, H.K. Wöhri,  
S.D. Worm <sup>37</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

*CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland*

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König,  
D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille <sup>38</sup>

*Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland*

L. Bäni, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, Z. Chen, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar,  
M. Dünser, J. Eugster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, A.C. Marini,  
P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, N. Mohr, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli <sup>39</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss,  
M. Peruzzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, A. Starodumov <sup>40</sup>, B. Stieger,  
M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher <sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber,  
L. Wehrli

*Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland*

E. Aguilo, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias,  
P. Otiougova, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, S. Tupputi, M. Verzetti

*Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland*

Y.H. Chang, K.H. Chen, A. Go, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, Z.K. Liu, Y.J. Lu, D. Mekterovic, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

*National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan*

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou,  
Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, R.-S. Lu, D. Majumder, E. Petrakou, X. Shi, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, M. Wang

*National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan*

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci <sup>41</sup>, S. Cerci <sup>42</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Giris, G. Gokbulut, I. Hos,  
E.E. Kangal, G. Karapinar, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk <sup>43</sup>, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut <sup>44</sup>,  
D. Sunar Cerci <sup>42</sup>, B. Tali <sup>42</sup>, H. Topakli <sup>41</sup>, L.N. Vergili, M. Vergili

**5.A.18. SEARCH FOR NEW PHYSICS WITH SAME-SIGN ISOLATED DI-LEPTON EVENTS WITH JETS AND MISSING TRANSVERSE ENERGY**

## Search for New Physics with Same-Sign Isolated Dilepton Events with Jets and Missing Transverse Energy

S. Chatrchyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>

(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 30 May 2012; published 16 August 2012)

A search for new physics is performed in events with two same-sign isolated leptons, hadronic jets, and missing transverse energy in the final state. The analysis is based on a data sample corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  produced in  $pp$  collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV collected by the CMS experiment at the LHC. This constitutes a factor of 140 increase in integrated luminosity over previously published results. The observed yields agree with the standard model predictions and thus no evidence for new physics is found. The observations are used to set upper limits on possible new physics contributions and to constrain supersymmetric models. To facilitate the interpretation of the data in a broader range of new physics scenarios, information on the event selection, detector response, and efficiencies is provided.

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.071803

PACS numbers: 12.60.Jv, 13.85.Rm, 14.80.Ly

The standard model (SM) is a very successful theory of elementary particles and their interactions. It is generally believed that new physics (NP) could manifest itself at the TeV scale. Supersymmetry (SUSY) is one of these attractive possibilities. It leads to gauge coupling unification at very high energy, provides a mechanism to mitigate large radiative corrections to the Higgs mass and, in its  $R$ -parity-conserving [1] realization, can provide a dark matter candidate. A comprehensive program of searches for the production of supersymmetric particles has been underway since 2010 at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC). Since SUSY models vary widely, these searches target a broad range of possible final states, including purely hadronic states [2,3], leptonic states with one lepton [4,5], two leptons of the opposite sign [6,7], two leptons of the same sign [6,8], and three or more leptons [9], as well as photonic final states [10,11].

In this Letter we report on a search for NP based on isolated same-sign (SS) dileptons, missing transverse energy ( $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ ), and hadronic jets. In SUSY SS dileptons can arise, for example, from pair production of colored superpartners (gluinos and/or squarks), with a lepton in the decay chain of each primary SUSY particle [12–14]; more generally, this signature is sensitive to final states with same-sign  $W$  bosons and/or top quarks [15–20]. The rarity of SS dileptons in the SM makes a NP search in this final state particularly attractive.

All types of charged leptons,  $e$ ,  $\mu$ , and hadronically decaying  $\tau$ s, are included in our search. These final states

are indicators of the possible presence of SUSY particles as well as other possible NP scenarios. The results are based on a data sample corresponding to  $4.98 \pm 0.11 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $pp$  collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV collected in 2011 by the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) [21] experiment at the LHC. This study results in a major improvement in sensitivity with respect to the search performed with data collected in 2010 [8] because of the 140-fold increase in the integrated luminosity of the data sample. These results are interpreted using the constrained minimal supersymmetric extension of the standard model (CMSSM) [22]. In addition, this analysis provides information on the event selection and detector response in order to facilitate the application of our results to a broader range of NP scenarios.

A detailed description of the CMS detector is found elsewhere [21]. Its central feature is a superconducting solenoid providing an axial magnetic field of 3.8 T. Muons are measured in gas detectors embedded in the steel return yoke of the magnet, while all other particle detection systems are located inside the bore of the solenoid. Charged particle trajectories are measured by a silicon pixel and strip tracker system, covering  $|\eta| < 2.5$ , where the pseudorapidity is defined as  $\eta = -\ln[\tan\theta/2]$ , and  $\theta$  is the polar angle with respect to the counterclockwise beam direction. A crystal electromagnetic calorimeter (ECAL) and a brass-scintillator hadronic calorimeter surround the tracker volume. In addition, the CMS detector has an extensive forward calorimeter and nearly hermetic  $4\pi$  coverage. The CMS trigger consists of a two-stage system. The first level of the CMS trigger system, composed of custom hardware processors, uses information from the calorimeters and muon detectors to select a subset of the events. The high level trigger processor farm further decreases the event rate from around 100 kHz to around 300 Hz, before data storage.

\*Full author list given at the end of the article.

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the [Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License](#). Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation, and DOI.

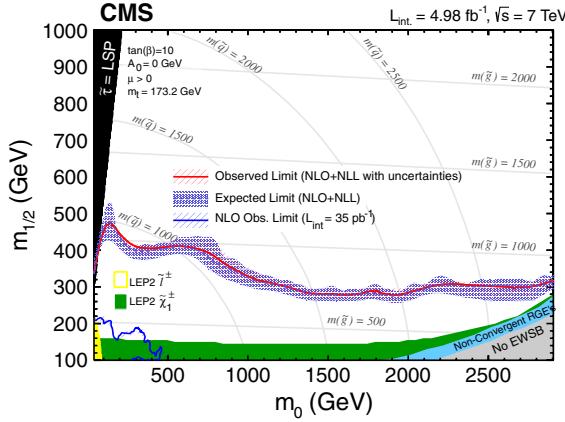


FIG. 3 (color online). Exclusion region, below the red curve, in the CMSSM corresponds to the observed upper limits on the number of events from NP. The central observed curve, which includes experimental uncertainties, is obtained using high  $p_T$  leptons with  $H_T > 450$  GeV and  $E_T^{\text{miss}} > 120$  GeV. The hatched region corresponds to the theoretical uncertainties on the cross section, whereas the shaded region shows the experimental errors with  $\pm 1\sigma$  variation. We also show the result of the previous analysis [8] to illustrate the improvement.

123 GeV, 37 GeV), respectively. We tested the parameterized efficiency model in the CMSSM, and the results obtained agree at the 15% level with the full simulation results.

In summary, we conducted a search for physics beyond the standard model based on same-sign dileptons in the  $ee$ ,  $\mu\mu$ ,  $e\mu$ ,  $e\tau$ ,  $\mu\tau$ , and  $\tau\tau$  final states, and find no evidence for an excess over the expected standard model background. We set 95% CL upper limits on contributions from new physics processes based on an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  in the range of 6.2 to 16.9 events, depending on the signal search region. These are the most restrictive limits in this particular final state to date. We have also shown the excluded region in the CMSSM parameter space.

We wish to congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MSI (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); SCSR (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR

(Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MST, MAE and RFBR (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

- [1] P. Fayet and S. Ferrara, *Phys. Rep.* **32**, 249 (1977).
- [2] G. Aad *et al.* (ATLAS Collaboration), *J. High Energy Phys.* **11** (2011) 099.
- [3] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **107**, 221804 (2011).
- [4] G. Aad *et al.* (ATLAS Collaboration), *Phys. Rev. D* **85**, 012006 (2012).
- [5] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *J. High Energy Phys.* **08** (2011) 156.
- [6] G. Aad *et al.* (ATLAS Collaboration), *Phys. Lett. B* **709**, 137 (2012).
- [7] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2011) 026.
- [8] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2011) 077.
- [9] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *Phys. Lett. B* **704**, 411 (2011).
- [10] G. Aad *et al.* (ATLAS Collaboration), *Phys. Lett. B* **710**, 519 (2012).
- [11] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 211802 (2011).
- [12] R. M. Barnett, J. F. Gunion, and H. E. Haber, *Phys. Lett. B* **315**, 349 (1993).
- [13] M. Guchait and D. P. Roy, *Phys. Rev. D* **52**, 133 (1995).
- [14] H. Baer, C.-h. Chen, F. Paige, and X. Tata, *Phys. Rev. D* **53**, 6241 (1996).
- [15] H. C. Cheng, K. T. Matchev, and M. Schmaltz, *Phys. Rev. D* **66**, 056006 (2002).
- [16] S. Jung, H. Murayama, and A. Pierce, *Phys. Rev. D* **81**, 015004 (2010).
- [17] E. L. Berger, Q.-H. Cao, C.-R. Chen, S. L. Chong, and H. Zhang, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 201801 (2011).
- [18] R. Contino and G. Servant, *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2008) 026.
- [19] W.-Y. Keung and G. Senjanovic, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **50**, 1427 (1983).
- [20] Y. Bai and Z. Han, *J. High Energy Phys.* **04** (2009) 056.
- [21] S. Chatrchyan *et al.* (CMS Collaboration), *JINST* **3**, S08004 (2008).
- [22] G. L. Kane, C. F. Kolda, L. Roszkowski, and J. D. Wells, *Phys. Rev. D* **49**, 6173 (1994).
- [23] CMS Collaboration, CMS Physics Analysis Summary Report No. CMS-PAS-MUO-10-002, 2010.
- [24] CMS Collaboration, CMS Physics Analysis Summary Report No. CMS-PAS-EGM-10-004, 2010.
- [25] S. Chatrchyan (CMS), *JINST* **7**, P01001 (2012).
- [26] CMS Collaboration, CMS Physics Analysis Summary Report No. CMS-PAS-PFT-09-001, 2009.
- [27] CMS Collaboration, CMS Physics Analysis Summary Report No. CMS-PAS-PFT-10-002, 2010.

- A. Lanev,<sup>86</sup> A. Malakhov,<sup>86</sup> P. Moisenz,<sup>86</sup> V. Palichik,<sup>86</sup> V. Perelygin,<sup>86</sup> S. Shmatov,<sup>86</sup> V. Smirnov,<sup>86</sup> A. Volodko,<sup>86</sup>  
 A. Zarubin,<sup>86</sup> S. Evstyukhin,<sup>87</sup> V. Golovtsov,<sup>87</sup> Y. Ivanov,<sup>87</sup> V. Kim,<sup>87</sup> P. Levchenko,<sup>87</sup> V. Murzin,<sup>87</sup> V. Oreshkin,<sup>87</sup>  
     I. Smirnov,<sup>87</sup> V. Sulimov,<sup>87</sup> L. Uvarov,<sup>87</sup> S. Vavilov,<sup>87</sup> A. Vorobyev,<sup>87</sup> An. Vorobyev,<sup>87</sup> Yu. Andreev,<sup>88</sup>  
 A. Dermenev,<sup>88</sup> S. Gninenko,<sup>88</sup> N. Golubev,<sup>88</sup> M. Kirsanov,<sup>88</sup> N. Krasnikov,<sup>88</sup> V. Matveev,<sup>88</sup> A. Pashenkov,<sup>88</sup>  
     D. Tlisov,<sup>88</sup> A. Toropin,<sup>88</sup> V. Epshteyn,<sup>89</sup> M. Erofeeva,<sup>89</sup> V. Gavrilov,<sup>89</sup> M. Kossov,<sup>89,f</sup> N. Lychkovskaya,<sup>89</sup>  
     V. Popov,<sup>89</sup> G. Safronov,<sup>89</sup> S. Semenov,<sup>89</sup> V. Stolin,<sup>89</sup> E. Vlasov,<sup>89</sup> A. Zhokin,<sup>89</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>90</sup> E. Boos,<sup>90</sup>  
 M. Dubinin,<sup>90,e</sup> L. Dudko,<sup>90</sup> A. Ershov,<sup>90</sup> A. Gribushin,<sup>90</sup> V. Klyukhin,<sup>90</sup> O. Kodolova,<sup>90</sup> I. Lokhtin,<sup>90</sup> A. Markina,<sup>90</sup>  
     S. Obraztsov,<sup>90</sup> M. Perfilov,<sup>90</sup> S. Petrushanko,<sup>90</sup> A. Popov,<sup>90</sup> L. Sarycheva,<sup>90,a</sup> V. Savrin,<sup>90</sup> A. Snigirev,<sup>90</sup>  
     V. Andreev,<sup>91</sup> M. Azarkin,<sup>91</sup> I. Dremin,<sup>91</sup> M. Kirakosyan,<sup>91</sup> A. Leonidov,<sup>91</sup> G. Mesyats,<sup>91</sup> S. V. Rusakov,<sup>91</sup>  
 A. Vinogradov,<sup>91</sup> I. Azhgirey,<sup>92</sup> I. Bayshev,<sup>92</sup> S. Bitioukov,<sup>92</sup> V. Grishin,<sup>92,f</sup> V. Kachanov,<sup>92</sup> D. Konstantinov,<sup>92</sup>  
 A. Korablev,<sup>92</sup> V. Krychkine,<sup>92</sup> V. Petrov,<sup>92</sup> R. Ryutin,<sup>92</sup> A. Sobol,<sup>92</sup> L. Tourtchanovitch,<sup>92</sup> S. Troshin,<sup>92</sup> N. Tyurin,<sup>92</sup>  
     A. Uzumian,<sup>92</sup> A. Volkov,<sup>92</sup> P. Adzic,<sup>93,dd</sup> M. Djordjevic,<sup>93</sup> M. Ekmedzic,<sup>93</sup> D. Krpic,<sup>93,dd</sup> J. Milosevic,<sup>93</sup>  
     M. Aguilar-Benitez,<sup>94</sup> J. Alcaraz Maestre,<sup>94</sup> P. Arce,<sup>94</sup> C. Battilana,<sup>94</sup> E. Calvo,<sup>94</sup> M. Cerrada,<sup>94</sup>  
 M. Chamizo Llatas,<sup>94</sup> N. Colino,<sup>94</sup> B. De La Cruz,<sup>94</sup> A. Delgado Peris,<sup>94</sup> C. Diez Pardos,<sup>94</sup> D. Domínguez Vázquez,<sup>94</sup>  
     C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>94</sup> J. P. Fernández Ramos,<sup>94</sup> A. Ferrando,<sup>94</sup> J. Flix,<sup>94</sup> M. C. Fouz,<sup>94</sup> P. Garcia-Abia,<sup>94</sup>  
     O. Gonzalez Lopez,<sup>94</sup> S. Goy Lopez,<sup>94</sup> J. M. Hernandez,<sup>94</sup> M. I. Josa,<sup>94</sup> G. Merino,<sup>94</sup> J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>94</sup>  
 A. Quintario Olmeda,<sup>94</sup> I. Redondo,<sup>94</sup> L. Romero,<sup>94</sup> J. Santaolalla,<sup>94</sup> M. S. Soares,<sup>94</sup> C. Willmott,<sup>94</sup> C. Albajar,<sup>95</sup>  
 G. Codispoti,<sup>95</sup> J. F. de Trocóniz,<sup>95</sup> J. Cuevas,<sup>96</sup> J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>96</sup> S. Folgueras,<sup>96</sup> I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>96</sup>  
 L. Lloret Iglesias,<sup>96</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>96,ee</sup> J. A. Brochero Cifuentes,<sup>97</sup> I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>97</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>97</sup> S. H. Chuang,<sup>97</sup>  
     J. Duarte Campderros,<sup>97</sup> M. Felcini,<sup>97,ff</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>97</sup> G. Gomez,<sup>97</sup> J. Gonzalez Sanchez,<sup>97</sup> C. Jorda,<sup>97</sup>  
     P. Lobelle Pardo,<sup>97</sup> A. Lopez Virtio,<sup>97</sup> J. Marco,<sup>97</sup> R. Marco,<sup>97</sup> C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>97</sup> F. Matorras,<sup>97</sup>  
     F. J. Munoz Sanchez,<sup>97</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>97</sup> A. Y. Rodríguez-Marrero,<sup>97</sup> A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>97</sup> L. Scodellaro,<sup>97</sup>  
 M. Sobron Sanudo,<sup>97</sup> I. Vila,<sup>97</sup> R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>97</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>98</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>98</sup> G. Auzinger,<sup>98</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>98</sup>  
     A. H. Ball,<sup>98</sup> D. Barney,<sup>98</sup> C. Bernet,<sup>98,g</sup> G. Bianchi,<sup>98</sup> P. Bloch,<sup>98</sup> A. Bocci,<sup>98</sup> A. Bonato,<sup>98</sup> H. Breuker,<sup>98</sup>  
     T. Camporesi,<sup>98</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>98</sup> T. Christiansen,<sup>98</sup> J. A. Coarasa Perez,<sup>98</sup> D. D'Enterria,<sup>98</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>98</sup>  
 A. De Roeck,<sup>98</sup> S. Di Guida,<sup>98</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>98</sup> N. Dupont-Sagorin,<sup>98</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>98</sup> B. Frisch,<sup>98</sup> W. Funk,<sup>98</sup>  
     G. Georgiou,<sup>98</sup> M. Giffels,<sup>98</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>98</sup> K. Gill,<sup>98</sup> D. Giordano,<sup>98</sup> M. Giunta,<sup>98</sup> F. Glege,<sup>98</sup>  
 R. Gomez-Reino Garrido,<sup>98</sup> P. Govoni,<sup>98</sup> S. Gowdy,<sup>98</sup> R. Guida,<sup>98</sup> M. Hansen,<sup>98</sup> P. Harris,<sup>98</sup> C. Hartl,<sup>98</sup> J. Harvey,<sup>98</sup>  
 B. Hegner,<sup>98</sup> A. Hinzmann,<sup>98</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>98</sup> P. Janot,<sup>98</sup> K. Kaadze,<sup>98</sup> E. Karavakis,<sup>98</sup> K. Kousouris,<sup>98</sup> P. Lecoq,<sup>98</sup>  
     Y.-J. Lee,<sup>98</sup> P. Lenzi,<sup>98</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>98</sup> T. Mäki,<sup>98</sup> M. Malberti,<sup>98</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>98</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>98</sup> L. Masetti,<sup>98</sup>  
     F. Meijers,<sup>98</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>98</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>98</sup> R. Moser,<sup>98</sup> M. U. Mozer,<sup>98</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>98</sup> P. Musella,<sup>98</sup> E. Nesvold,<sup>98</sup>  
 T. Orimoto,<sup>98</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>98</sup> E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>98</sup> E. Perez,<sup>98</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>98</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>98</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>98</sup> M. Pimiä,<sup>98</sup>  
     D. Piparo,<sup>98</sup> G. Polese,<sup>98</sup> L. Quertenmont,<sup>98</sup> A. Racz,<sup>98</sup> W. Reece,<sup>98</sup> J. Rodrigues Antunes,<sup>98</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>98,gg</sup>  
 T. Rommerskirchen,<sup>98</sup> C. Rovelli,<sup>98,hh</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>98</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>98</sup> F. Santanastasio,<sup>98</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>98</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>98</sup>  
     I. Segoni,<sup>98</sup> S. Sekmen,<sup>98</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>98</sup> P. Siegrist,<sup>98</sup> P. Silva,<sup>98</sup> M. Simon,<sup>98</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>98,ii</sup> D. Spiga,<sup>98</sup>  
     M. Spiropulu,<sup>98,e</sup> M. Stoye,<sup>98</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>98</sup> G. I. Veres,<sup>98,r</sup> J. R. Vlimant,<sup>98</sup> H. K. Wöhri,<sup>98</sup> S. D. Worm,<sup>98,jj</sup>  
     W. D. Zeuner,<sup>98</sup> W. Bertl,<sup>99</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>99</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>99</sup> K. Gabathuler,<sup>99</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>99</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>99</sup>  
 H. C. Kaestli,<sup>99</sup> S. König,<sup>99</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>99</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>99</sup> F. Meier,<sup>99</sup> D. Renker,<sup>99</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>99</sup> J. Sibille,<sup>99,kk</sup>  
     L. Bäni,<sup>100</sup> P. Bortignon,<sup>100</sup> M. A. Buchmann,<sup>100</sup> B. Casal,<sup>100</sup> N. Chanon,<sup>100</sup> Z. Chen,<sup>100</sup> A. Deisher,<sup>100</sup>  
     G. Dissertori,<sup>100</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>100</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>100</sup> J. Eugster,<sup>100</sup> K. Freudenreich,<sup>100</sup> C. Grab,<sup>100</sup> D. Hits,<sup>100</sup>  
 P. Lecomte,<sup>100</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>100</sup> A. C. Marini,<sup>100</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>100</sup> N. Mohr,<sup>100</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>100</sup>  
 C. Nägeli,<sup>100,II</sup> P. Nef,<sup>100</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>100</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>100</sup> L. Pape,<sup>100</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>100</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>100</sup> F. J. Ronga,<sup>100</sup>  
 M. Rossini,<sup>100</sup> L. Sala,<sup>100</sup> A. K. Sanchez,<sup>100</sup> A. Starodumov,<sup>100,mm</sup> B. Stieger,<sup>100</sup> M. Takahashi,<sup>100</sup> L. Tauscher,<sup>100,a</sup>  
     A. Thea,<sup>100</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>100</sup> D. Treille,<sup>100</sup> C. Urscheler,<sup>100</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>100</sup> H. A. Weber,<sup>100</sup> L. Wehrli,<sup>100</sup>  
 E. Aguiló,<sup>101</sup> C. Amsler,<sup>101</sup> V. Chiochia,<sup>101</sup> S. De Visscher,<sup>101</sup> C. Favaro,<sup>101</sup> M. Ivova Rikova,<sup>101</sup> B. Millan Mejias,<sup>101</sup>  
     P. Otiougova,<sup>101</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>101</sup> H. Snoek,<sup>101</sup> S. Tupputi,<sup>101</sup> M. Verzetti,<sup>101</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>102</sup> K. H. Chen,<sup>102</sup>  
     C. M. Kuo,<sup>102</sup> S. W. Li,<sup>102</sup> W. Lin,<sup>102</sup> Z. K. Liu,<sup>102</sup> Y. J. Lu,<sup>102</sup> D. Mekterovic,<sup>102</sup> A. P. Singh,<sup>102</sup> R. Volpe,<sup>102</sup>  
 S. S. Yu,<sup>102</sup> P. Bartalini,<sup>103</sup> P. Chang,<sup>103</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>103</sup> Y. W. Chang,<sup>103</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>103</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>103</sup> C. Dietz,<sup>103</sup>  
 U. Grundler,<sup>103</sup> W.-S. Hou,<sup>103</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>103</sup> K. Y. Kao,<sup>103</sup> Y. J. Lei,<sup>103</sup> R.-S. Lu,<sup>103</sup> D. Majumder,<sup>103</sup> E. Petrakou,<sup>103</sup>  
 X. Shi,<sup>103</sup> J. G. Shiu,<sup>103</sup> Y. M. Tzeng,<sup>103</sup> X. Wan,<sup>103</sup> M. Wang,<sup>103</sup> A. Adiguzel,<sup>104</sup> M. N. Bakirci,<sup>104,mn</sup> S. Cerci,<sup>104,oo</sup>  
 C. Dozen,<sup>104</sup> I. Dumanoglu,<sup>104</sup> E. Eskut,<sup>104</sup> S. Girgis,<sup>104</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>104</sup> E. Gurpinar,<sup>104</sup> I. Hos,<sup>104</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>104</sup>

**5.A.19. Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and b-tagged jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV**

RECEIVED: May 17, 2012

REVISED: July 13, 2012

ACCEPTED: July 23, 2012

PUBLISHED: August 22, 2012

# Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and b-tagged jets in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$

---

**The CMS collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** A search for new physics is performed using isolated same-sign dileptons with at least two b-quark jets in the final state. Results are based on a  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  sample of proton-proton collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of 7 TeV collected by the CMS detector. No excess above the standard model background is observed. Upper limits at 95% confidence level are set on the number of events from non-standard-model sources. These limits are used to set constraints on a number of new physics models. Information on acceptance and efficiencies are also provided so that the results can be used to confront additional models in an approximate way.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron Scattering

## 9 Conclusions

We have presented results of a search for same-sign dileptons with b jets using the CMS detector at the LHC based on a  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  data sample of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ . No significant deviations from the SM expectations are observed.

The data are used to set 95% CL upper limits on the number of new physics events for a number of plausible signal regions defined in terms of requirements in  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  and  $H_T$ , the number of b-tagged jets (2 or 3), and also the sign of the leptons (only positive dileptons or both positive and negative dileptons).

We use these results to set a limit  $\sigma(\text{pp} \rightarrow \text{tt}) < 0.61 \text{ pb}$  at 95% CL, and to put bounds on the parameter space of two models of same-sign top pair production. We also set limits on two models of gluino decay into on-shell or off-shell top squarks, a model of sbottom pair production, and a model of sbottom production from gluino decay. In addition, we provide information to interpret our limits in other models of new physics.

## Acknowledgments

We thank Johan Alwall, Ed Berger, Qing-Hong Cao, Chuan-Ren Chen, Chong-Sheng Li, Hao Zhang, and Felix Yu for discussions and help in implementing the Z' and MxFV models in MADGRAPH. We wish to congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MSI (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] A.G. Cohen, D. Kaplan and A. Nelson, *The more minimal supersymmetric standard model*, *Phys. Lett. B* **388** (1996) 588 [[hep-ph/9607394](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] S. Dimopoulos and G. Giudice, *Naturalness constraints in supersymmetric theories with nonuniversal soft terms*, *Phys. Lett. B* **357** (1995) 573 [[hep-ph/9507282](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

G. Rolandi<sup>35</sup>, T. Rommerskirchen, C. Rovelli<sup>36</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, F. Santanastasio, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, I. Segoni, S. Sekmen, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>37</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>4</sup>, M. Stoye, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres<sup>19</sup>, J.R. Vlimant, H.K. Wöhri, S.D. Worm<sup>38</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

#### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>39</sup>

#### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

L. Bäni, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Dünser, J. Eugster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, D. Hits, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, N. Mohr, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli<sup>40</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, M. Peruzzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, A. Starodumov<sup>41</sup>, B. Stieger, M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber, L. Wehrli

#### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

E. Aguilo, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, S. Tupputi, M. Verzetti

#### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

Y.H. Chang, K.H. Chen, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, Z.K. Liu, Y.J. Lu, D. Mekterovic, A.P. Singh, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

#### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, R.-S. Lu, D. Majumder, E. Petrakou, X. Shi, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, X. Wan, M. Wang

#### **Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci<sup>42</sup>, S. Cerci<sup>43</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal, G. Karapinar, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk<sup>44</sup>, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut<sup>45</sup>, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>43</sup>, B. Tali<sup>43</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>42</sup>, L.N. Vergili, M. Vergili

#### **Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, T. Aliev, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, M. Deniz, H. Gamsizkan, A.M. Guler, K. Ocalan, A. Ozpineci, M. Serin, R. Sever, U.E. Surat, M. Yalvac, E. Yildirim, M. Zeyrek

#### **Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

E. Gümez, B. Isildak<sup>46</sup>, M. Kaya<sup>47</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>47</sup>, S. Ozkorucuklu<sup>48</sup>, N. Sonmez<sup>49</sup>

#### **Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey**

K. Cankocak

**5.A.20. Observation of a new boson with a mass of 125 GeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC**



# Observation of a new boson at a mass of 125 GeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC<sup>☆</sup>

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, Switzerland

This paper is dedicated to the memory of our colleagues who worked on CMS but have since passed away. In recognition of their many contributions to the achievement of this observation.

---

## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 31 July 2012  
Received in revised form 9 August 2012  
Accepted 11 August 2012  
Available online 18 August 2012  
Editor: W.-D. Schlatter

**Keywords:**  
CMS  
Physics  
Higgs

---

## ABSTRACT

Results are presented from searches for the standard model Higgs boson in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV in the Compact Muon Solenoid experiment at the LHC, using data samples corresponding to integrated luminosities of up to  $5.1 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  at 7 TeV and  $5.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  at 8 TeV. The search is performed in five decay modes:  $\gamma\gamma$ , ZZ,  $W^+W^-$ ,  $\tau^+\tau^-$ , and  $b\bar{b}$ . An excess of events is observed above the expected background, with a local significance of 5.0 standard deviations, at a mass near 125 GeV, signalling the production of a new particle. The expected significance for a standard model Higgs boson of that mass is 5.8 standard deviations. The excess is most significant in the two decay modes with the best mass resolution,  $\gamma\gamma$  and ZZ; a fit to these signals gives a mass of  $125.3 \pm 0.4(\text{stat.}) \pm 0.5(\text{syst.})$  GeV. The decay to two photons indicates that the new particle is a boson with spin different from one.

© 2012 CERN. Published by Elsevier B.V. Open access under CC BY-NC-ND license.

---

## 1. Introduction

The standard model (SM) of elementary particles provides a remarkably accurate description of results from many accelerator and non-accelerator based experiments. The SM comprises quarks and leptons as the building blocks of matter, and describes their interactions through the exchange of force carriers: the photon for electromagnetic interactions, the W and Z bosons for weak interactions, and the gluons for strong interactions. The electromagnetic and weak interactions are unified in the electroweak theory. Although the predictions of the SM have been extensively confirmed, the question of how the W and Z gauge bosons acquire mass whilst the photon remains massless is still open.

Nearly fifty years ago it was proposed [1–6] that spontaneous symmetry breaking in gauge theories could be achieved through the introduction of a scalar field. Applying this mechanism to the electroweak theory [7–9] through a complex scalar doublet field leads to the generation of the W and Z masses, and to the prediction of the existence of the SM Higgs boson (H). The scalar field also gives mass to the fundamental fermions through the Yukawa interaction. The mass  $m_H$  of the SM Higgs boson is not predicted by theory. However, general considerations [10–13] suggest that

$m_H$  should be smaller than  $\sim 1$  TeV, while precision electroweak measurements imply that  $m_H < 152$  GeV at 95% confidence level (CL) [14]. Over the past twenty years, direct searches for the Higgs boson have been carried out at the LEP collider, leading to a lower bound of  $m_H > 114.4$  GeV at 95% CL [15], and at the Tevatron proton-antiproton collider, excluding the mass range 162–166 GeV at 95% CL [16] and detecting an excess of events, recently reported in [17–19], in the range 120–135 GeV.

The discovery or exclusion of the SM Higgs boson is one of the primary scientific goals of the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) [20]. Previous direct searches at the LHC were based on data from proton-proton collisions corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $5 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  collected at a centre-of-mass energy  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV. The CMS experiment excluded at 95% CL a range of masses from 127 to 600 GeV [21]. The ATLAS experiment excluded at 95% CL the ranges 111.4–116.6, 119.4–122.1 and 129.2–541 GeV [22]. Within the remaining allowed mass region, an excess of events near 125 GeV was reported by both experiments. In 2012 the proton-proton centre-of-mass energy was increased to 8 TeV and by the end of June an additional integrated luminosity of more than  $5 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  had been recorded by each of these experiments, thereby enhancing significantly the sensitivity of the search for the Higgs boson.

This Letter reports the results of a search for the SM Higgs boson using samples collected by the CMS experiment, comprising data recorded at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV. The search is performed in

\* © CERN for the benefit of the CMS Collaboration.

\* E-mail address: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch.

- [108] C. Anastasiou, K. Melnikov, F. Petriello, Nucl. Phys. B 724 (2005) 197, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nuclphysb.2005.06.036>.
- [109] C. Anastasiou, S. Bucherer, Z. Kunszt, JHEP 0910 (2009) 068, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2009/10/068>.
- [110] S. Gieseke, D. Grellscheid, K. Hamilton, A. Ribon, P. Richardson, et al., Herwig++ 2.0 Release Note, arXiv:hep-ph/0609306, 2006.
- [111] J. Alwall, P. Demin, S. de Visscher, R. Frederix, M. Herquet, et al., JHEP 0709 (2007) 028, arXiv:0706.2334, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2007/09/028>.
- [112] ATLAS and CMS Collaborations, LHC Higgs Combination Group, Procedure for the LHC Higgs boson search combination in Summer 2011, Tech. Rep. ATL-PHYS-PUB 2011-11, CMS NOTE 2011/005, 2011, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1379837>.
- [113] T. Junk, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 434 (1999) 435, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0168-9002\(99\)00498-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0168-9002(99)00498-2).
- [114] A.L. Read, J. Phys. G 28 (2002) 2693, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/28/10/313>.
- [115] E. Gross, O. Vitells, Eur. Phys. J. C 70 (2010) 525, arXiv:1005.1891, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-010-1470-8>.
- [116] G. Cowan, K. Cranmer, E. Gross, O. Vitells, Eur. Phys. J. C 71 (2011) 1554, arXiv:1007.1727, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-011-1554-0>.
- [117] L. Moneta, K. Belasco, K. Cranmer, S. Kreiss, et al., in: 13th Int. Workshop on Advanced Computing and Analysis Techniques in Physics Research (ACAT2010), 2010, PoS ACAT:057, arXiv:1009.1003, [http://pos.sissa.it/archive/conferences/093/057/ACAT2010\\_057.pdf](http://pos.sissa.it/archive/conferences/093/057/ACAT2010_057.pdf).
- [118] C.J. Seez, T.S. Virdee, L. Di Lella, R.H. Kleiss, Z. Kunszt, W.J. Stirling, in: G. Jarlskog, D. Rein (Eds.), Proceedings of the Large Hadron Collider Workshop, Aachen, Germany, 1990, p. 474, CERN 90-10-V-2/ECFA 90-133-V-2, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/220524>.
- [119] B.P. Roe, H.-J. Yang, J. Zhu, Y. Liu, I. Stancu, et al., Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 543 (2005) 577, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2004.12.018>.
- [120] H. Voss, A. Höcker, J. Stelzer, F. Tegenfeldt, in: XI Int. Workshop on Advanced Computing and Analysis Techniques in Physics Research, 2007, PoS ACAT:040, arXiv:physics/0703039, [http://pos.sissa.it/archive/conferences/050/040/ACAT\\_040.pdf](http://pos.sissa.it/archive/conferences/050/040/ACAT_040.pdf).
- [121] R.J. Barlow, J. Comp. Phys. 72 (1987) 202, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0021-9991\(87\)90078-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0021-9991(87)90078-7).
- [122] M. Della Negra, D. Froidevaux, K. Jakobs, R. Kinnunen, R. Kleiss, A. Nisati, T. Sjöstrand, in: G. Jarlskog, D. Rein (Eds.), Proceedings of the Large Hadron Collider Workshop, Aachen, Germany, 1990, p. 509, CERN 90-10-V-2/ECFA 90-133-V-2, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/215298>.
- [123] N. Cabibbo, A. Maksymowicz, Phys. Rev. B 137 (1965) 438, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRev.137.B438>, also Erratum, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRev.168.1926>.
- [124] Y. Gao, A.V. Gritsan, Z. Guo, K. Melnikov, M. Schulze, et al., Phys. Rev. D 81 (2010) 075022, arXiv:1001.3396, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.81.075022>.
- [125] A. De Rujula, J. Lykken, M. Pierini, C. Rogan, M. Spiropulu, Phys. Rev. D 82 (2010) 013003, arXiv:1001.5300, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.82.013003>.
- [126] S. Chatrchyan, et al., JHEP 1204 (2012) 036, arXiv:1202.1416, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP04\(2012\)036](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP04(2012)036).
- [127] S.Y. Choi, D.J. Miller, M.M. Muhlleitner, P.M. Zerwas, Phys. Lett. B 553 (2003) 61, arXiv:hep-ph/0210077, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0370-2693\(02\)03191-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0370-2693(02)03191-X).
- [128] S. Chatrchyan, et al., JHEP 1110 (2011) 132, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2011\)132](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2011)132).
- [129] V.D. Barger, G. Bhattacharya, T. Han, B.A. Kniehl, Phys. Rev. D 43 (1991) 779, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.43.779>.
- [130] M. Dittmar, H.K. Dreiner, Phys. Rev. D 55 (1997) 167, arXiv:hep-ph/9608317, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.55.167>.
- [131] S. Chatrchyan, et al., JINST 7 (2011) P01001, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/7/01/P01001>.
- [132] S. Chatrchyan, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 106 (2011) 231801, arXiv:1104.1619, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.106.231801>.
- [133] A. Denner, S. Dittmaier, S. Kallweit, A. Mück, JHEP 1203 (2012) 075, arXiv:1112.5142, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP03\(2012\)075](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP03(2012)075).
- [134] J. Gallicchio, M.D. Schwartz, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105 (2010) 022001, arXiv:1001.5027, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.105.022001>.
- [135] L.D. Landau, Dokl. Akad. Nauk 60 (1948) 207.
- [136] C.N. Yang, Phys. Rev. 77 (1950) 242, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRev.77.242>.

**CMS Collaboration****S. Chatrchyan, V. Khachatryan, A.M. Sirunyan, A. Tumasyan**

Yerevan Physics Institute, Yerevan, Armenia

W. Adam, E. Aguilo, T. Bergauer, M. Dragicevic, J. Erö, C. Fabjan <sup>1</sup>, M. Friedl, R. Fröhlich <sup>1</sup>, V.M. Ghete, J. Hammer, M. Hoch, N. Hörmann, J. Hrubec, M. Jeitler <sup>1</sup>, W. Kiesenhofer, V. Knünz, M. Krammer <sup>1</sup>, I. Krätschmer, D. Liko, W. Majerotto, I. Mikulec, M. Pernicka <sup>†</sup>, B. Rahbaran, C. Rohringer, H. Rohringer, R. Schöfbeck, J. Strauss, F. Szoncsó, A. Taurok, W. Waltenberger, G. Walzel, E. Widl, C.-E. Wulz <sup>1</sup>

Institut für Hochenergiephysik der OeAW, Wien, Austria

V. Chekhovsky, I. Emelianchik, A. Litomin, V. Makarenko, V. Mossolov, N. Shumeiko, A. Solin, R. Stefanovitch, J. Suarez Gonzalez

National Centre for Particle and High Energy Physics, Minsk, Belarus

**A. Fedorov, M. Korzhik, O. Mishevitch, R. Zuyeuski**

Research Institute for Nuclear Problems, Minsk, Belarus

M. Bansal, S. Bansal, W. Beaumont, T. Cornelis, E.A. De Wolf, D. Druzhkin, X. Janssen, S. Luyckx, L. Mucibello, S. Ochesanu, B. Roland, R. Rougny, M. Selvaggi, Z. Staykova, H. Van Haevermaet, P. Van Mechelen, N. Van Remortel, A. Van Spilbeeck

Universiteit Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium

F. Blekman, S. Blyweert, J. D'Hondt, O. Devroede, R. Gonzalez Suarez, R. Goorens, A. Kalogeropoulos, M. Maes, A. Olbrechts, S. Tavernier, W. Van Doninck, L. Van Lancker, P. Van Mulders, G.P. Van Onsem, I. Villella

Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Brussel, Belgium

C. Albajar, G. Codispoti, J.F. de Trocóniz

*Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain*

H. Brun, J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, L. Lloret Iglesias, J. Piedra Gomez

*Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain*

J.A. Brochero Cifuentes, I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, S.H. Chuang, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Felcini <sup>38</sup>, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, J. Gonzalez Sanchez, A. Graziano, C. Jordà, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, F.J. Munoz Sanchez, T. Rodrigo, A.Y. Rodríguez-Marrero, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, M. Sobron Sanudo, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

*Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain*

D. Abbaneo, P. Aspell, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J.F. Benitez, C. Bernet <sup>6</sup>, W. Bialas, G. Bianchi, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, H. Breuker, D. Campi, T. Camporesi, E. Cano, G. Cerminara, A. Charkiewicz, T. Christiansen, J.A. Coarasa Perez, B. Curé, D. D'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, J. Daguin, A. De Roeck, S. Di Guida, M. Dobson, N. Dupont-Sagorin, A. Elliott-Peisert, M. Eppard, B. Frisch, W. Funk, A. Gaddi, M. Gastal, G. Georgiou, H. Gerwig, M. Giffels, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, M. Girone, M. Giunta, F. Glege, R. Gomez-Reino Garrido, P. Govoni, S. Gowdy, R. Guida, J. Gutleber, M. Hansen, P. Harris, C. Hartl, J. Harvey, B. Hegner, A. Hinzmann, A. Honma, V. Innocente, P. Janot, K. Kaadze, E. Karavakis, K. Kloukinas, K. Kousouris, P. Lecoq, Y.-J. Lee, P. Lenzi, R. Loos, C. Lourenço, N. Magini, T. Mäki, M. Malberti, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Marchioro, J. Marques Pinho Noite, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, L. Moneta, M.U. Mozer, M. Mulders, P. Musella, A. Onnela, T. Orimoto, L. Orsini, J.A. Osborne, E. Palencia Cortezon, E. Perez, L. Perrozzi, P. Petagna, A. Petrilli, A. Petrucci, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, M. Pimiä, D. Piparo, G. Polese, H. Postema, L. Quertenmont, A. Racz, W. Reece, D. Ricci, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi <sup>39</sup>, C. Rovelli <sup>40</sup>, M. Rovere, V. Ryjov, H. Sakulin, D. Samyn, F. Santanastasio, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, A. Sciaba, I. Segoni, S. Sekmen, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas <sup>\*41</sup>, D. Spiga, B.G. Taylor, P. Tropea, J. Troska, A. Tsirou, F. Vasey, L. Veillet, G.I. Veres <sup>20</sup>, P. Vichoudis, J.R. Vlimant, P. Wertelaers, H.K. Wöhri, S.D. Worm <sup>42</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

*CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland*

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, D. Feichtinger, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, B. Meier, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, T. Sakhelashvili <sup>43</sup>

*Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland*

L. Bäni, F. Behner, B. Betev, B. Blau, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, Z. Chen, D.R. Da Silva Di Calafiori, S. Dambach <sup>44</sup>, G. Davatz, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, L. Djambazov, M. Donegà, M. Dünser, C. Eggel <sup>44</sup>, J. Eugster, G. Faber, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, W. Hintz, D. Hits, H. Hofer, O. Holme, I. Horvath, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, C. Marchica <sup>44</sup>, A.C. Marini, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, N. Mohr, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli <sup>44</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, M. Peruzzi, T. Punz, F.J. Ronga, U. Röser, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, D. Schinzel, A. Starodumov <sup>45</sup>, B. Stieger, H. Suter, M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher <sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, P. Trüb <sup>44</sup>, S. Udriot, C. Urscheler, G. Viertel, H.P. von Gunten, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng, S. Zelepoukine <sup>46</sup>

*Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland*

C. Amsler <sup>47</sup>, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, S. Tupputi, M. Verzetti

*Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland*

**5.A.21. SEARCH FOR SUPERSYMMETRY IN HADRONIC FINAL STATES  
USING MT2 IN PP COLLISIONS AT 7 TEV**

RECEIVED: July 7, 2012

ACCEPTED: September 5, 2012

PUBLISHED: October 2, 2012

# Search for supersymmetry in hadronic final states using $M_{T2}$ in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV

---

**The CMS collaboration**

**ABSTRACT:** A search for supersymmetry or other new physics resulting in similar final states is presented using a data sample of  $4.73 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of pp collisions collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$  with the CMS detector at the LHC. Fully hadronic final states are selected based on the variable  $M_{T2}$ , an extension of the transverse mass in events with two invisible particles. Two complementary studies are performed. The first targets the region of parameter space with medium to high squark and gluino masses, in which the signal can be separated from the standard model backgrounds by a tight requirement on  $M_{T2}$ . The second is optimized to be sensitive to events with a light gluino and heavy squarks. In this case, the  $M_{T2}$  requirement is relaxed, but a higher jet multiplicity and at least one b-tagged jet are required. No significant excess of events over the standard model expectations is observed. Exclusion limits are derived for the parameter space of the constrained minimal supersymmetric extension of the standard model, as well as on a variety of simplified model spectra.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron Scattering

JHEP10(2012)018

gluinos, in which the  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  tends to be smaller. Therefore, the restriction on  $M_{\text{T2}}$  is relaxed. The effect of the loosened  $M_{\text{T2}}$  is compensated by requiring at least one b-tagged jet and a larger jet multiplicity, to suppress the QCD multijet background. For both analyses, the standard model backgrounds, arising from QCD multijet, electroweak, and top-quark production processes, are obtained from data control samples and simulation. No excess beyond the standard model expectations is found. Exclusion limits are established in the CMSSM parameter space, as well as for some simplified model spectra. Conservatively, using the minus one standard deviation ( $-1\sigma$ ) theory uncertainty values, absolute mass limits in the CMSSM scenario for  $\tan\beta = 10$  are found to be  $m(\tilde{q}) > 1110 \text{ GeV}$  and  $m(\tilde{g}) > 800 \text{ GeV}$ , and  $m(\tilde{q}) = m(\tilde{g}) > 1180 \text{ GeV}$  assuming equal squark and gluino masses.

## Acknowledgments

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MOST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); MoER, SF0690030s09 and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MSI (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); SEIDI and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie programme and the European Research Council (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the Iran National Science Foundation (INSF); the Compagnia di San Paolo (Torino); and the HOMING PLUS programme of Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from the European Union, Regional Development Fund.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] S.P. Martin, *A supersymmetry primer*, [hep-ph/9709356](#) [[INSPIRE](#)].

A. Racz, W. Reece, J. Rodrigues Antunes, G. Rolandi<sup>32</sup>, T. Rommerskirchen, C. Rovelli<sup>33</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, F. Santanastasio, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, I. Segoni, S. Sekmen, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>34</sup>, D. Spiga, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres<sup>18</sup>, J.R. Vlimant, H.K. Wöhri, S.D. Worm<sup>35</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

#### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>36</sup>

#### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

L. Bäni, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Dünser, J. Eugster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, D. Hits, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, A.C. Marini, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, N. Mohr, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli<sup>37</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, M. Peruzzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, A. Starodumov<sup>38</sup>, B. Stieger, M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber, L. Wehrli

#### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

E. Aguilo, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, S. Tupputi, M. Verzetti

#### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

Y.H. Chang, K.H. Chen, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, Z.K. Liu, Y.J. Lu, D. Mekterovic, A.P. Singh, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

#### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, R.-S. Lu, D. Majumder, E. Petrakou, X. Shi, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, X. Wan, M. Wang

#### **Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci<sup>39</sup>, S. Cerci<sup>40</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal, G. Karapinar<sup>41</sup>, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk<sup>42</sup>, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut<sup>43</sup>, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>40</sup>, B. Tali<sup>40</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>39</sup>, L.N. Vergili, M. Vergili

#### **Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, T. Aliev, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, M. Deniz, H. Gamsizkan, A.M. Guler, K. Ocalan, A. Ozpineci, M. Serin, R. Sever, U.E. Surat, M. Yalvac, E. Yildirim, M. Zeyrek

#### **Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

E. Gürmez, B. Isildak<sup>44</sup>, M. Kaya<sup>45</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>45</sup>, S. Ozkorucuklu<sup>46</sup>, N. Sonmez<sup>47</sup>

#### **Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey**

K. Cankocak

**5.A.22. Performance of CMS Muon Reconstruction in pp Collision Events at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV**

RECEIVED: June 19, 2012

ACCEPTED: September 10, 2012

PUBLISHED: October 5, 2012

**LHC REFERENCE VOLUME**

# Performance of CMS muon reconstruction in pp collision events at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$

**The CMS collaboration***E-mail:* [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** The performance of muon reconstruction, identification, and triggering in CMS has been studied using  $40\text{ pb}^{-1}$  of data collected in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$  at the LHC in 2010. A few benchmark sets of selection criteria covering a wide range of physics analysis needs have been examined. For all considered selections, the efficiency to reconstruct and identify a muon with a transverse momentum  $p_T$  larger than a few  $\text{GeV}/c$  is above 95% over the whole region of pseudorapidity covered by the CMS muon system,  $|\eta| < 2.4$ , while the probability to misidentify a hadron as a muon is well below 1%. The efficiency to trigger on single muons with  $p_T$  above a few  $\text{GeV}/c$  is higher than 90% over the full  $\eta$  range, and typically substantially better. The overall momentum scale is measured to a precision of 0.2% with muons from Z decays. The transverse momentum resolution varies from 1% to 6% depending on pseudorapidity for muons with  $p_T$  below 100  $\text{GeV}/c$  and, using cosmic rays, it is shown to be better than 10% in the central region up to  $p_T = 1 \text{ TeV}/c$ . Observed distributions of all quantities are well reproduced by the Monte Carlo simulation.

**KEYWORDS:** Performance of High Energy Physics Detectors; Large detector-systems performance; Simulation methods and programs; Particle identification methods; Muon spectrometers; Particle tracking detectors; Particle tracking detectors (Gaseous detectors)

Algorithms to identify cosmic and beam-halo backgrounds among collision events were developed and successfully used in physics analyses of 2010 data. The performance of various muon isolation algorithms was shown to be reasonably well modelled by the simulation.

The muon trigger efficiency for isolated muons is better than 90% over the full  $\eta$  range, and is typically substantially better.

In this document we have shown that the performance specifications set out for the measurement of muons in CMS have largely been met. The good performance and detailed understanding of the muon reconstruction, identification, and triggering provides the necessary confidence in all elements of the chain from muon detection to muon analysis, which is essential for searches for physics beyond the Standard Model as well as accurate Standard Model measurements.

## Acknowledgments

We wish to congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes. This work was supported by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Science and Research; the Belgium Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique, and Fonds voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek; the Brazilian Funding Agencies (CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP); the Bulgarian Ministry of Education and Science; CERN; the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Ministry of Science and Technology, and National Natural Science Foundation of China; the Colombian Funding Agency (COLCIENCIAS); the Croatian Ministry of Science, Education and Sport; the Research Promotion Foundation, Cyprus; the Estonian Academy of Sciences and NICPB; the Academy of Finland, Finnish Ministry of Education and Culture, and Helsinki Institute of Physics; the Institut National de Physique Nucléaire et de Physique des Particules / CNRS, and Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique et aux Énergies Alternatives / CEA, France; the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, and Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutscher Forschungszentren, Germany; the General Secretariat for Research and Technology, Greece; the National Scientific Research Foundation, and National Office for Research and Technology, Hungary; the Department of Atomic Energy and the Department of Science and Technology, India; the Institute for Studies in Theoretical Physics and Mathematics, Iran; the Science Foundation, Ireland; the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Italy; the Korean Ministry of Education, Science and Technology and the World Class University program of NRF, Korea; the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; the Mexican Funding Agencies (CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI); the Ministry of Science and Innovation, New Zealand; the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission; the State Commission for Scientific Research, Poland; the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Portugal; JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); the Ministry of Science and Technologies of the Russian Federation, and Russian Ministry of Atomic Energy; the Ministry of Science and Technological Development of Serbia; the Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación, and Programa Consolider-Ingenio 2010, Spain; the Swiss Funding Agencies (ETH Board, ETH Zurich, PSI, SNF, UniZH, Canton Zurich, and SER); the National Science Council, Taipei; the Scientific and Technical Research Council of Turkey, and Turkish Atomic Energy Authority; the Science and Technology Facilities Council, U.K.; the U.S. Department of Energy, and the U.S. National Science Foundation.

P. Sphicas<sup>33</sup>, D. Spiga, M. Spiropulu<sup>4</sup>, M. Stoye, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres<sup>16</sup>, P. Vichoudis, H.K. Wöhri, S.D. Worm<sup>34</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille<sup>35</sup>

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

L. Bäni, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, Z. Chen, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Dünser, J. Eugster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, N. Mohr, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli<sup>36</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, M. Peruzzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, M.-C. Sawley, A. Starodumov<sup>37</sup>, B. Steiger, M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber, L. Wehrli, J. Weng

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

E. Aguiro, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, M. Verzetti

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

Y.H. Chang, K.H. Chen, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, Z.K. Liu, Y.J. Lu, D. Mekterovic, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, R.-S. Lu, D. Majumder, E. Petrakou, X. Shi, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, M. Wang

**Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci<sup>38</sup>, S. Cerci<sup>39</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal, G. Karapinar, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk<sup>40</sup>, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut<sup>41</sup>, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>39</sup>, B. Tali<sup>39</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>38</sup>, D. Uzun, L.N. Vergili, M. Vergili

**Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, T. Aliev, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, M. Deniz, H. Gamsizkan, A.M. Guler, K. Ocalan, A. Ozpineci, M. Serin, R. Sever, U.E. Surat, M. Yalvac, E. Yildirim, M. Zeyrek

**Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

M. Deliomeroglu, E. Gülmез, B. Isildak, M. Kaya<sup>42</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>42</sup>, S. Ozkorucuklu<sup>43</sup>, N. Sonmez<sup>44</sup>

**National Scientific Center, Kharkov Institute of Physics and Technology, Kharkov, Ukraine**

L. Levchuk

**University of Bristol, Bristol, United Kingdom**

F. Bostock, J.J. Brooke, E. Clement, D. Cussans, H. Flacher, R. Frazier, J. Goldstein, M. Grimes, G.P. Heath, H.F. Heath, L. Kreczko, S. Metson, D.M. Newbold<sup>34</sup>, K. Nirunpong, A. Poll, S. Senkin, V.J. Smith, T. Williams

**5.A.23. SEARCH FOR NEW PHYSICS IN EVENTS WITH OPPOSITE-SIGN LEPTONS JETS AND MISSING TRANSVERSE ENERGY in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV**



# Search for new physics in events with opposite-sign leptons, jets, and missing transverse energy in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, Switzerland

## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 30 June 2012

Received in revised form 12 November 2012

Accepted 13 November 2012

Available online 21 November 2012

Editor: M. Doser

### Keywords:

CMS

Physics

Supersymmetry

## ABSTRACT

A search is presented for physics beyond the standard model (BSM) in final states with a pair of opposite-sign isolated leptons accompanied by jets and missing transverse energy. The search uses LHC data recorded at a center-of-mass energy  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV with the CMS detector, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of approximately  $5 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . Two complementary search strategies are employed. The first probes models with a specific dilepton production mechanism that leads to a characteristic kinematic edge in the dilepton mass distribution. The second strategy probes models of dilepton production with heavy, colored objects that decay to final states including invisible particles, leading to very large hadronic activity and missing transverse energy. No evidence for an event yield in excess of the standard model expectations is found. Upper limits on the BSM contributions to the signal regions are deduced from the results, which are used to exclude a region of the parameter space of the constrained minimal supersymmetric extension of the standard model. Additional information related to detector efficiencies and response is provided to allow testing specific models of BSM physics not considered in this Letter.

© 2012 CERN. Published by Elsevier B.V. Open access under CC BY-NC-ND license.

## 1. Introduction

In this Letter we describe a search for physics beyond the standard model (BSM) in events containing a pair of opposite-sign leptons, jets, and missing transverse energy ( $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ ), in a sample of proton–proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV. The data sample was collected with the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) detector [1] at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) in 2011 and corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . This is an update and extension of a previous analysis performed with a data sample of  $34 \text{ pb}^{-1}$  collected in 2010 [2].

The BSM signature in this search is motivated by three general considerations. First, new particles predicted by BSM physics scenarios are expected to be heavy in most cases, since they have so far eluded detection. Second, BSM physics signals may be produced with large cross section via the strong interaction, resulting in significant hadronic activity. Third, astrophysical evidence for dark matter suggests [3–6] that the mass of weakly-interacting massive particles is of the order of the electroweak symmetry breaking scale. Such particles, if produced in proton–proton collisions, could escape detection and give rise to an apparent imbalance in the event transverse energy. The analysis therefore focuses on the region of high  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ . An example of a specific BSM scenario

is provided by R-parity conserving supersymmetric (SUSY) models, in which the colored squarks and gluinos are pair-produced and subsequently undergo cascade decays, producing jets and leptons [7,8]. These cascade decays may terminate in the production of the lightest SUSY particle (LSP), often the lightest neutralino, which escapes detection and results in large  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ . This LSP is a candidate for a dark matter weakly-interacting massive particle. Another BSM scenario which may lead to similar signatures is the model of universal extra dimensions (UED) [9].

The results reported in this Letter are part of a broad program of BSM searches in events with jets and  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ , classified by the number and type of leptons in the final state. Here we describe a search for events containing an opposite-sign isolated lepton pair in addition to jets and  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ . We reconstruct electrons and muons, which provide a clean signature with low background. In addition, we reconstruct  $\tau$  leptons in their hadronic decay modes to improve the sensitivity to models with enhanced coupling to third generation particles. Complementary CMS searches with different final states have already been reported, for example in Refs. [10,11]. Results from the ATLAS Collaboration in this final state using approximately  $1\text{--}2 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  have been reported in Refs. [12,13].

The analysis strategy is as follows. In order to select dilepton events, we use a preselection based on that of the CMS top quark pair ( $t\bar{t}$ ) cross section measurement in the dilepton channel [14]; the details of this preselection are presented in Section 3. Reasonable agreement is found between the observed yields in data and the predictions from standard model (SM) Monte Carlo

\* E-mail address: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch.

## Acknowledgements

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); MoER, SF0690030s09 and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MSI (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie programme and the European Research Council (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l'Industrie et dans l'Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; and the HOMING PLUS programme of Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund.

## Open access

This article is published Open Access at [sciedirect.com](http://sciedirect.com). It is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License 3.0, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original authors and source are credited.

## References

- [1] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, JINST 3 (2008) S08004, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08004>.
- [2] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1106 (2011) 026, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06\(2011\)026](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2011)026), arXiv:1103.1348.
- [3] J. Ellis, T. Falk, K.A. Olive, Y. Santoso, Nucl. Phys. B 652 (2003) 259, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0550-3213\(02\)01144-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0550-3213(02)01144-6), arXiv:hep-ph/0210205.
- [4] J. Ellis, K.A. Olive, Y. Santoso, V.C. Spanos, Phys. Lett. B 565 (2003) 176, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0370-2693\(03\)00765-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0370-2693(03)00765-2), arXiv:hep-ph/0303043.
- [5] D. Auto, H. Baer, A. Balázs, J. Ferrandiz, X. Tata, JHEP 0306 (2003) 023, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2003/06/023>, arXiv:hep-ph/0302155.
- [6] A. Bottini, F. Donato, N. Fornengo, S. Scopel, Phys. Rev. D 68 (2003) 043506, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.68.043506>, arXiv:hep-ph/0304080.
- [7] S.P. Martin, A supersymmetry primer, arXiv:hep-ph/9709356.
- [8] J. Wess, B. Zumino, Nucl. Phys. B 70 (1974) 39, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1).
- [9] M. Battaglia, A.K. Datta, A. De Roeck, K. Kong, K.T. Matchev, Contrasting supersymmetry and universal extra dimensions at colliders, arXiv:hep-ph/0507284, 2005.
- [10] V. Khachatryan, et al., Phys. Lett. B 698 (2011) 196, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2011.03.021>, arXiv:1101.1628.
- [11] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1106 (2011) 077, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06\(2011\)077](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2011)077), arXiv:1104.3168.
- [12] G. Aad, et al., ATLAS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 709 (2012) 137, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.01.076>, arXiv:1110.6189.
- [13] G. Aad, et al., ATLAS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 714 (2012) 180, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.06.055>, arXiv:1203.6580.
- [14] V. Khachatryan, et al., CMS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 695 (2011) 424, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2010.11.058>, arXiv:1010.5994.
- [15] I. Hinchliffe, F.E. Paige, M.D. Shapiro, J. Söderqvist, W. Yao, Phys. Rev. D 55 (1997) 5520, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.55.5520>.
- [16] G.L. Kane, C. Kolda, L. Roszkowski, J.D. Wells, Phys. Rev. D 49 (1994) 6173, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.49.6173>, arXiv:hep-ph/9312272.
- [17] A.H. Chamseddine, R.L. Arnowitt, P. Nath, Phys. Rev. Lett. 49 (1982) 970, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.49.970>.
- [18] CMS Collaboration, J. Phys. G 34 (2007) 995, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/34/6/S01>.
- [19] CMS Collaboration, Commissioning of the particle-flow reconstruction in minimum-bias and jet events from pp collisions at 7 TeV, CMS Physics Analysis Summary CMS-PAS-PFT-10-002, 2010; URL: <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1279341>.
- [20] T. Sjöstrand, S. Mrenna, P.Z. Skands, JHEP 0605 (2006) 026, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2006/05/026>, arXiv:hep-ph/0603175.
- [21] J. Alwall, JHEP 0709 (2007) 028, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2007/09/028>.
- [22] S. Frixione, P. Nason, C. Oleari, JHEP 0711 (2007) 070, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2007/11/070>, arXiv:0709.2092.
- [23] P.M. Nadolsky, H.-L. Lai, Q.-H. Cao, J. Huston, J. Pumplin, D. Stump, W.-K. Tung, C.-P. Yuan, Phys. Rev. D 78 (2008) 013004, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.78.013004>, arXiv:0802.0007.
- [24] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1109 (2011) 109, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09\(2011\)109](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09(2011)109), arXiv:1107.0330.
- [25] S. Agostinelli, et al., GEANT4 Collaboration, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 506 (2003) 250, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0168-9002\(03\)01368-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0168-9002(03)01368-8).
- [26] V. Khachatryan, et al., CMS Collaboration, Eur. Phys. J. C 70 (2010) 1165, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-010-1491-3>, arXiv:1007.1988.
- [27] CMS Collaboration, Performance of tau reconstruction algorithms in 2010 data collected with CMS, CMS Physics Analysis Summary CMS-PAS-TAU-11-001, 2011; URL: <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1337004>.
- [28] M. Cacciari, G.P. Salam, G. Soyez, JHEP 0804 (2008) 063, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2008/04/063>, arXiv:0802.1189.
- [29] V. Khachatryan, et al., CMS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 695 (2011) 424, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2010.11.058>, arXiv:1010.5994.
- [30] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, JHEP 1107 (2011) 049, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07\(2011\)049](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07(2011)049), arXiv:1105.5661.
- [31] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, Phys. Rev. D 84 (2011) 092004, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.84.092004>, arXiv:1108.3773.
- [32] E. Gross, O. Vitells, Eur. Phys. J. C 70 (2010) 525, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-010-1470-8>, arXiv:1005.1891.
- [33] V. Pavlunin, Phys. Rev. D 81 (2010) 035005, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.81.035005>, arXiv:0906.5016.
- [34] J.A. Aguilar-Saavedra, J. Carvalho, N. Castro, A. Onofre, F. Veloso, Eur. Phys. J. C 50 (2007) 519, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-007-0289-4>, arXiv:hep-ph/0605190.
- [35] A. Czarnecki, J.G. Korner, J.H. Piclum, Phys. Rev. D 81 (2010) 111503, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.81.111503>, arXiv:1005.2625.
- [36] T. Aaltonen, et al., CDF Collaboration, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105 (2010) 042002, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.105.042002>, arXiv:1003.0224.
- [37] CMS Collaboration, Phys. Lett. B 2012 (68), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.05.028>, arXiv:1202.4083.
- [38] S. Chatrchyan, et al., CMS Collaboration, JINST 6 (2011) P11002, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/6/11/P11002>, arXiv:1107.4277.
- [39] K. Nakamura, et al., Particle Data Group Collaboration, Phys. G 37 (2010) 075021, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/37/7A/075021>.
- [40] B.C. Allanach, Comput. Phys. Commun. 143 (2002) 305, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-4655\(01\)00460-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-4655(01)00460-X).
- [41] W. Beenakker, et al., Nucl. Phys. B 492 (1997) 51, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0550-3213\(97\)00084-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0550-3213(97)00084-9).
- [42] M. Botje, et al., The PDF4LHC Working Group Interim Recommendations, arXiv:1101.0538, 2011.
- [43] LEPSUSYWG, ALEPH, DELPHI, L3 and OPAL experiments, LSP mass limit in minimal SUGRA, <http://lepsusy.web.cern.ch/lepsusy/Welcome.html>, IEPSUSYWG/02-06.2.

## CMS Collaboration

S. Chatrchyan, V. Khachatryan, A.M. Sirunyan, A. Tumasyan

Yerevan Physics Institute, Yerevan, Armenia

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, K. Gabathuler, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, S. König, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, F. Meier, D. Renker, T. Rohe, J. Sibille <sup>37</sup>

*Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland*

L. Bäni, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, Z. Chen, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Dünser, J. Eugster, K. Freudenreich, C. Grab, D. Hits, P. Lecomte, W. Lustermann, A.C. Marini, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, N. Mohr, F. Moortgat, C. Nägeli <sup>38</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, M. Peruzzi, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A.K. Sanchez, A. Starodumov <sup>39</sup>, B. Stieger, M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher <sup>†</sup>, A. Thea, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, C. Urscheler, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber, L. Wehrli

*Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland*

E. Aguiro, C. Amsler, V. Chiochia, S. De Visscher, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Millan Mejias, P. Otiougova, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, S. Tupputi, M. Verzetti

*Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland*

Y.H. Chang, K.H. Chen, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, Z.K. Liu, Y.J. Lu, D. Mekterovic, A.P. Singh, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

*National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan*

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, R.-S. Lu, D. Majumder, E. Petrakou, X. Shi, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, X. Wan, M. Wang

*National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan*

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci <sup>40</sup>, S. Cerci <sup>41</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Giris, G. Gokbulut, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal, G. Karapinar, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk <sup>42</sup>, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut <sup>43</sup>, D. Sunar Cerci <sup>41</sup>, B. Tali <sup>41</sup>, H. Topakli <sup>40</sup>, L.N. Vergili, M. Vergili

*Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey*

I.V. Akin, T. Aliev, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, M. Deniz, H. Gamsizkan, A.M. Guler, K. Ocalan, A. Ozpineci, M. Serin, R. Sever, U.E. Surat, M. Yalvac, E. Yildirim, M. Zeyrek

*Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey*

E. Gürmez, B. Isildak <sup>44</sup>, M. Kaya <sup>45</sup>, O. Kaya <sup>45</sup>, S. Ozkorucuklu <sup>46</sup>, N. Sonmez <sup>47</sup>

*Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey*

K. Cankocak

*Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey*

L. Levchuk

*National Scientific Center, Kharkov Institute of Physics and Technology, Kharkov, Ukraine*

F. Bostock, J.J. Brooke, E. Clement, D. Cussans, H. Flacher, R. Frazier, J. Goldstein, M. Grimes, G.P. Heath, H.F. Heath, L. Kreczko, S. Metson, D.M. Newbold <sup>36</sup>, K. Nirunpong, A. Poll, S. Senkin, V.J. Smith, T. Williams

*University of Bristol, Bristol, United Kingdom*

L. Basso <sup>48</sup>, K.W. Bell, A. Belyaev <sup>48</sup>, C. Brew, R.M. Brown, D.J.A. Cockerill, J.A. Coughlan, K. Harder, S. Harper, J. Jackson, B.W. Kennedy, E. Olaiya, D. Petyt, B.C. Radburn-Smith,

**5.A.24. A new boson with a mass of 125 GeV observed with the CMS Experiment at the Large Hadron Collider**

## ARTICLE

# A New Boson with a Mass of 125 GeV Observed with the CMS Experiment at the Large Hadron Collider

The CMS Collaboration\*†

The Higgs boson was postulated nearly five decades ago within the framework of the standard model of particle physics and has been the subject of numerous searches at accelerators around the world. Its discovery would verify the existence of a complex scalar field thought to give mass to three of the carriers of the electroweak force—the  $W^+$ ,  $W^-$ , and  $Z^0$  bosons—as well as to the fundamental quarks and leptons. The CMS Collaboration has observed, with a statistical significance of five standard deviations, a new particle produced in proton-proton collisions at the Large Hadron Collider at CERN. The evidence is strongest in the diphoton and four-lepton (electrons and/or muons) final states, which provide the best mass resolution in the CMS detector. The probability of the observed signal being due to a random fluctuation of the background is about 1 in  $3 \times 10^6$ . The new particle is a boson with spin not equal to 1 and has a mass of about 125 giga-electron volts. Although its measured properties are, within the uncertainties of the present data, consistent with those expected of the Higgs boson, more data are needed to elucidate the precise nature of the new particle.

The standard model (SM) of particle physics (1–3) describes the fundamental particles, quarks and leptons, and the forces that govern their interactions. Within the SM, the photon is massless, whereas the masses of the other carriers of the electroweak force, the  $W^\pm$  and  $Z^0$  gauge bosons, are generated through a symmetry-breaking mechanism proposed by three groups of physicists (Englert and Brout; Higgs; and Guralnik, Hagen, and Kibble) (4–9). This mechanism introduces a complex scalar field, leading to the prediction of a scalar particle: the SM Higgs boson. In contrast, all known elementary bosons are vector particles with spin 1. In the SM, the scalar field also gives mass to the fundamental fermions through a Yukawa interaction (1–3). The Higgs boson is predicted to decay almost instantly to lighter particles.

The theory does not predict a specific mass for the Higgs boson. Moreover, the properties of the Higgs boson depend strongly on its mass. General arguments indicate that its mass should be less than about 1 TeV (10–13), although searches for the SM Higgs boson conducted before those at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) have excluded the mass region below 114.4 GeV (14). Searches at the Tevatron have excluded a narrow mass region near 160 GeV (15) and recently reported an excess of events in the range from 120 to 135 GeV (16–18).

The LHC is installed in a circular tunnel 27 km in circumference and 100 m underground, strad-

dling the border between France and Switzerland, near Geneva (19). The LHC accelerates clockwise and counterclockwise beams of protons before colliding them head on. These collisions were at a total center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV in 2011 and 8 TeV in 2012, the highest energies reached to date in a particle accelerator. These high-energy collisions enable the production of new, and sometimes very heavy, particles by converting energy into mass in accordance with Einstein's well-known formula  $E = mc^2$ . The LHC can produce all known particles, including the top quark, which, with a mass of about 173 GeV, is the heaviest known elementary particle. It was predicted that the SM Higgs boson could also be produced at the LHC if it has a mass less than about 1 TeV.

The SM predicts the cross section for the production of Higgs bosons in proton-proton collisions as a function of its mass. The cross section increases with the center-of-mass energy of the collision and decreases with increasing Higgs mass. Despite the high collision energy, the predicted probability of Higgs boson production is extremely small, about  $10^{-10}$  per collision. Thus, to detect a significant number of Higgs bosons a huge number of collisions must be analyzed, which requires very high luminosity. The maximum instantaneous luminosity achieved so far is  $7.6 \times 10^{33} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , close to the LHC peak design value that was not expected to be attained until 2015. This was achieved by having 1368 bunches of protons in each beam, spaced 50 ns apart (corresponding to a separation of about 16 m), with each bunch containing about  $1.5 \times 10^{11}$  protons squeezed to a transverse size of about

20  $\mu\text{m}$  at the interaction point. Each bunch crossing yields more than 20 proton-proton collisions on average. The multiple collisions per bunch crossing, known as pileup, are initially registered as a single collision event by the detectors. Resolving the individual collisions within these events is an important challenge for the detectors at the LHC.

The Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) detector surrounds one of the LHC's interaction points. Heavy particles, such as SM Higgs bosons, created in LHC collisions will typically be unstable and thus rapidly decay into lighter, more stable particles, such as electrons, muons, photons, and hadronic jets (clusters of hadrons travelling in a similar direction). These long-lived particles are what CMS detects and identifies, measuring their energies and momenta with high precision in order to infer the presence of the heavy particles produced in the collisions. Because the CMS detector is nearly hermetic, it also allows for the reconstruction of momentum imbalance in the plane transverse to the beams, which is an important signature for the presence of a neutrino (or a new, electrically neutral, weakly interacting particle) in the collision.

We report the observation of a new particle that has properties consistent with those of the SM Higgs boson. This paper provides an overview of the experiment and results that are described in greater detail in (20). The study examines five SM Higgs boson decay modes. Three modes result in pairs of bosons ( $\gamma\gamma$ ,  $ZZ$ , or  $W^+W^-$ ), and two modes yield pairs of fermions ( $b\bar{b}$  or  $\tau^+\tau^-$ ), where  $\gamma$  denotes a photon,  $Z$  and  $W$  denote the force carriers of the weak interaction,  $b$  denotes a bottom quark (and  $\bar{b}$  its antiquark), and  $\tau$  denotes a tau lepton. In the following, we omit the particle charges and use  $b$  to refer to both the quark and antiquark. The unstable  $W$ ,  $Z$ ,  $b$ , and  $\tau$  particles decay to final states containing electrons, muons, neutrinos, and hadronic jets, all of which can be detected (directly or, in the case of neutrinos, indirectly) and measured with the CMS detector. An independent observation was made by the ATLAS collaboration (21, 22), which further strengthens our interpretation.

**Overview of the CMS detector.** The CMS detector measures particles produced in high-energy proton-proton and heavy-ion collisions (23). The central feature of the detector is a superconducting solenoid 13 m long, with an internal diameter of 6 m. Within its volume it generates a uniform 3.8-T magnetic field along the axis of the LHC beams. Within the field volume are a silicon pixel and strip tracker, a lead tungstate ( $\text{PbWO}_4$ ) scintillating crystal electromagnetic calorimeter, and a brass/scintillator hadron calorimeter (HCAL). Muons are identified and measured in gas-ionization detectors embedded in the outer steel magnetic-flux-return yoke. The detector is subdivided into a cylindrical barrel part and endcap disks on each side of the

\*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: cms-spokesperson@cern.ch

†The complete list of authors and affiliations is available as supplementary material on Science Online.

This probability corresponds to a local significance of  $5\sigma$ . The probability of observing this large a fluctuation anywhere in the mass range of 114 to 130 GeV, where the Higgs boson had not been excluded by previous data, is small and results in a global significance of  $4.6\sigma$ . The global significance is smaller than the local value because of the look-elsewhere effect. Both measures convincingly show that this is not a background fluctuation, but rather the observation of a new particle. The expected sensitivity with the present data for a 125 GeV SM Higgs boson amounts to a local significance of  $5.8 \pm 1.0\sigma$ , consistent with the signal observed at  $5\sigma$ .

In addition to being able to say with high confidence that a new particle has been observed, and that it is a boson with spin not equal to one, we were also able to derive some of its properties, such as its mass. And, as mentioned above, once the mass is known the SM allows us to calculate many other properties, such as the fractions of Higgs bosons decaying in different ways, and compare these expectations with our measurements. This is expressed as the signal strength, that is, the measured production rate of the signal, which can be determined for each decay mode individually and for the overall combination of all channels, normalized to the predicted Higgs boson production rate. The signal strength was defined to be equal to one for the SM Higgs boson. The measured signal strength was highest in the diphoton channel, namely  $1.6 \pm 0.4$ , whereas that in the ZZ channel was  $0.7^{+0.4}_{-0.3}$ . By using the high-resolution diphoton and ZZ channels discussed above, which show a resonance peak, we obtained the 68% confidence level (CL) contours for the signal strength versus the boson mass (Fig. 7 left). We also show the combination of the diphoton and ZZ decay modes, where the relative signal strengths of these two modes are constrained by the expectations for the SM Higgs boson. To extract the value of the mass in a model-independent way, we allowed the signal yields of the combined channels to vary independently. The combined best-fit mass is  $125.3 \pm 0.4$  (statistical)  $\pm 0.5$  (systematic) GeV.

The signal strengths for all five channels are depicted in Fig. 7 (right). The overall combined signal strength, including all channels, is  $0.87 \pm 0.23$ . Hence, these results are consistent, within relatively large statistical and systematic uncertainties, with the expectations for the SM Higgs boson.

The CMS data also rule out the existence of the SM Higgs boson in the ranges of 114.4 to 121.5 GeV and 128 to 600 GeV at 95% CL (20). Lower masses were already excluded by CERN's Large Electron Positron collider at the same CL (14).

More data are needed to establish whether this new particle has all the properties of the SM Higgs boson or whether some do not match. The latter may imply new physics beyond the

SM. This particle has the potential to be a portal to a new landscape of physical phenomena that is still hidden from us. The CMS experiment is in an excellent position to undertake this research in the years to come.

### References and Notes

- S. L. Glashow, *Nucl. Phys.* **22**, 579 (1961).
- S. Weinberg, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **19**, 1264 (1967).
- A. Salam, in *Elementary Particle Physics: Relativistic Groups and Analyticity*, N. Svartholm, Ed. (Nobel Symposium 8, Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm, 1968), pp. 367–377.
- F. Englert, R. Brout, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **13**, 321 (1964).
- P. W. Higgs, *Phys. Lett.* **12**, 132 (1964).
- P. W. Higgs, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **13**, 508 (1964).
- G. S. Guralnik, C. R. Hagen, T. W. B. Kibble, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **13**, 585 (1964).
- P. W. Higgs, *Phys. Rev.* **145**, 1156 (1966).
- T. W. B. Kibble, *Phys. Rev.* **155**, 1554 (1967).
- J. M. Cornwall, D. N. Levin, G. Tiktopoulos, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **30**, 1268 (1973).
- J. M. Cornwall, D. N. Levin, G. Tiktopoulos, *Phys. Rev. D* **10**, 1145 (1974).
- C. H. Llewellyn Smith, *Phys. Lett. B* **46**, 233 (1973).
- B. W. Lee, C. Quigg, H. B. Thacker, *Phys. Rev. D Part. Fields* **16**, 1519 (1977).
- ALEPH, DELPHI, L3, OPAL Collaborations, and LEP Working Group for Higgs Boson Searches, *Phys. Lett. B* **565**, 61 (2003).
- T. Aaltonen *et al.*; CDF Collaboration; D0 Collaboration, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **104**, 061802 (2010).
- CDF Collaboration, "Combined search for the standard model Higgs boson decaying to bb pair using the full CDF data set" (2012), <http://arxiv.org/abs/1207.1707>.
- T. Aaltonen *et al.*; CDF Collaboration; D0 Collaboration, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109**, 071804 (2012).
- D0 Collaboration, "Combined search for the standard model Higgs boson decaying to bb using the D0 Run II data set" (2012), <http://arxiv.org/abs/1207.6631>.
- L. Evans, P. Bryant, *J. Instrum.* **3**, S08001 (2008).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 30 (2012).
- ATLAS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 1 (2012).
- ATLAS Collaboration, *Science* **338**, 1576 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration *et al.*, *J. Instrum.* **3**, S08004 (2008).
- J. R. Ellis, M. K. Gaillard, D. V. Nanopoulos, *Nucl. Phys. B* **106**, 292 (1976).
- H. M. Georgi, S. L. Glashow, M. E. Machacek, D. V. Nanopoulos, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **40**, 692 (1978).
- S. L. Glashow, D. V. Nanopoulos, A. Yildiz, *Phys. Rev. D* **18**, 1724 (1978).
- S. Alioli, P. Nason, C. Oleari, E. Re, *J. High Energy Phys.* **0904**, 002 (2009).
- P. Nason, C. Oleari, *J. High Energy Phys.* **1002**, 37 (2010).
- T. Sjöstrand, S. Mrenna, P. Z. Skands, *J. High Energy Phys.* **0605**, 026 (2006).
- S. Gieseke *et al.*, "Herwig++ 2.0 Release Note" (2006), <http://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0609306>.
- J. Alwall *et al.*, *J. High Energy Phys.* **0709**, 028 (2007).
- S. Agostinelli *et al.*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A* **506**, 250 (2003).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **710**, 26 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **710**, 403 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108**, 111804 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **710**, 91 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **713**, 68 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **710**, 284 (2012).
- ATLAS Collaboration, *Phys. Rev. D* **86**, 032003 (2012).
- H. B. Prosper, paper presented at XII International Workshop on Advanced Computing and Analysis Techniques in Physics Research (ACAT08), 3 to 7 November 2008, Erice, Italy, no. PoS(ACAT08)010.
- P. C. Bhat, *Annu. Rev. Nucl. Part. Sci.* **61**, 281 (2011).
- L. D. Landau, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk* **60**, 207 (1948).
- C. N. Yang, *Phys. Rev.* **77**, 242 (1950).
- CMS Collaboration, *J. High Energy Phys.* **4**, 36 (2012).
- CMS Collaboration, *J. High Energy Phys.* **08**, 117 (2011).
- ATLAS and CMS Collaborations, technical report ATL-PHYS-PUB 2011-11, CMS NOTE 2011/005 (2011), <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1379837>.

**Acknowledgments:** We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the computing centers in the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for the provisioning and excellent performance of computing infrastructure essential to our analyses and the administrative staff at CERN and the other CMS institutes. We gratefully acknowledge the contributions of the technical staff at CERN and other CMS institutes and the support from all the funding agencies that contributed to the construction and the operation of the CMS detector: the Austrian Federal Ministry of Science and Research; the Belgian Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique, and Fonds voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek; the Brazilian funding agencies [Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico(CNPq), Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES), Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (FAPERJ), and Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do São Paulo (FAPESP)]; the Bulgarian Ministry of Education, Youth, and Science; CERN; the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Ministry of Science and Technology, and National Natural Science Foundation of China; the Colombian funding agency (COLCIENCIAS, Departamento Administrativo de Ciencia, Tecnología, e Innovación); the Croatian Ministry of Science, Education, and Sport; the Research Promotion Foundation, Cyprus; the Ministry of Education and Research, Recurrent financing contract SF0690030s09 and European Regional Development Fund, Estonia; the Academy of Finland, Finnish Ministry of Education and Culture, and Helsinki Institute of Physics; the Institut National de Physique Nucléaire et de Physique des Particules—CNRS, and Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique et aux Énergies Alternatives—CEA, France; the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, and Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutscher Forschungszentren, Germany; the General Secretariat for Research and Technology, Greece; the National Scientific Research Foundation, and National Office for Research and Technology, Hungary; the Department of Atomic Energy and the Department of Science and Technology, India; the Institute for Studies in Theoretical Physics and Mathematics, Iran; the Science Foundation, Ireland; the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Italy; the Korean Ministry of Education, Science and Technology and the World Class University program of NRF, Republic of Korea; the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; the Mexican funding agencies [Centro de Investigación y Estudios Avanzados, (CINVESTAV), Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología (CONACYT), Secretaría de Educación Pública (SEP), and Universidad Autónoma de San Luis Potosí Fondo de Apoyo a la Investigación (UASLP-FAI)]; the Ministry of Science and Innovation, New Zealand; the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission; the Ministry of Science and Higher Education and the National Science Centre, Poland; the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Portugal; JINR (Joint Institute for Nuclear Research) (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); the Ministry of Education and Science of the Russian Federation, the Federal Agency of Atomic Energy of the Russian Federation, Russian Academy of Sciences, and the Russian Foundation for Basic Research; the Ministry of Science and Technological Development of Serbia; the Secretaría de Estado de Investigación, Desarrollo, e Innovación y Programa Consolider-Ingenio 2010, Spain; the Swiss funding agencies [Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule (ETH) Board, ETH Zürich, Paul Scherrer Institut (PSI), Swiss National Science Foundation, Universität Zürich, Canton Zürich, and State Secretariat for Education and Research (SER)]; the National Science Council, Taipei; the Thailand Center of Excellence in Physics, the Institute for the Promotion of Teaching Science and Technology of Thailand and the National Science and Technology Development Agency of Thailand; the Scientific and Technical Research Council of Turkey, and Turkish Atomic Energy Authority; the Science and Technology Facilities Council, UK; U.S. Department of Energy, and NSF.

### Supplementary Materials

[www.science.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/338/6114/1569/DC1](http://www.science.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/338/6114/1569/DC1)  
Complete Author List

10.1126/science.1230816

**5.A.25. Search for Supersymmetry in Events with Opposite-Sign Dileptons and Missing Transverse Energy Using an Artificial Neural Network**

# Search for supersymmetry in events with opposite-sign dileptons and missing transverse energy using an artificial neural network

S. Chatrchyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>

(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 5 January 2013; published 2 April 2013)

In this paper, a search for supersymmetry (SUSY) is presented in events with two opposite-sign isolated leptons in the final state, accompanied by hadronic jets and missing transverse energy. An artificial neural network is employed to discriminate possible SUSY signals from a standard model background. The analysis uses a data sample collected with the CMS detector during the 2011 LHC run, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions at the center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV. Compared to other CMS analyses, this one uses relaxed criteria on missing transverse energy ( $\cancel{E}_T > 40 \text{ GeV}$ ) and total hadronic transverse energy ( $H_T > 120 \text{ GeV}$ ), thus probing different regions of parameter space. Agreement is found between standard model expectation and observations, yielding limits in the context of the constrained minimal supersymmetric standard model and on a set of simplified models.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevD.87.072001](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.87.072001)

PACS numbers: 12.60.Jv, 13.85.Rm, 14.80.Ly

## I. INTRODUCTION

One of the most natural extensions of the standard model (SM) of particle physics is supersymmetry (SUSY) [1–8]. Supersymmetry allows for gauge coupling unification at the energy of  $10^{16} \text{ GeV}$ , provides a good dark matter candidate [lightest supersymmetric particle (LSP)] [9], is a necessary component to explain quantum gravity in the framework of string theory, and automatically cancels the quadratic divergences in radiative corrections to the Higgs boson mass. For every particle in the standard model, SUSY introduces a superpartner, the “sparticle,” with spin differing by 1/2 unit from the SM particle. There are theoretical arguments that suggest sparticle masses could be less than  $\sim 1 \text{ TeV}$  [7,8] making the experiments at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) an ideal place for their discovery.

With the successful 2011 LHC run, an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  in collisions at 7 TeV center-of-mass energy has been collected with the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) experiment. This data set is used to search for the presence of SUSY particles in events with two opposite-sign leptons (electrons and muons) in the final state, utilizing an artificial neural network (ANN). Two opposite-sign leptons can be produced in a SUSY cascade through the decay of neutralinos and charginos. Assuming that  $R$  parity is conserved [10], a stable, weakly interacting LSP exists, resulting in a missing transverse energy ( $\cancel{E}_T$ ) signature. The amount of missing transverse energy

depends on the mass splittings among the heavier sparticles. So far, typical dilepton SUSY searches in CMS have required several jets with large transverse momentum, which correspond to large values of  $H_T$ , the scalar sum over the transverse momenta of all jets satisfying the jet selection, and large missing transverse energy to discriminate a SUSY signal from the very large SM backgrounds. Compared with previous CMS searches [11,12], this analysis uses relaxed criteria on missing transverse energy ( $\cancel{E}_T > 40 \text{ GeV}$ ) and  $H_T$  ( $H_T > 120 \text{ GeV}$ ). For SUSY models that yield events with large  $\cancel{E}_T$ , the ANN’s performance is comparable to the data analyses using large  $\cancel{E}_T$  and  $H_T$ . Hence, for such models the additional power of a multivariate technique is not required to discriminate between new physics and the SM backgrounds. However, for SUSY models that yield low- $\cancel{E}_T$  or low- $H_T$  signatures, the discriminating power of the ANN helps to suppress the large SM backgrounds.

The results are interpreted in the context of the constrained minimal supersymmetric standard model (CMSSM [13,14]), and a class of simplified model scenarios (SMS) [15,16]. For illustration purposes, the benchmark CMSSM point LM6 ( $m_0 = 85 \text{ GeV}$ ,  $m_{1/2} = 400 \text{ GeV}$ ,  $\tan \beta = 10$ ,  $A_0 = 0 \text{ GeV}$ ) is used throughout the paper. In the class of SMS considered, gluinos are pair produced, with one of them decaying as  $\tilde{g} \rightarrow \tilde{\chi}_2^0 jj \rightarrow \tilde{\chi}_1^0 \ell^+ \ell^- jj$  and the other as  $\tilde{g} \rightarrow \tilde{\chi}_2^0 jj$ . Here  $\tilde{\chi}_2^0$  is the second-lightest neutralino,  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  is the lightest neutralino, and the LSP, and  $\ell = e, \mu$ , or  $\tau$  with equal probability. This SMS thus always leads to a pair of opposite-sign leptons in the final state, in addition to the jets and  $\cancel{E}_T$ . The SMS is fully described by the following parameters: the masses of the gluino ( $m_{\tilde{g}}$ ), and the LSP ( $m_{\text{LSP}}$ ), along with the neutralino mass in the gluino decay which is set to  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_2^0} = (m_{\tilde{g}} + m_{\text{LSP}})/2$ .

\*Full author list given at the end of the article.

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the [Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License](#). Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article’s title, journal citation, and DOI.

voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek; the Brazilian Funding Agencies (CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP); the Bulgarian Ministry of Education, Youth and Science; CERN; the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Ministry of Science and Technology, and National Natural Science Foundation of China; the Colombian Funding Agency (COLCIENCIAS); the Croatian Ministry of Science, Education and Sport; the Research Promotion Foundation, Cyprus; the Ministry of Education and Research, Recurrent financing Contract No. SF0690030s09 and European Regional Development Fund, Estonia; the Academy of Finland, Finnish Ministry of Education and Culture, and Helsinki Institute of Physics; the Institut National de Physique Nucléaire et de Physique des Particules/CNRS, and Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique et aux Énergies Alternatives/CEA, France; the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, and Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutscher Forschungszentren, Germany; the General Secretariat for Research and Technology, Greece; the National Scientific Research Foundation, and National Office for Research and Technology, Hungary; the Department of Atomic Energy and the Department of Science and Technology, India; the Institute for Studies in Theoretical Physics and Mathematics, Iran; the Science Foundation, Ireland; the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Italy; the Korean Ministry of Education, Science and Technology and the World Class University program of NRF, Republic of Korea; the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; the Mexican Funding Agencies (CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI); the Ministry of Science and Innovation, New Zealand; the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission; the Ministry of Science and Higher

Education and the National Science Centre, Poland; the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Portugal; JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); the Ministry of Education and Science of the Russian Federation, the Federal Agency of Atomic Energy of the Russian Federation, Russian Academy of Sciences, and the Russian Foundation for Basic Research; the Ministry of Science and Technological Development of Serbia; the Secretaría de Estado de Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación and Programa Consolider-Ingenio 2010, Spain; the Swiss Funding Agencies (ETH Board, ETH Zurich, PSI, SNF, UniZH, Canton Zurich, and SER); the National Science Council, Taipei; the Thailand Center of Excellence in Physics, the Institute for the Promotion of Teaching Science and Technology of Thailand and the National Science and Technology Development Agency of Thailand; the Scientific and Technical Research Council of Turkey, and Turkish Atomic Energy Authority; the Science and Technology Facilities Council, UK; the U.S. Department of Energy, and the U.S. National Science Foundation. Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l'Industrie et dans l'Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the Compagnia di San Paolo (Torino); and the HOMING PLUS program of Foundation for Polish Science, co-financed from European Union, Regional Development Fund.

- 
- [1] Y. A. Gofland and E. P. Likhtman, *JETP Lett.* **13**, 323 (1971) [[http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article\\_24309.shtml](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article_24309.shtml)].
  - [2] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *Nucl. Phys.* **B70**, 39 (1974).
  - [3] H. P. Nilles, *Phys. Rep.* **110**, 1 (1984).
  - [4] H. E. Haber and G. L. Kane, *Phys. Rep.* **117**, 75 (1985).
  - [5] R. Barbieri, S. Ferrara, and C. A. Savoy, *Phys. Lett.* **119B**, 343 (1982).
  - [6] S. Dawson, E. Eichten, and C. Quigg, *Phys. Rev. D* **31**, 1581 (1985).
  - [7] E. Witten, *Nucl. Phys.* **B188**, 513 (1981).
  - [8] S. Dimopoulos and H. Georgi, *Nucl. Phys.* **B193**, 150 (1981).
  - [9] G. Jungman and M. Kamionkowski, *Phys. Rep.* **267**, 195 (1996).
  - [10] G. R. Farrar and P. Fayet, *Phys. Lett.* **B76**, 575 (1978).
  - [11] CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **718**, 815 (2013).
  - [12] CMS Collaboration, *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 260 (2012).
  - [13] G. L. Kane, C. Kolda, L. Roszkowski, and J. D. Wells, *Phys. Rev. D* **49**, 6173 (1994).
  - [14] A. H. Chamseddine, R. L. Arnowitt, and P. Nath, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **49**, 970 (1982).
  - [15] N. Arkani-Hamed, P. Schuster, N. Toro, J. Thaler, L.-T. Wang, B. Knuteson, and S. Mrenna, [arXiv:hep-ph/0703088](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0703088).
  - [16] D. Alves *et al.*, *J. Phys. G* **39**, 105005 (2012).
  - [17] CMS Collaboration, *JINST* **3**, S08003 (2008).
  - [18] CMS Collaboration, CMS Report No. CERN-LHCC 2000-038; No. CMS-TDR-006-1, 2000, <http://cds.cern.ch/record/706847?ln=en>.
  - [19] CMS Collaboration, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **46**, 605 (2006).
  - [20] CMS Collaboration, *JINST* **7**, P10002 (2012).
  - [21] CMS Collaboration, CMS Report No. CMS-PAS-EGM-10-004, 2010, <http://cds.cern.ch/record/1299116?ln=en>.
  - [22] M. Cacciari, G. P. Salam, and G. Soyez, *J. High Energy Phys.* **04** (2008) 063.

- V. Golovtsov,<sup>86</sup> Y. Ivanov,<sup>86</sup> V. Kim,<sup>86</sup> P. Levchenko,<sup>86</sup> V. Murzin,<sup>86</sup> V. Oreshkin,<sup>86</sup> I. Smirnov,<sup>86</sup> V. Sulimov,<sup>86</sup>  
 L. Uvarov,<sup>86</sup> S. Vavilov,<sup>86</sup> A. Vorobyev,<sup>86</sup> An. Vorobyev,<sup>86</sup> Yu. Andreev,<sup>87</sup> A. Dermenev,<sup>87</sup> S. Gninenco,<sup>87</sup>  
 N. Golubev,<sup>87</sup> M. Kirsanov,<sup>87</sup> N. Krasnikov,<sup>87</sup> V. Matveev,<sup>87</sup> A. Pashenkov,<sup>87</sup> D. Tlisov,<sup>87</sup> A. Toropin,<sup>87</sup>  
 V. Epshteyn,<sup>88</sup> M. Erofeeva,<sup>88</sup> V. Gavrilov,<sup>88</sup> M. Kossov,<sup>88</sup> N. Lychkovskaya,<sup>88</sup> V. Popov,<sup>88</sup> G. Safronov,<sup>88</sup>  
 S. Semenov,<sup>88</sup> I. Shreyber,<sup>88</sup> V. Stolin,<sup>88</sup> E. Vlasov,<sup>88</sup> A. Zhokin,<sup>88</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>89</sup> E. Boos,<sup>89</sup> M. Dubinin,<sup>89,e</sup>  
 L. Dudko,<sup>89</sup> A. Ershov,<sup>89</sup> A. Gribushin,<sup>89</sup> V. Klyukhin,<sup>89</sup> O. Kodolova,<sup>89</sup> I. Lokhtin,<sup>89</sup> A. Markina,<sup>89</sup> S. Obraztsov,<sup>89</sup>  
 M. Perfilov,<sup>89</sup> S. Petrushanko,<sup>89</sup> A. Popov,<sup>89</sup> L. Sarycheva,<sup>89,a</sup> V. Savrin,<sup>89</sup> A. Snigirev,<sup>89</sup> V. Andreev,<sup>90</sup> M. Azarkin,<sup>90</sup>  
 I. Dremin,<sup>90</sup> M. Kirakosyan,<sup>90</sup> A. Leonidov,<sup>90</sup> G. Mesyats,<sup>90</sup> S. V. Rusakov,<sup>90</sup> A. Vinogradov,<sup>90</sup> I. Azhgirey,<sup>91</sup>  
 I. Bayshev,<sup>91</sup> S. Bitioukov,<sup>91</sup> V. Grishin,<sup>91,c</sup> V. Kachanov,<sup>91</sup> D. Konstantinov,<sup>91</sup> V. Krychbine,<sup>91</sup> V. Petrov,<sup>91</sup>  
 R. Ryutin,<sup>91</sup> A. Sobol,<sup>91</sup> L. Tourtchanovitch,<sup>91</sup> S. Troshin,<sup>91</sup> N. Tyurin,<sup>91</sup> A. Uzunian,<sup>91</sup> A. Volkov,<sup>91</sup> P. Adzic,<sup>92,gg</sup>  
 M. Djordjevic,<sup>92</sup> M. Ekmedzic,<sup>92</sup> D. Krpic,<sup>92,gg</sup> J. Milosevic,<sup>92</sup> M. Aguilar-Benitez,<sup>93</sup> J. Alcaraz Maestre,<sup>93</sup>  
 P. Arce,<sup>93</sup> C. Battilana,<sup>93</sup> E. Calvo,<sup>93</sup> M. Cerrada,<sup>93</sup> M. Chamizo Llatas,<sup>93</sup> N. Colino,<sup>93</sup> B. De La Cruz,<sup>93</sup>  
 A. Delgado Peris,<sup>93</sup> D. Domínguez Vázquez,<sup>93</sup> C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>93</sup> J. P. Fernández Ramos,<sup>93</sup> A. Ferrando,<sup>93</sup>  
 J. Flix,<sup>93</sup> M. C. Fouz,<sup>93</sup> P. Garcia-Abia,<sup>93</sup> O. Gonzalez Lopez,<sup>93</sup> S. Goy Lopez,<sup>93</sup> J. M. Hernandez,<sup>93</sup> M. I. Josa,<sup>93</sup>  
 G. Merino,<sup>93</sup> J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>93</sup> A. Quintario Olmeda,<sup>93</sup> I. Redondo,<sup>93</sup> L. Romero,<sup>93</sup> J. Santaolalla,<sup>93</sup> M. S. Soares,<sup>93</sup>  
 C. Willmott,<sup>93</sup> C. Albajar,<sup>94</sup> G. Codispoti,<sup>94</sup> J. F. de Trocóniz,<sup>94</sup> H. Brun,<sup>95</sup> J. Cuevas,<sup>95</sup> J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>95</sup>  
 S. Folgueras,<sup>95</sup> I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>95</sup> L. Lloret Iglesias,<sup>95</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>95</sup> J. A. Brochero Cifuentes,<sup>96</sup>  
 I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>96</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>96</sup> S. H. Chuang,<sup>96</sup> J. Duarte Campderros,<sup>96</sup> M. Felcini,<sup>96,hb</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>96</sup>  
 G. Gomez,<sup>96</sup> J. Gonzalez Sanchez,<sup>96</sup> A. Graziano,<sup>96</sup> C. Jorda,<sup>96</sup> A. Lopez Virto,<sup>96</sup> J. Marco,<sup>96</sup> R. Marco,<sup>96</sup>  
 C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>96</sup> F. Matorras,<sup>96</sup> F. J. Munoz Sanchez,<sup>96</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>96</sup> A. Y. Rodríguez-Marrero,<sup>96</sup>  
 A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>96</sup> L. Scodellaro,<sup>96</sup> I. Vila,<sup>96</sup> R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>96</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>97</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>97</sup> G. Auzinger,<sup>97</sup>  
 M. Bachtis,<sup>97</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>97</sup> A. H. Ball,<sup>97</sup> D. Barney,<sup>97</sup> J. F. Benitez,<sup>97</sup> C. Bernet,<sup>97,f</sup> G. Bianchi,<sup>97</sup> P. Bloch,<sup>97</sup>  
 A. Bocci,<sup>97</sup> A. Bonato,<sup>97</sup> C. Botta,<sup>97</sup> H. Breuker,<sup>97</sup> T. Camporesi,<sup>97</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>97</sup> T. Christiansen,<sup>97</sup>  
 J. A. Coarasa Perez,<sup>97</sup> D. D'Enterria,<sup>97</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>97</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>97</sup> S. Di Guida,<sup>97</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>97</sup>  
 N. Dupont-Sagorin,<sup>97</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>97</sup> B. Frisch,<sup>97</sup> W. Funk,<sup>97</sup> G. Georgiou,<sup>97</sup> M. Giffels,<sup>97</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>97</sup> K. Gill,<sup>97</sup>  
 D. Giordano,<sup>97</sup> M. Girone,<sup>97</sup> M. Giunta,<sup>97</sup> F. Glege,<sup>97</sup> R. Gomez-Reino Garrido,<sup>97</sup> P. Govoni,<sup>97</sup> S. Gowdy,<sup>97</sup>  
 R. Guida,<sup>97</sup> S. Gundacker,<sup>97</sup> J. Hammer,<sup>97</sup> M. Hansen,<sup>97</sup> P. Harris,<sup>97</sup> C. Hartl,<sup>97</sup> J. Harvey,<sup>97</sup> B. Hegner,<sup>97</sup>  
 A. Hinzmann,<sup>97</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>97</sup> P. Janot,<sup>97</sup> K. Kaadze,<sup>97</sup> E. Karavakis,<sup>97</sup> K. Kousouris,<sup>97</sup> P. Lecoq,<sup>97</sup> Y.-J. Lee,<sup>97</sup>  
 P. Lenzi,<sup>97</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>97</sup> N. Magini,<sup>97</sup> T. Mäki,<sup>97</sup> M. Malberti,<sup>97</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>97</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>97</sup> L. Masetti,<sup>97</sup>  
 F. Meijers,<sup>97</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>97</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>97</sup> R. Moser,<sup>97</sup> M. U. Mozer,<sup>97</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>97</sup> P. Musella,<sup>97</sup> E. Nesvold,<sup>97</sup>  
 L. Orsini,<sup>97</sup> E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>97</sup> E. Perez,<sup>97</sup> L. Perrozzi,<sup>97</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>97</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>97</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>97</sup> M. Pimiä,<sup>97</sup>  
 D. Piparo,<sup>97</sup> G. Polese,<sup>97</sup> L. Quertenmont,<sup>97</sup> A. Racz,<sup>97</sup> W. Reece,<sup>97</sup> J. Rodrigues Antunes,<sup>97</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>97,ii</sup>  
 C. Rovelli,<sup>97,ij</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>97</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>97</sup> F. Santanastasio,<sup>97</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>97</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>97</sup> I. Segoni,<sup>97</sup> S. Sekmen,<sup>97</sup>  
 A. Sharma,<sup>97</sup> P. Siegrist,<sup>97</sup> P. Silva,<sup>97</sup> M. Simon,<sup>97</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>97,kk</sup> D. Spiga,<sup>97</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>97</sup> G. I. Veres,<sup>97,u</sup>  
 J. R. Vlimant,<sup>97</sup> H. K. Wöhri,<sup>97</sup> S. D. Worm,<sup>97,ii</sup> W. D. Zeuner,<sup>97</sup> W. Bertl,<sup>98</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>98</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>98</sup>  
 K. Gabathuler,<sup>98</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>98</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>98</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>98</sup> S. König,<sup>98</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>98</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>98</sup>  
 F. Meier,<sup>98</sup> D. Renker,<sup>98</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>98</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>99</sup> P. Bortignon,<sup>99</sup> M. A. Buchmann,<sup>99</sup> B. Casal,<sup>99</sup> N. Chanon,<sup>99</sup>  
 A. Deisher,<sup>99</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>99</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>99</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>99</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>99</sup> P. Eller,<sup>99</sup> J. Eugster,<sup>99</sup> K. Freudenreich,<sup>99</sup>  
 C. Grab,<sup>99</sup> D. Hits,<sup>99</sup> P. Lecomte,<sup>99</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>99</sup> A. C. Marini,<sup>99</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>99</sup> N. Mohr,<sup>99</sup>  
 F. Moortgat,<sup>99</sup> C. Nägeli,<sup>99,mm</sup> P. Nef,<sup>99</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>99</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>99</sup> L. Pape,<sup>99</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>99</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>99</sup>  
 F. J. Ronga,<sup>99</sup> M. Rossini,<sup>99</sup> L. Sala,<sup>99</sup> A. K. Sanchez,<sup>99</sup> A. Starodumov,<sup>99,nn</sup> B. Stieger,<sup>99</sup> M. Takahashi,<sup>99</sup>  
 L. Tauscher,<sup>99,a</sup> A. Thea,<sup>99</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>99</sup> D. Treille,<sup>99</sup> C. Urscheler,<sup>99</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>99</sup> H. A. Weber,<sup>99</sup> L. Wehrli,<sup>99</sup>  
 C. Amsler,<sup>100,oo</sup> V. Chiochia,<sup>100</sup> S. De Visscher,<sup>100</sup> C. Favaro,<sup>100</sup> M. Ivova Rikova,<sup>100</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>100</sup>  
 B. Millan Mejias,<sup>100</sup> P. Otiougova,<sup>100</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>100</sup> H. Snoek,<sup>100</sup> S. Tupputi,<sup>100</sup> M. Verzetti,<sup>100</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>101</sup>  
 K. H. Chen,<sup>101</sup> C. Ferro,<sup>101</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>101</sup> S. W. Li,<sup>101</sup> W. Lin,<sup>101</sup> Y. J. Lu,<sup>101</sup> A. P. Singh,<sup>101</sup> R. Volpe,<sup>101</sup> S. S. Yu,<sup>101</sup>  
 P. Bartalini,<sup>102</sup> P. Chang,<sup>102</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>102</sup> Y. W. Chang,<sup>102</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>102</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>102</sup> C. Dietz,<sup>102</sup> U. Grundler,<sup>102</sup>  
 W.-S. Hou,<sup>102</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>102</sup> K. Y. Kao,<sup>102</sup> Y. J. Lei,<sup>102</sup> R.-S. Lu,<sup>102</sup> D. Majumder,<sup>102</sup> E. Petrakou,<sup>102</sup> X. Shi,<sup>102</sup>  
 J. G. Shiu,<sup>102</sup> Y. M. Tzeng,<sup>102</sup> X. Wan,<sup>102</sup> M. Wang,<sup>102</sup> B. Asavapibhop,<sup>103</sup> N. Srimanobhas,<sup>103</sup> A. Adiguzel,<sup>104</sup>  
 M. N. Bakirci,<sup>104,pp</sup> S. Cerci,<sup>104,qq</sup> C. Dozen,<sup>104</sup> I. Dumanoglu,<sup>104</sup> E. Eskut,<sup>104</sup> S. Girgis,<sup>104</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>104</sup>  
 E. Gurpinar,<sup>104</sup> I. Hos,<sup>104</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>104</sup> T. Karaman,<sup>104</sup> G. Karapinar,<sup>104,rr</sup> A. Kayis Topaksu,<sup>104</sup> G. Onengut,<sup>104</sup>  
 K. Ozdemir,<sup>104</sup> S. Ozturk,<sup>104,ss</sup> A. Polatoz,<sup>104</sup> K. Sogut,<sup>104,tt</sup> D. Sunar Cerci,<sup>104,qq</sup> B. Tali,<sup>104,qq</sup> H. Topakli,<sup>104,pp</sup>

**5.A.26. INTERPRETATION OF SEARCHES FOR SUPERSYMMETRY WITH SIMPLIFIED MODELS**

# Interpretation of searches for supersymmetry with simplified models

S. Chatrchyan *et al.*\*

(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 10 January 2013; published 23 September 2013)

The results of searches for supersymmetry by the CMS experiment are interpreted in the framework of simplified models. The results are based on data corresponding to an integrated luminosity of 4.73 to 4.98 fb<sup>-1</sup>. The data were collected at the LHC in proton–proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV. This paper describes the method of interpretation and provides upper limits on the product of the production cross section and branching fraction as a function of new particle masses for a number of simplified models. These limits and the corresponding experimental acceptance calculations can be used to constrain other theoretical models and to compare different supersymmetry-inspired analyses.

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevD.88.052017

PACS numbers: 14.80.Ly, 12.60.Jv, 13.85.Rm

## I. INTRODUCTION

The results of searches for supersymmetry (SUSY) [1] at particle colliders are often used to test the validity of a few, specific, theoretical models. These models predict a large number of experimental observables at hadron colliders as a function of a few theoretical parameters. Most of the SUSY analyses performed by the Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) experiment present their results as an exclusion of a range of parameters for the constrained minimal supersymmetric standard model (CMSSM) [2–4]. However, the results of the SUSY analyses can be used to test a wide range of alternative models, since many SUSY and non-SUSY models predict a similar phenomenology. These similarities inspired the formulation of the simplified model framework for presenting experimental results [5–9]. Specific applications of these ideas have appeared in Refs. [10,11].

A simplified model is defined by a set of hypothetical particles and a sequence of their production and decay. For each simplified model, values for the product of the experimental acceptance and efficiency ( $\mathcal{A} \times \epsilon$ ) are calculated to translate a number of signal events into a signal cross section. From this information, a 95% confidence level upper limit (UL) on the product of the cross section and branching fraction ( $[\sigma \times \mathcal{B}]_{\text{UL}}$ ) is derived as a function of particle masses. The simplified model framework can quantify the dependence of an experimental limit on the particle spectrum or a particular sequence of particle production and decay in a manner that is more general than the CMSSM. Furthermore, the values of  $[\sigma \times \mathcal{B}]_{\text{UL}}$  can be compared with theoretical predictions from a SUSY or non-SUSY model to determine whether the theory is compatible with data.

This paper collects and describes simplified model interpretations of a large number of SUSY-inspired analyses performed on data collected by the CMS Collaboration in 2011 [12–26]. The simplified model framework was also applied by CMS to a limited number of analyses in 2010 [27]. The ATLAS Collaboration has published similar interpretations [28–34].

The paper is organized as follows. Section II provides a brief description of the CMS analyses considered here; Sec. III describes simplified models; Sec. IV demonstrates the calculation of the product of the experimental acceptance and efficiency and the upper limits on cross sections; Sec. V contains comparisons of the results for different simplified models and analyses; Sec. VI contains a summary.

## II. THE CMS DETECTOR AND ANALYSES

The CMS detector consists of a silicon tracker, an electromagnetic calorimeter, and a hadronic calorimeter, all located within the field volume of a central solenoid magnet, and a muon-detection system located outside the magnet [35]. Information from these components is combined to define objects such as electrons, muons, photons, jets, jets identified as  $b$  jets ( $b$ -tagged jets), and missing transverse energy ( $\cancel{E}_T$ ). The exact definition of these objects depends on the specific analysis, and can be found in the analysis references. The data were collected by the CMS experiment at the Large Hadron Collider in proton–proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV. Unless stated otherwise, the data corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $4.98 \pm 0.11 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  [36].

The descriptions of the analyses are categorized by the main features of the event selection. Detailed descriptions of these analyses can be found in Refs. [12–26]. The target of these analyses is a signal of the production of new, heavy particles that decay into standard model particles and stable, neutral particles that escape detection. The stable, neutral particles can produce a signature of large  $\cancel{E}_T$ . The standard model also produces  $\cancel{E}_T$  in top quark, weak gauge

\*Full author list given at the end of the article.

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the [Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License](#). Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation, and DOI.

light-flavor quark and a neutralino, a squark mass of approximately 800 GeV is excluded for a neutralino of mass 50 GeV, corresponding to an upper limit on the squark-antisquark production cross section of approximately 10 fb. The excluded mass for a single bottom-antibottom squark pair is 550 GeV. The comparable exclusion in mass for a single top-antitop squark pair is approximately 150 GeV lower. In the case of the electroweak production of a chargino-neutralino pair, the upper limit on the cross section is approximately 1 order of magnitude higher than the corresponding limit for gluino pair production at the same mass.

The predictions for experimental acceptance and exclusion limits on cross sections presented here for a range of simplified models and mass parameters can be used to constrain other theoretical models and compare different analyses.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC and thank the technical and administrative staffs at CERN and at other CMS institutes for their contributions to the success of the CMS effort. In addition, we gratefully acknowledge the computing centers and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: the Austrian Federal Ministry of Science and Research; the Belgian Fonds de la Recherche Scientifique, and Fonds voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek; the Brazilian Funding Agencies (CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP); the Bulgarian Ministry of Education, Youth and Science; CERN; the Chinese Academy of Sciences, Ministry of Science and Technology, and National Natural Science Foundation of China; the Colombian Funding Agency (COLCIENCIAS); the Croatian Ministry of Science, Education and Sport; the Research Promotion Foundation, Cyprus; the Ministry of Education and Research, Recurrent Financing Contract No. SF0690030s09 and European Regional Development Fund, Estonia; the Academy of Finland, Finnish Ministry of Education and Culture, and Helsinki Institute of Physics; the Institut National de Physique Nucléaire et de Physique des Particules/CNRS, and Commissariat à l'Énergie Atomique et aux Énergies Alternatives/CEA, France; the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, and

Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutscher Forschungszentren, Germany; the General Secretariat for Research and Technology, Greece; the National Scientific Research Foundation, and National Office for Research and Technology, Hungary; the Department of Atomic Energy and the Department of Science and Technology, India; the Institute for Studies in Theoretical Physics and Mathematics, Iran; the Science Foundation, Ireland; the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Italy; the Korean Ministry of Education, Science and Technology and the World Class University program of NRF, Republic of Korea; the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; the Mexican Funding Agencies (CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI); the Ministry of Science and Innovation, New Zealand; the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission; the Ministry of Science and Higher Education and the National Science Centre, Poland; the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Portugal; JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); the Ministry of Education and Science of the Russian Federation, the Federal Agency of Atomic Energy of the Russian Federation, Russian Academy of Sciences, and the Russian Foundation for Basic Research; the Ministry of Science and Technological Development of Serbia; the Secretaría de Estado de Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación and Programa Consolider-Ingenio 2010, Spain; the Swiss Funding Agencies (ETH Board, ETH Zurich, PSI, SNF, UniZH, Canton Zurich, and SER); the National Science Council, Taipei; the Thailand Center of Excellence in Physics, the Institute for the Promotion of Teaching Science and Technology of Thailand and the National Science and Technology Development Agency of Thailand; the Scientific and Technical Research Council of Turkey, and Turkish Atomic Energy Authority; the Science and Technology Facilities Council, UK; the U.S. Department of Energy, and the U.S. National Science Foundation. Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l'Industrie et dans l'Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the Compagnia di San Paolo (Torino); and the HOMING PLUS program of Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund.

- K. Gabathuler,<sup>98</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>98</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>98</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>98</sup> S. König,<sup>98</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>98</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>98</sup> F. Meier,<sup>98</sup> D. Renker,<sup>98</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>98</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>99</sup> P. Bortignon,<sup>99</sup> M. A. Buchmann,<sup>99</sup> B. Casal,<sup>99</sup> N. Chanon,<sup>99</sup> A. Deisher,<sup>99</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>99</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>99</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>99</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>99</sup> P. Eller,<sup>99</sup> J. Eugster,<sup>99</sup> K. Freudenreich,<sup>99</sup> C. Grab,<sup>99</sup> D. Hits,<sup>99</sup> P. Lecomte,<sup>99</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>99</sup> A. C. Marini,<sup>99</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>99</sup> N. Mohr,<sup>99</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>99</sup> C. Nägeli,<sup>99,mm</sup> P. Nef,<sup>99</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>99</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>99</sup> L. Pape,<sup>99</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>99</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>99</sup> F. J. Ronga,<sup>99</sup> M. Rossini,<sup>99</sup> L. Sala,<sup>99</sup> A. K. Sanchez,<sup>99</sup> A. Starodumov,<sup>99,nn</sup> B. Stieger,<sup>99</sup> M. Takahashi,<sup>99</sup> L. Tauscher,<sup>99,a</sup> A. Thea,<sup>99</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>99</sup> D. Treille,<sup>99</sup> C. Urscheler,<sup>99</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>99</sup> H. A. Weber,<sup>99</sup> L. Wehrli,<sup>99</sup> C. Amsler,<sup>100,oo</sup> V. Chiochia,<sup>100</sup> S. De Visscher,<sup>100</sup> C. Favaro,<sup>100</sup> M. Ivova Rikova,<sup>100</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>100</sup> B. Millan Mejias,<sup>100</sup> P. Otiougova,<sup>100</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>100</sup> H. Snoek,<sup>100</sup> S. Tupputi,<sup>100</sup> M. Verzetti,<sup>100</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>101</sup> K. H. Chen,<sup>101</sup> C. Ferro,<sup>101</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>101</sup> S. W. Li,<sup>101</sup> W. Lin,<sup>101</sup> Y. J. Lu,<sup>101</sup> A. P. Singh,<sup>101</sup> R. Volpe,<sup>101</sup> S. S. Yu,<sup>101</sup> P. Bartalini,<sup>102</sup> P. Chang,<sup>102</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>102</sup> Y. W. Chang,<sup>102</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>102</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>102</sup> C. Dietz,<sup>102</sup> U. Grundler,<sup>102</sup> W.-S. Hou,<sup>102</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>102</sup> K. Y. Kao,<sup>102</sup> Y. J. Lei,<sup>102</sup> R.-S. Lu,<sup>102</sup> D. Majumder,<sup>102</sup> E. Petrakou,<sup>102</sup> X. Shi,<sup>102</sup> J. G. Shiu,<sup>102</sup> Y. M. Tzeng,<sup>102</sup> X. Wan,<sup>102</sup> M. Wang,<sup>102</sup> B. Asavapibhop,<sup>103</sup> N. Srimanobhas,<sup>103</sup> A. Adiguzel,<sup>104</sup> M. N. Bakirci,<sup>104,pp</sup> S. Cerci,<sup>104,qq</sup> C. Dozen,<sup>104</sup> I. Dumanoglu,<sup>104</sup> E. Eskut,<sup>104</sup> S. Girgis,<sup>104</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>104</sup> E. Gurpinar,<sup>104</sup> I. Hos,<sup>104</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>104</sup> T. Karaman,<sup>104</sup> G. Karapinar,<sup>104,rr</sup> A. Kayis Topaksu,<sup>104</sup> G. Onengut,<sup>104</sup> K. Ozdemir,<sup>104</sup> S. Ozturk,<sup>104,ss</sup> A. Polatoz,<sup>104</sup> K. Sogut,<sup>104,tt</sup> D. Sunar Cerci,<sup>104,qq</sup> B. Tali,<sup>104,qq</sup> H. Topakli,<sup>104,pp</sup> L. N. Vergili,<sup>104</sup> M. Vergili,<sup>104</sup> I. V. Akin,<sup>105</sup> T. Aliev,<sup>105</sup> B. Bilin,<sup>105</sup> S. Bilmis,<sup>105</sup> M. Deniz,<sup>105</sup> H. Gamsizkan,<sup>105</sup> A. M. Guler,<sup>105</sup> K. Ocalan,<sup>105</sup> A. Ozpineci,<sup>105</sup> M. Serin,<sup>105</sup> R. Sever,<sup>105</sup> U. E. Surat,<sup>105</sup> M. Yalvac,<sup>105</sup> E. Yildirim,<sup>105</sup> M. Zeyrek,<sup>105</sup> E. Gülmmez,<sup>106</sup> B. Isildak,<sup>106,uu</sup> M. Kaya,<sup>106,vv</sup> O. Kaya,<sup>106,ww</sup> S. Ozkorucuklu,<sup>106,ww</sup> N. Sonmez,<sup>106,xx</sup> K. Cankocak,<sup>107</sup> L. Levchuk,<sup>108</sup> J. J. Brooke,<sup>109</sup> E. Clement,<sup>109</sup> D. Cussans,<sup>109</sup> H. Flacher,<sup>109</sup> R. Frazier,<sup>109</sup> J. Goldstein,<sup>109</sup> M. Grimes,<sup>109</sup> G. P. Heath,<sup>109</sup> H. F. Heath,<sup>109</sup> L. Kreczko,<sup>109</sup> S. Metson,<sup>109</sup> D. M. Newbold,<sup>109,ii</sup> K. Nirunpong,<sup>109</sup> A. Poll,<sup>109</sup> S. Senkin,<sup>109</sup> V. J. Smith,<sup>109</sup> T. Williams,<sup>109</sup> L. Basso,<sup>110,yy</sup> K. W. Bell,<sup>110</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>110,yy</sup> C. Brew,<sup>110</sup> R. M. Brown,<sup>110</sup> D. J. A. Cockerill,<sup>110</sup> J. A. Coughlan,<sup>110</sup> K. Harder,<sup>110</sup> S. Harper,<sup>110</sup> J. Jackson,<sup>110</sup> B. W. Kennedy,<sup>110</sup> E. Olaiya,<sup>110</sup> D. Petyt,<sup>110</sup> B. C. Radburn-Smith,<sup>110</sup> C. H. Shepherd-Themistocleous,<sup>110</sup> I. R. Tomalin,<sup>110</sup> W. J. Womersley,<sup>110</sup> R. Bainbridge,<sup>111</sup> G. Ball,<sup>111</sup> R. Beuselinck,<sup>111</sup> O. Buchmuller,<sup>111</sup> D. Colling,<sup>111</sup> N. Cripps,<sup>111</sup> M. Cutajar,<sup>111</sup> P. Dauncey,<sup>111</sup> G. Davies,<sup>111</sup> M. Della Negra,<sup>111</sup> W. Ferguson,<sup>111</sup> J. Fulcher,<sup>111</sup> D. Futyan,<sup>111</sup> A. Gilbert,<sup>111</sup> A. Guneratne Bryer,<sup>111</sup> G. Hall,<sup>111</sup> Z. Hatherell,<sup>111</sup> J. Hays,<sup>111</sup> G. Iles,<sup>111</sup> M. Jarvis,<sup>111</sup> G. Karapostoli,<sup>111</sup> L. Lyons,<sup>111</sup> A.-M. Magnan,<sup>111</sup> J. Marrouche,<sup>111</sup> B. Mathias,<sup>111</sup> R. Nandi,<sup>111</sup> J. Nash,<sup>111</sup> A. Nikitenko,<sup>111,nn</sup> J. Pela,<sup>111</sup> M. Pesaresi,<sup>111</sup> K. Petridis,<sup>111</sup> M. Pioppi,<sup>111,zz</sup> D. M. Raymond,<sup>111</sup> S. Rogerson,<sup>111</sup> A. Rose,<sup>111</sup> M. J. Ryan,<sup>111</sup> C. Seez,<sup>111</sup> P. Sharp,<sup>111,a</sup> A. Sparrow,<sup>111</sup> M. Stoye,<sup>111</sup> A. Tapper,<sup>111</sup> M. Vazquez Acosta,<sup>111</sup> T. Virdee,<sup>111</sup> S. Wakefield,<sup>111</sup> N. Wardle,<sup>111</sup> T. Whyntie,<sup>111</sup> M. Chadwick,<sup>112</sup> J. E. Cole,<sup>112</sup> P. R. Hobson,<sup>112</sup> A. Khan,<sup>112</sup> P. Kyberd,<sup>112</sup> D. Leggat,<sup>112</sup> D. Leslie,<sup>112</sup> W. Martin,<sup>112</sup> I. D. Reid,<sup>112</sup> P. Symonds,<sup>112</sup> L. Teodorescu,<sup>112</sup> M. Turner,<sup>112</sup> K. Hatakeyama,<sup>113</sup> H. Liu,<sup>113</sup> T. Scarborough,<sup>113</sup> O. Charaf,<sup>114</sup> C. Henderson,<sup>114</sup> P. Rumerio,<sup>114</sup> A. Avetisyan,<sup>115</sup> T. Bose,<sup>115</sup> C. Fantasia,<sup>115</sup> A. Heister,<sup>115</sup> J. St. John,<sup>115</sup> P. Lawson,<sup>115</sup> D. Lazic,<sup>115</sup> J. Rohlf,<sup>115</sup> D. Sperka,<sup>115</sup> L. Sulak,<sup>115</sup> J. Alimena,<sup>116</sup> S. Bhattacharya,<sup>116</sup> G. Christopher,<sup>116</sup> D. Cutts,<sup>116</sup> Z. Demiragli,<sup>116</sup> A. Ferapontov,<sup>116</sup> A. Garabedian,<sup>116</sup> U. Heintz,<sup>116</sup> S. Jabeen,<sup>116</sup> G. Kukartsev,<sup>116</sup> E. Laird,<sup>116</sup> G. Landsberg,<sup>116</sup> M. Luk,<sup>116</sup> M. Narain,<sup>116</sup> D. Nguyen,<sup>116</sup> M. Segala,<sup>116</sup> T. Sinthuprasith,<sup>116</sup> T. Speer,<sup>116</sup> R. Breedon,<sup>117</sup> G. Breto,<sup>117</sup> M. Calderon De La Barca Sanchez,<sup>117</sup> S. Chauhan,<sup>117</sup> M. Chertok,<sup>117</sup> J. Conway,<sup>117</sup> R. Conway,<sup>117</sup> P. T. Cox,<sup>117</sup> J. Dolen,<sup>117</sup> R. Erbacher,<sup>117</sup> M. Gardner,<sup>117</sup> R. Houtz,<sup>117</sup> W. Ko,<sup>117</sup> A. Kopecky,<sup>117</sup> R. Lander,<sup>117</sup> O. Mall,<sup>117</sup> T. Miceli,<sup>117</sup> D. Pellett,<sup>117</sup> F. Ricci-Tam,<sup>117</sup> B. Rutherford,<sup>117</sup> M. Searle,<sup>117</sup> J. Smith,<sup>117</sup> M. Squires,<sup>117</sup> M. Tripathi,<sup>117</sup> R. Vasquez Sierra,<sup>117</sup> R. Yohay,<sup>117</sup> V. Andreev,<sup>118</sup> D. Cline,<sup>118</sup> R. Cousins,<sup>118</sup> J. Duris,<sup>118</sup> S. Erhan,<sup>118</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>118</sup> C. Farrell,<sup>118</sup> J. Hauser,<sup>118</sup> M. Ignatenko,<sup>118</sup> C. Jarvis,<sup>118</sup> G. Rakness,<sup>118</sup> P. Schlein,<sup>118,a</sup> P. Traczyk,<sup>118</sup> V. Valuev,<sup>118</sup> M. Weber,<sup>118</sup> J. Babb,<sup>119</sup> R. Clare,<sup>119</sup> M. E. Dinardo,<sup>119</sup> J. Ellison,<sup>119</sup> J. W. Gary,<sup>119</sup> F. Giordano,<sup>119</sup> G. Hanson,<sup>119</sup> H. Liu,<sup>119</sup> O. R. Long,<sup>119</sup> A. Luthra,<sup>119</sup> H. Nguyen,<sup>119</sup> S. Paramesvaran,<sup>119</sup> J. Sturdy,<sup>119</sup> S. Sumowidagdo,<sup>119</sup> R. Wilken,<sup>119</sup> S. Wimpenny,<sup>119</sup> W. Andrews,<sup>120</sup> J. G. Branson,<sup>120</sup> G. B. Cerati,<sup>120</sup> S. Cittolin,<sup>120</sup> D. Evans,<sup>120</sup> A. Holzner,<sup>120</sup> R. Kelley,<sup>120</sup> M. Lebourgeois,<sup>120</sup> J. Letts,<sup>120</sup> I. Macneill,<sup>120</sup> B. Mangano,<sup>120</sup> S. Padhi,<sup>120</sup> C. Palmer,<sup>120</sup> G. Petrucciani,<sup>120</sup> M. Pieri,<sup>120</sup> M. Sani,<sup>120</sup> V. Sharma,<sup>120</sup> S. Simon,<sup>120</sup> E. Sudano,<sup>120</sup> M. Tadel,<sup>120</sup> Y. Tu,<sup>120</sup> A. Vartak,<sup>120</sup> S. Wasserbaech,<sup>120,aaa</sup> F. Würthwein,<sup>120</sup> A. Yagil,<sup>120</sup> J. Yoo,<sup>120</sup> D. Barge,<sup>121</sup> R. Bellan,<sup>121</sup> C. Campagnari,<sup>121</sup> M. D'Alfonso,<sup>121</sup> T. Danielson,<sup>121</sup> K. Flowers,<sup>121</sup> P. Geffert,<sup>121</sup> F. Golf,<sup>121</sup> J. Incandela,<sup>121</sup> C. Justus,<sup>121</sup> P. Kalavase,<sup>121</sup> D. Kovalskyi,<sup>121</sup> V. Krutelyov,<sup>121</sup> S. Lowette,<sup>121</sup> R. Magaña Villalba,<sup>121</sup> N. Mccoll,<sup>121</sup> V. Pavlunin,<sup>121</sup>

**5.A.27. Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV**

RECEIVED: November 27, 2013

ACCEPTED: January 3, 2014

PUBLISHED: January 29, 2014

# Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and jets in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for new physics is performed based on events with jets and a pair of isolated, same-sign leptons. The results are obtained using a sample of proton-proton collision data collected by the CMS experiment at a centre-of-mass energy of 8 TeV at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $19.5 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . In order to be sensitive to a wide variety of possible signals beyond the standard model, multiple search regions defined by the missing transverse energy, the hadronic energy, the number of jets and b-quark jets, and the transverse momenta of the leptons in the events are considered. No excess above the standard model background expectation is observed and constraints are set on a number of models for new physics, as well as on the same-sign top-quark pair and quadruple-top-quark production cross sections. Information on event selection efficiencies is also provided, so that the results can be used to confront an even broader class of new physics models.

**KEYWORDS:** Supersymmetry, Hadron-Hadron Scattering

ARXIV EPRINT: [1311.6736](https://arxiv.org/abs/1311.6736)

## Acknowledgments

We wish to congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC machine. We thank the technical and administrative staff at CERN and other CMS institutes, and acknowledge support from: FMSR (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); Academy of Sciences and NICPB (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NKTH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); NRF and WCU (Korea); LAS (Lithuania); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MSI (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MSTD (Serbia); MICINN and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); NSC (Taipei); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie programme and the European Research Council and EPLANET (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the Compagnia di San Paolo (Torino); the HOMING PLUS programme of Foundation for Polish Science, co-financed by EU, Regional Development Fund; and the Thalis and Aristeia programmes cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] R.M. Barnett, J.F. Gunion and H.E. Haber, *Discovering supersymmetry with like sign dileptons*, *Phys. Lett. B* **315** (1993) 349 [[hep-ph/9306204](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] M. Guchait and D. Roy, *Like sign dilepton signature for gluino production at CERN LHC including top quark and Higgs boson effects*, *Phys. Rev. D* **52** (1995) 133 [[hep-ph/9412329](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] H. Baer, C.-h. Chen, F. Paige and X. Tata, *Signals for minimal supergravity at the CERN Large Hadron Collider. 2: Multi-lepton channels*, *Phys. Rev. D* **53** (1996) 6241 [[hep-ph/9512383](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] H.-C. Cheng, K.T. Matchev and M. Schmaltz, *Bosonic supersymmetry? Getting fooled at the CERN LHC*, *Phys. Rev. D* **66** (2002) 056006 [[hep-ph/0205314](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, P. Bortignon, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, A. Deisher, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, M. Dünser, P. Eller, C. Grab, D. Hits, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, A.C. Marini, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, D. Meister, N. Mohr, C. Nägeli<sup>38</sup>, P. Nef, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, L. Pape, F. Pauss, M. Peruzzi, M. Quittnat, F.J. Ronga, M. Rossini, L. Sala, A. Starodumov<sup>39</sup>, M. Takahashi, L. Tauscher<sup>†</sup>, K. Theofilatos, D. Treille, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

C. Amsler<sup>40</sup>, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Favaro, M. Ivova Rikova, B. Kilminster, B. Millan Mejias, J. Ngadiuba, P. Robmann, H. Snoek, S. Taroni, M. Verzetti, Y. Yang

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

M. Cardaci, K.H. Chen, C. Ferro, C.M. Kuo, S.W. Li, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

P. Bartalini, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, K.Y. Kao, Y.J. Lei, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, D. Majumder, E. Petrakou, X. Shi, J.G. Shiu, Y.M. Tzeng, M. Wang, R. Wilken

**Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand**

B. Asavapibhop, N. Suwonjandee

**Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci<sup>41</sup>, S. Cerci<sup>42</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut<sup>43</sup>, K. Ozdemir, S. Ozturk<sup>41</sup>, A. Polatoz, K. Sogut<sup>44</sup>, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>42</sup>, B. Tali<sup>42</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>41</sup>, M. Vergili

**Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, T. Aliev, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, M. Deniz, H. Gamsizkan, A.M. Guler, G. Karapinar<sup>45</sup>, K. Ocalan, A. Ozpineci, M. Serin, R. Sever, U.E. Surat, M. Yalvac, M. Zeyrek

**Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

E. Gülmez, B. Isildak<sup>46</sup>, M. Kaya<sup>47</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>47</sup>, S. Ozkorucuklu<sup>48</sup>, N. Sonmez<sup>49</sup>

**Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey**

H. Bahtiyar<sup>50</sup>, E. Barlas, K. Cankocak, Y.O. Günaydin<sup>51</sup>, F.I. Vardarli, M. Yücel

**National Scientific Center, Kharkov Institute of Physics and Technology, Kharkov, Ukraine**

L. Levchuk, P. Sorokin

**University of Bristol, Bristol, United Kingdom**

J.J. Brooke, E. Clement, D. Cussans, H. Flacher, R. Frazier, J. Goldstein, M. Grimes, G.P. Heath, H.F. Heath, J. Jacob, L. Kreczko, C. Lucas, Z. Meng, S. Metson, D.M. Newbold<sup>52</sup>, K. Nirunpong, S. Paramesvaran, A. Poll, S. Senkin, V.J. Smith, T. Williams

**5.A.28. Search for Physics Beyond the Standard Model in Events with Two Leptons Jets and Missing Transverse Momentum in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV**

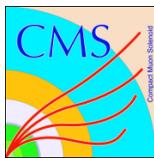
RECEIVED: February 20, 2015

REVISED: March 26, 2015

ACCEPTED: March 27, 2015

PUBLISHED: April 22, 2015

# Search for physics beyond the standard model in events with two leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search is presented for physics beyond the standard model in final states with two opposite-sign same-flavor leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum. The data sample corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $19.4 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$  collected with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC in 2012. The analysis focuses on searches for a kinematic edge in the invariant mass distribution of the opposite-sign same-flavor lepton pair and for final states with an on-shell Z boson. The observations are consistent with expectations from standard model processes and are interpreted in terms of upper limits on the production of supersymmetric particles.

**KEYWORDS:** Supersymmetry, Hadron-Hadron Scattering

ARXIV EPRINT: [1502.06031](https://arxiv.org/abs/1502.06031)

LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); MoER, ERC IUT and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); CINVESTAV, CONACYT, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (U.S.A.).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and EPLANET (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund; the Compagnia di San Paolo (Torino); the Consorzio per la Fisica (Trieste); MIUR project 20108T4XTM (Italy); the Thalis and Aristea programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; and the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, 2008 *JINST* **3** S08004 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] S.P. Martin, *A supersymmetry primer*, *Adv. Ser. Direct. High Energy Phys.* **21** (2010) 1 [[hep-ph/9709356](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] I. Hinchliffe, F.E. Paige, M.D. Shapiro, J. Soderqvist and W. Yao, *Precision SUSY measurements at CERN LHC*, *Phys. Rev. D* **55** (1997) 5520 [[hep-ph/9610544](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] CMS collaboration, *Search for new physics in events with opposite-sign leptons, jets and missing transverse energy in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett. B* **718** (2013) 815 [[arXiv:1206.3949](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, M. Dünser, P. Eller, C. Grab, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, A.C. Marini, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, D. Meister, N. Mohr, P. Musella, C. Nägeli<sup>38</sup>, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, F. Pauss, L. Perrozzi, M. Peruzzi, M. Quittnat, L. Rebane, M. Rossini, A. Starodumov<sup>39</sup>, M. Takahashi, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

C. Amsler<sup>40</sup>, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, P. Robmann, F.J. Ronga, S. Taroni, Y. Yang

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

M. Cardaci, K.H. Chen, C. Ferro, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, R. Volpe, S.S. Yu

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, C. Dietz, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Petrakou, J.F. Tsai, Y.M. Tzeng, R. Wilken

**Chulalongkorn University, Faculty of Science, Department of Physics, Bangkok, Thailand**

B. Asavapibhop, G. Singh, N. Srimanobhas, N. Suwonjandee

**Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci<sup>41</sup>, S. Cerci<sup>42</sup>, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, Y. Guler, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal<sup>43</sup>, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut<sup>44</sup>, K. Ozdemir<sup>45</sup>, S. Ozturk<sup>41</sup>, A. Polatoz, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>42</sup>, B. Tali<sup>42</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>41</sup>, M. Vergili, C. Zorbilmez

**Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, H. Gamsizkan<sup>46</sup>, B. Isildak<sup>47</sup>, G. Karapinar<sup>48</sup>, K. Ocalan<sup>49</sup>, S. Sekmen, U.E. Surat, M. Yalvac, M. Zeyrek

**Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

E.A. Albayrak<sup>50</sup>, E. Gülmез, M. Kaya<sup>51</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>52</sup>, T. Yetkin<sup>53</sup>

**Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey**

K. Cankocak, F.I. Vardarlı

**National Scientific Center, Kharkov Institute of Physics and Technology, Kharkov, Ukraine**

L. Levchuk, P. Sorokin

**University of Bristol, Bristol, United Kingdom**

J.J. Brooke, E. Clement, D. Cussans, H. Flacher, J. Goldstein, M. Grimes, G.P. Heath, H.F. Heath, J. Jacob, L. Kreczko, C. Lucas, Z. Meng, D.M. Newbold<sup>54</sup>, S. Paramesvaran, A. Poll, T. Sakuma, S. Seif El Nasr-storey, S. Senkin, V.J. Smith

**5.A.29. Searches for Supersymmetry using the MT2 Variable in Hadronic Events Produced in pp Collisions at 8 TeV**

RECEIVED: February 15, 2015

ACCEPTED: April 17, 2015

PUBLISHED: May 15, 2015

# Searches for supersymmetry using the $M_{T2}$ variable in hadronic events produced in pp collisions at 8 TeV



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Searches for supersymmetry (SUSY) are performed using a sample of hadronic events produced in 8 TeV pp collisions at the CERN LHC. The searches are based on the  $M_{T2}$  variable, which is a measure of the transverse momentum imbalance in an event. The data were collected with the CMS detector and correspond to an integrated luminosity of  $19.5 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . Two related searches are performed. The first is an inclusive search based on signal regions defined by the value of the  $M_{T2}$  variable, the hadronic energy in the event, the jet multiplicity, and the number of jets identified as originating from bottom quarks. The second is a search for a mass peak corresponding to a Higgs boson decaying to a bottom quark-antiquark pair, where the Higgs boson is produced as a decay product of a SUSY particle. For both searches, the principal backgrounds are evaluated with data control samples. No significant excess over the expected number of background events is observed, and exclusion limits on various SUSY models are derived.

**KEYWORDS:** Supersymmetry, Hadron-Hadron Scattering

ARXIV EPRINT: [1502.04358](https://arxiv.org/abs/1502.04358)

Simplified model	Limit on parent particle mass at $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} = 0$	Best limit on LSP mass	Limit on mass splitting
Direct squark production			
Single light squark	$m_{\tilde{q}} > 520 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 120 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{q}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 200 \text{ GeV}$
8 degenerate light squarks	$m_{\tilde{q}} > 875 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 325 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{q}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 50 \text{ GeV}$
Bottom squark	$m_{\tilde{b}} > 640 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 275 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{b}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 10 \text{ GeV}$
Top squark			
$m_{\tilde{t}} > m_t + m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0}$	$m_{\tilde{t}} > 450 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 60 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{t}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 230 \text{ GeV}$
$m_{\tilde{t}} < m_t + m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0}$	$m_{\tilde{t}} > 175 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 60 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{t}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 90 \text{ GeV}$
Direct gluino production			
$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q}\tilde{\chi}_1^0$	$m_{\tilde{g}} > 1225 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 510 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{g}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 25 \text{ GeV}$
$\tilde{g} \rightarrow b\bar{b}\tilde{\chi}_1^0$	$m_{\tilde{g}} > 1300 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 740 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{g}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 50 \text{ GeV}$
$\tilde{g} \rightarrow t\bar{t}\tilde{\chi}_1^0$	$m_{\tilde{g}} > 1225 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 450 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{g}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 225 \text{ GeV}$
$\tilde{g}_1 \rightarrow q\bar{q}\tilde{\chi}_2^0, \tilde{\chi}_2^0 \rightarrow h\tilde{\chi}_1^0,$ $\tilde{g}_2 \rightarrow q\bar{q}'\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm, \tilde{\chi}_1^\pm \rightarrow W^\pm\tilde{\chi}_1^0$	$m_{\tilde{g}} > 825 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} > 410 \text{ GeV}$	$\Delta m(\tilde{g}, \tilde{\chi}_1^0) < 225 \text{ GeV}$
cMSSM/mSUGRA model	Mass limit for $m_{\tilde{q}} = m_{\tilde{g}}$	Gluino mass limit	Squark mass limit
	$m_{\tilde{g}, \tilde{q}} > 1550 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{g}} > 1150 \text{ GeV}$	$m_{\tilde{q}} > 1450 \text{ GeV}$

**Table 5.** Summary of observed mass limits (at 95% CL) for different SUSY simplified models and for the cMSSM/mSUGRA model. The limits quoted are the observed limits using the signal cross section minus one standard deviation ( $\sigma_{\text{theory}}$ ) of its uncertainty. For the simplified models, the limit on the mass of the parent particle is quoted for  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} = 0$ , while for the LSP the best limit on its mass is quoted. The best limit on the mass splitting between the parent particle mass and the LSP mass is also given. Finally, the absolute limits on the squark and gluino masses are quoted for the cMSSM/mSUGRA model.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] C.G. Lester and D.J. Summers, *Measuring masses of semi-invisibly decaying particles pair produced at hadron colliders*, *Phys. Lett. B* **463** (1999) 99 [[hep-ph/9906349](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] S.P. Martin, *A supersymmetry primer*, *Adv. Ser. Direct. High Energy Phys.* **21** (2010) 1 [[hep-ph/9709356](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] CDF collaboration, T. Aaltonen et al., *Measurement of the top quark mass in the dilepton channel using  $m_{T2}$  at CDF*, *Phys. Rev. D* **81** (2010) 031102 [[arXiv:0911.2956](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] CMS collaboration, *Measurement of masses in the  $t\bar{t}$  system by kinematic endpoints in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , *Eur. Phys. J. C* **73** (2013) 2494 [[arXiv:1304.5783](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [5] CMS collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in hadronic final states using  $M_{T2}$  in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , *JHEP* **10** (2012) 018 [[arXiv:1207.1798](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

H. Brun, J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

J.A. Brochero Cifuentes, I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, G. Gomez, A. Graziano, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, F.J. Munoz Sanchez, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A.Y. Rodríguez-Marrero, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, A. Benaglia, J. Bendavid, L. Benhabib, J.F. Benitez, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, O. Bondu, C. Botta, H. Breuker, T. Camporesi, G. Cerminara, S. Colafranceschi<sup>34</sup>, M. D’Alfonso, D. d’Enterria, A. Dabrowski, A. David, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, S. De Visscher, E. Di Marco, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, N. Dupont-Sagorin, A. Elliott-Peisert, G. Franzoni, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, M. Girone, F. Glege, R. Guida, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, M. Hansen, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, K. Kousouris, K. Krajczar, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, N. Magini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, J. Marrouche, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pimiä, D. Piparo, M. Plagge, A. Racz, G. Rolandi<sup>35</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, A. Sharma, P. Siegrist, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>36</sup>, D. Spiga, J. Steggemann, B. Stieger, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres<sup>17</sup>, N. Wardle, H.K. Wöhri, H. Wollny, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, D. Renker, T. Rohe

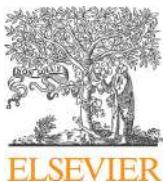
**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, M.A. Buchmann, B. Casal, N. Chanon, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, M. Dünser, P. Eller, C. Grab, D. Hits, J. Hoss, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, A.C. Marini, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, D. Meister, N. Mohr, P. Musella, C. Nägeli<sup>37</sup>, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, F. Pauss, L. Perrozzi, M. Peruzzi, M. Quittnat, L. Rebane, M. Rossini, A. Starodumov<sup>38</sup>, M. Takahashi, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny, H.A. Weber

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

C. Amsler<sup>39</sup>, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, B. Millan Mejias, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, P. Robmann, F.J. Ronga, S. Taroni, M. Verzetti, Y. Yang

**5.A.30. Search for supersymmetry in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in pp collisions at 13 TeV**



# Search for supersymmetry in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in pp collisions at 13 TeV



CMS Collaboration \*

CERN, Switzerland

## ARTICLE INFO

## Article history:

Received 21 February 2016

Received in revised form 8 April 2016

Accepted 2 May 2016

Available online 6 May 2016

Editor: M. Doser

## Keywords:

CMS

Physics

Supersymmetry

Multijets

## ABSTRACT

A search for new physics is performed based on all-hadronic events with large missing transverse momentum produced in proton–proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. The data sample, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , was collected with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC in 2015. The data are examined in search regions of jet multiplicity, tagged bottom quark jet multiplicity, missing transverse momentum, and the scalar sum of jet transverse momenta. The observed numbers of events in all search regions are found to be consistent with the expectations from standard model processes. Exclusion limits are presented for simplified supersymmetric models of gluino pair production. Depending on the assumed gluino decay mechanism, and for a massless, weakly interacting, lightest neutralino, lower limits on the gluino mass from 1440 to 1600 GeV are obtained, significantly extending previous limits.

© 2016 The Author. Published by Elsevier B.V. This is an open access article under the CC BY license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>). Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

## 1. Introduction

The standard model (SM) of particle physics successfully describes a wide range of phenomena. However, in the SM, the Higgs boson mass is unstable to higher-order corrections, suggesting that the SM is incomplete. Many extensions to the SM have been proposed to provide a more fundamental theory. Supersymmetry (SUSY) [1–8], one such extension, postulates that each SM particle is paired with a SUSY partner from which it differs in spin by one-half unit. As examples, squarks and gluinos are the SUSY partners of quarks and gluons, respectively, while neutralinos  $\tilde{\chi}^0$  (charginos  $\tilde{\chi}^\pm$ ) arise from a mixture of the SUSY partners of neutral (charged) Higgs and electroweak gauge bosons. Radiative corrections involving SUSY particles can compensate the contributions from SM particles and thereby stabilize the Higgs boson mass. For this cancellation to be “natural” [9–12], the top squark, bottom squark, and gluino must have masses on the order of a few TeV or less, possibly allowing them to be produced at the CERN LHC.

Amongst SUSY processes, gluino pair production, typically yielding four or more hadronic jets in the final state, has the

largest potential cross section, making it an apt channel for early SUSY searches in the recently started LHC Run 2. Furthermore, in R-parity [13] conserving SUSY models, as are considered here, the lightest SUSY particle (LSP) is stable and assumed to be weakly interacting, leading to potentially large undetected, or “missing”, transverse momentum. Supersymmetry events at the LHC might thus be characterized by significant missing transverse momentum, numerous jets, and – in the context of natural SUSY – jets initiated by top and bottom quarks.

This Letter describes a search for gluino pair production in the all-hadronic final state. The data, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton–proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, were collected with the CMS detector in 2015, the initial year of the LHC Run 2. Recent searches for gluino pair production at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV, based on data collected in LHC Run 1, are presented in Refs. [14–16]. Because of the large mass scales and their all-hadronic nature, the targeted SUSY events are expected to exhibit large values of  $H_T$ , where  $H_T$  is the scalar sum of the transverse momenta ( $p_T$ ) of the jets. As a measure of missing transverse momentum, we use the variable  $H_T^{\text{miss}}$ , which is the magnitude of the vector sum of the jet  $p_T$ . We present a general search for gluino pair production leading to final states with large  $H_T$ , large  $H_T^{\text{miss}}$ , and large jet multiplicity. The data are examined in bins of  $N_{\text{jet}}$ ,  $N_{\text{b-jet}}$ ,  $H_T$ , and  $H_T^{\text{miss}}$ , where  $N_{\text{jet}}$  is the

\* E-mail address: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch).

**Table B.3**

Observed numbers of events and prefit background predictions for  $N_{\text{jet}} \geq 9$ . These results are displayed in the rightmost section of Fig. 6. The first uncertainty is statistical and the second systematic.

Bin	$H_T^{\text{miss}}$ [GeV]	$H_T$ [GeV]	$N_{\text{b-jet}}$	Lost-e/ $\mu$	$\tau \rightarrow \text{had}$	$Z \rightarrow \nu\bar{\nu}$	QCD	Total Pred.	Obs.
49	200–500	500–800	0	$0.99^{+0.59}_{-0.45} \pm 0.21$	$0.61^{+0.52}_{-0.23} \pm 0.09$	$0.26 \pm 0.26^{+0.12}_{-0.00}$	$0.92^{+0.54+0.80}_{-0.35-0.57}$	$2.8^{+1.3}_{-0.8} \pm 0.7$	2
50	200–500	800–1200	0	$2.12^{+0.72}_{-0.62} \pm 0.33$	$3.9 \pm 1.2 \pm 0.4$	$2.14 \pm 0.81^{+0.81}_{-0.64}$	$0.78^{+0.31}_{-0.23} \pm 0.55$	$9.0 \pm 2.0 \pm 1.1$	12
51	200–500	1200+	0	$0.58^{+0.54}_{-0.35} \pm 0.08$	$1.05^{+0.76}_{-0.61} \pm 0.15$	$0.42 \pm 0.30^{+0.18}_{-0.12}$	$3.9 \pm 0.7 \pm 2.5$	$6.0^{+1.5}_{-1.2} \pm 2.5$	8
52	500–750	500–1200	0	$0.00^{+0.34}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.15 \pm 0.15^{+0.11}_{-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.09+0.04}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.15^{+0.82+0.11}_{-0.15-0.00}$	0
53	500–750	1200+	0	$0.14^{+0.36+0.05}_{-0.14-0.00}$	$0.02^{+0.46+0.01}_{-0.02-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.76}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.09+0.04}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.2^{+1.1+0.1}_{-0.2-0.0}$	0
54	750+	800+	0	$0.00^{+0.28}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.79}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.08+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.0^{+1.1+0.1}_{-0.0-0.0}$	0
55	200–500	500–800	1	$1.36^{+0.66}_{-0.53} \pm 0.19$	$1.58^{+0.71}_{-0.54} \pm 0.19$	$0.19 \pm 0.19^{+0.10}_{-0.00}$	$0.09^{+0.22+0.15}_{-0.07-0.02}$	$3.2^{+1.4}_{-1.1} \pm 0.3$	6
56	200–500	800–1200	1	$3.19^{+0.99}_{-0.91} \pm 0.52$	$4.1 \pm 1.2 \pm 0.4$	$1.57 \pm 0.64 \pm 0.68$	$0.88^{+0.34}_{-0.25} \pm 0.64$	$9.7 \pm 2.2 \pm 1.2$	4
57	200–500	1200+	1	$1.70^{+0.85}_{-0.73} \pm 0.25$	$1.41^{+0.79}_{-0.65} \pm 0.25$	$0.31 \pm 0.22^{+0.15}_{-0.08}$	$2.4 \pm 0.5 \pm 1.6$	$5.8 \pm 1.6 \pm 1.7$	3
58	500–750	500–1200	1	$0.00^{+0.40}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.05^{+0.46+0.02}_{-0.05-0.00}$	$0.11 \pm 0.11^{+0.08}_{-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.11+0.04}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.16^{+0.88+0.09}_{-0.12-0.00}$	0
59	500–750	1200+	1	$0.00^{+0.41}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.15^{+0.48+0.04}_{-0.14-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.66}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.09+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.2^{+1.1+0.1}_{-0.1-0.0}$	1
60	750+	800+	1	$0.00^{+0.33}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.68}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.08+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.0^{+1.1+0.1}_{-0.0-0.0}$	0
61	200–500	500–800	2	$1.38^{+0.74}_{-0.62} \pm 0.18$	$1.51^{+0.77}_{-0.61} \pm 0.15$	$0.10 \pm 0.10^{+0.07}_{-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.22+0.11}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$3.0^{+1.5}_{-1.2} \pm 0.3$	3
62	200–500	800–1200	2	$1.39^{+0.68}_{-0.57} \pm 0.20$	$2.20^{+0.92}_{-0.80} \pm 0.20$	$0.87 \pm 0.41^{+0.54}_{-0.46}$	$0.20^{+0.22+0.24}_{-0.13-0.13}$	$4.7^{+1.7}_{-1.4} \pm 0.6$	1
63	200–500	1200+	2	$0.28^{+0.48}_{-0.20} \pm 0.04$	$1.40^{+0.83}_{-0.70} \pm 0.19$	$0.17 \pm 0.13^{+0.11}_{-0.04}$	$1.38^{+0.45}_{-0.35} \pm 0.95$	$3.2^{+1.4}_{-1.0} \pm 1.0$	2
64	500–750	500–1200	2	$0.00^{+0.36}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.06 \pm 0.06^{+0.05}_{-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.11+0.04}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.06^{+0.83+0.07}_{-0.06-0.00}$	0
65	500–750	1200+	2	$0.00^{+0.45}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.01^{+0.46}_{-0.01} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.52}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.09+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.0^{+1.1+0.1}_{-0.0-0.0}$	0
66	750+	800+	2	$0.00^{+0.43}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.52}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.08+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.0^{+1.0+0.1}_{-0.0-0.0}$	0
67	200–500	500–800	3+	$0.30^{+0.48}_{-0.21} \pm 0.05$	$1.13^{+0.79}_{-0.64} \pm 0.16$	$0.02^{+0.03+0.03}_{-0.02-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.22+0.09}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$1.5^{+1.3}_{-0.9} \pm 0.2$	0
68	200–500	800–1200	3+	$1.9 \pm 1.4 \pm 0.3$	$0.70^{+0.60}_{-0.38} \pm 0.09$	$0.18 \pm 0.13^{+0.24}_{-0.06}$	$0.27^{+0.22+0.25}_{-0.13-0.14}$	$3.1^{+2.0}_{-1.7} \pm 0.5$	1
69	200–500	1200+	3+	$0.46^{+0.64+0.06}_{-0.46-0.00}$	$0.32^{+0.54}_{-0.28} \pm 0.04$	$0.04 \pm 0.03^{+0.05}_{-0.00}$	$0.04^{+0.10+0.07}_{-0.03-0.01}$	$0.9^{+1.2+0.1}_{-0.8-0.0}$	0
70	500–750	500–1200	3+	$0.13^{+0.47+0.05}_{-0.13-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.01^{+0.02+0.02}_{-0.01-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.11+0.04}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.14^{+0.93+0.04}_{-0.13-0.00}$	0
71	500–750	1200+	3+	$0.00^{+0.41}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.30}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.09+0.02}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.93+0.02}_{-0.00-0.00}$	0
72	750+	800+	3+	$0.00^{+0.44}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.46}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.28}_{-0.00} \pm 0.00$	$0.00^{+0.08+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.95+0.03}_{-0.00-0.00}$	0

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions, Phys. Rev. D 3 (1971) 2415, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415>.
- [2] Y.A. Gofland, E.P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of  $P$  invariance, JETP Lett. 13 (1971) 323.
- [3] A. Neveu, J.H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions, Nucl. Phys. B 31 (1971) 86, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(71\)90448-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(71)90448-2).
- [4] D.V. Volkov, V.P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction, JETP Lett. 16 (1972) 438.
- [5] J. Wess, B. Zumino, A Lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations, Phys. Lett. B 49 (1974) 52, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(74\)90578-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(74)90578-4).
- [6] J. Wess, B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions, Nucl. Phys. B 70 (1974) 39, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1).
- [7] P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino, Nucl. Phys. B 90 (1975) 104, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(75\)90636-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(75)90636-7).
- [8] H.P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics, Phys. Rep. 110 (1984) 1, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573\(84\)90008-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(84)90008-5).
- [9] R. Barbieri, G.F. Giudice, Upper bounds on supersymmetric particle masses, Nucl. Phys. B 306 (1988) 63, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(88\)90171-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(88)90171-X).
- [10] S. Dimopoulos, G.F. Giudice, Naturalness constraints in supersymmetric theories with nonuniversal soft terms, Phys. Lett. B 357 (1995) 573, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(95\)90061-J](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(95)90061-J), arXiv:hep-ph/9507282.
- [11] R. Barbieri, D. Pappadopulo, S-particles at their naturalness limits, J. High Energy Phys. 10 (2009) 061, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2009/10/061>, arXiv:0906.4546.
- [12] M. Papucci, J.T. Ruderman, A. Weiler, Natural SUSY endures, J. High Energy Phys. 09 (2012) 035, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09\(2012\)035](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09(2012)035), arXiv:1110.6926.
- [13] G.R. Farrar, P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry, Phys. Lett. B 76 (1978) 575, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(78\)90858-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(78)90858-4).
- [14] ATLAS Collaboration, Summary of the searches for squarks and gluinos using  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC, J. High Energy Phys. 10 (2015) 054, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2015\)054](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2015)054), arXiv:1507.05525.
- [15] CMS Collaboration, Searches for supersymmetry using the  $M_{T2}$  variable in hadronic events produced in pp collisions at 8 TeV, J. High Energy Phys. 05 (2015) 078, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05\(2015\)078](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05(2015)078), arXiv:1502.04358.
- [16] CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry using razor variables in events with b-tagged jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV, Phys. Rev. D 91 (2015) 052018, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.91.052018>, arXiv:1502.00300.
- [17] N. Arkani-Hamed, P. Schuster, N. Toro, J. Thaler, L.-T. Wang, B. Knuteson, S. Mrenna, MARMOSET: the path from LHC data to the new standard model via on-shell effective theories, arXiv:hep-ph/0703088, 2007.
- [18] J. Alwall, P. Schuster, N. Toro, Simplified models for a first characterization of new physics at the LHC, Phys. Rev. D 79 (2009) 075020, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.79.075020>, arXiv:0810.3921.
- [19] J. Alwall, M.-P. Le, M. Lisanti, J.C. Wacker, Model-independent jets plus missing energy searches, Phys. Rev. D 79 (2009) 015005, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.79.015005>, arXiv:0809.3264.
- [20] D. Alves, N. Arkani-Hamed, S. Arora, Y. Bai, M. Baumgart, J. Berger, M. Buckley, B. Butler, S. Chang, H.-C. Cheng, C. Cheung, R.S. Chivukula, W.S. Cho, R. Cotta, M. D'Alfonso, et al., Simplified models for LHC new physics searches, J. Phys. G 39 (2012) 105005, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/39/10/105005>, arXiv:1105.2838.
- [21] CMS Collaboration, Interpretation of searches for supersymmetry with simplified models, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 052017, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.88.052017>, arXiv:1301.2175.
- [22] CMS Collaboration, Search for gluino mediated bottom- and top-squark production in multijet final states in pp collisions at 8 TeV, Phys. Lett. B 725 (2013) 243, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2013.06.058>, arXiv:1305.2390.
- [23] CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV, J. High Energy Phys. 06 (2014) 055, [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06\(2014\)055](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2014)055), arXiv:1402.4770.
- [24] CMS Collaboration, The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC, J. Instrum. 3 (2008) S08004, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08004>.
- [25] CMS Collaboration, Particle flow event reconstruction in CMS and performance for jets, taus and  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ , CMS Physics Analysis Summary CMS-PAS-PFT-09-001, CERN, 2009, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1194487>.
- [26] CMS Collaboration, Commissioning of the particle-flow event reconstruction with the first LHC collisions recorded in the CMS detector, CMS Physics Analysis Summary CMS-PAS-PFT-10-001, CERN, 2010, <http://cdsweb.cern.ch/record/1247373>.

I. Azhgirey, I. Bayshev, S. Bitioukov, D. Elumakhov, V. Kachanov, A. Kalinin, D. Konstantinov, V. Krychkine, V. Petrov, R. Ryutin, A. Sobol, S. Troshin, N. Tyurin, A. Uzunian, A. Volkov

*State Research Center of Russian Federation, Institute for High Energy Physics, Protvino, Russia*

P. Adzic<sup>41</sup>, P. Cirkovic, D. Devetak, J. Milosevic, V. Rekovic

*University of Belgrade, Faculty of Physics and Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, Belgrade, Serbia*

J. Alcaraz Maestre, E. Calvo, M. Cerrada, M. Chamizo Llatas, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, A. Escalante Del Valle, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J.P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M.C. Fouz, P. Garcia-Abia, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J.M. Hernandez, M.I. Josa, E. Navarro De Martino, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, A. Quintario Olmeda, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M.S. Soares

*Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain*

J.F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

*Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain*

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, J.M. Vizan Garcia

*Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain*

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, J.R. Castiñeiras De Saa, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

*Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain*

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, M. D'Alfonso, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>42</sup>, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, D. Duggan, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, S. Fartoukh, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, M. Girone, F. Glege, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, M.J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, N. Magini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>43</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>44</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J.B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>45</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>46</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>21</sup>, N. Wardle, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

*CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland*

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

*Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland*

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>47</sup>, M. Takahashi, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

*Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland*

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>48</sup>, L. Caminada, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

*Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland*

**5.A.31. Search for new physics in same-sign dilepton events in proton–proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**



# Search for new physics in same-sign dilepton events in proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, 1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

Received: 10 May 2016 / Accepted: 12 July 2016 / Published online: 5 August 2016

© CERN for the benefit of the CMS collaboration 2016. This article is published with open access at Springerlink.com

**Abstract** A search for new physics is performed using events with two isolated same-sign leptons, two or more jets, and missing transverse momentum. The results are based on a sample of proton–proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV recorded with the CMS detector at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of 2.3 fb<sup>−1</sup>. Multiple search regions are defined by classifying events in terms of missing transverse momentum, the scalar sum of jet transverse momenta, the transverse mass associated with a W boson candidate, the number of jets, the number of b quark jets, and the transverse momenta of the leptons in the event. The analysis is sensitive to a wide variety of possible signals beyond the standard model. No excess above the standard model background expectation is observed. Constraints are set on various supersymmetric models, with gluinos and bottom squarks excluded for masses up to 1300 and 680 GeV, respectively, at the 95 % confidence level. Upper limits on the cross sections for the production of two top quark-antiquark pairs (119 fb) and two same-sign top quarks (1.7 pb) are also obtained. Selection efficiencies and model independent limits are provided to allow further interpretations of the results.

## 1 Introduction

Searches for new physics in final states with two leptons that have same-sign (SS) charges provide a powerful probe for searches of new physics, both because standard model (SM) processes with this signature are few and have low cross sections, and because this signature is produced in a large number of important new-physics scenarios. Examples of the latter include the production of supersymmetric (SUSY) particles [1,2], Majorana neutrinos [3], vector-like quarks [4], and SS top quark pairs [5,6]. In the SUSY framework [7–15], the SS signature can arise through gluino pair production. For example, the Majorana nature of the gluino allows gluino pairs to decay via SS charginos, yielding two SS W

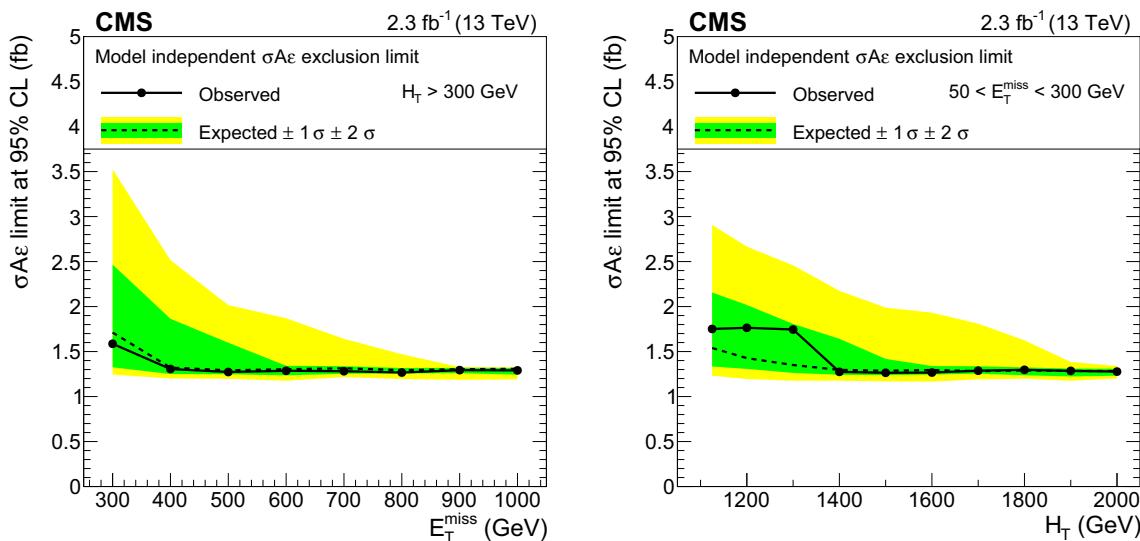
bosons. Gluino pair production can also yield four W bosons, e.g., from the decay of four top quarks, which may result in the SS dilepton final state. Alternatively, cascade decays of pair-produced squarks can lead to the SS dilepton signature. Searches for new physics in the SS channel have been previously performed at the CERN LHC by the ATLAS [16–18] and CMS [19–23] Collaborations.

This paper describes a search for new physics in the final state with two or more leptons and including a SS pair ( $\mu^\pm\mu^\pm$ ,  $\mu^\pm e^\pm$ , or  $e^\pm e^\pm$ , where  $\mu$  is a muon and  $e$  an electron). The analysis is based on proton–proton (pp) collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of 2.3 fb<sup>−1</sup> collected with the CMS detector in 2015. The search strategy resembles that used in our analysis of 19.5 fb<sup>−1</sup> of data collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV [23], which excluded gluino masses in the four top quark signature up to about 1050 GeV. We design an inclusive analysis sensitive to a wide range of new-physics processes produced via strong interactions and yielding undetected particles in the final state. The interpretations of the results consider  $R$ -parity conserving SUSY models [24], as well as cross section limits on the production of two top quark-antiquark ( $t\bar{t}$ ) pairs and of two SS top quarks. We also provide model independent limits to allow further interpretations of the results. With respect to Ref. [23], the kinematic regions are redefined and improvements in the event selection are implemented, both of which increase the sensitivity to new-physics scenarios at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV.

## 2 The CMS detector

The central feature of the CMS apparatus is a superconducting solenoid of 6 m internal diameter, providing a magnetic field of 3.8 T. Within the field volume are several particle detection systems. Charged-particle trajectories are measured with silicon pixel and strip trackers, covering  $0 \leq \phi < 2\pi$  in azimuth and  $|\eta| < 2.5$  in pseudorapidity, where  $\eta \equiv -\ln[\tan(\theta/2)]$  and  $\theta$  is the polar angle of the

\* e-mail: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch



**Fig. 8** Limits on the product of cross section, detector acceptance, and selection efficiency,  $\sigma\mathcal{A}\epsilon$ , for the production of an SS dilepton pair as a function of  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  in HH SR31 (*left*) and of  $H_T$  in HH SR32 (*right*)

**Acknowledgments** We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC and thank the technical and administrative staffs at CERN and at other CMS institutes for their contributions to the success of the CMS effort. In addition, we gratefully acknowledge the computing centres and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); MoER, ERC IUT and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie programme and the European Research Council and EPLANET (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS programme of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund; the Mobility Plus programme of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education (Poland); the OPUS programme of the National Science Center (Poland); MIUR project 20108T4XTM (Italy); the Thalis and Aristeia programmes cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Pro-

gramma Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University (Thailand); the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons license, and indicate if changes were made.

Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

## References

1. R.M. Barnett, J.F. Gunion, H.E. Haber, Discovering supersymmetry with like-sign dileptons. *Phys. Lett. B* **315**, 349 (1993). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(93\)91623-U](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(93)91623-U). arXiv:[hep-ph/9306204](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9306204)
2. M. Guchait, D.P. Roy, Like-sign dilepton signature for gluino production at CERN LHC including top quark and Higgs boson effects. *Phys. Rev. D* **52**, 133 (1995). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.52.133](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.52.133). arXiv:[hep-ph/9412329](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9412329)
3. F.M.L. Almeida Jr. et al., Same-sign dileptons as a signature for heavy Majorana neutrinos in hadron–hadron collisions. *Phys. Lett. B* **400**, 331 (1997). doi:[10.1016/S0370-2693\(97\)00143-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0370-2693(97)00143-3). arXiv:[hep-ph/9703441](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9703441)
4. R. Contino, G. Servant, Discovering the top partners at the LHC using same-sign dilepton final states. *JHEP* **06**, 026 (2008). doi:[10.1088/1126-6708/2008/06/026](https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2008/06/026). arXiv:[0801.1679](https://arxiv.org/abs/0801.1679)
5. Y. Bai, Z. Han, Top–antitop and top–top resonances in the dilepton channel at the CERN LHC. *JHEP* **04**, 056 (2009). doi:[10.1088/1126-6708/2009/04/056](https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2009/04/056). arXiv:[0809.4487](https://arxiv.org/abs/0809.4487)
6. E.L. Berger et al., Top quark forward–backward asymmetry and same-sign top quark pairs. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 201801 (2011). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevLett.106.201801](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.106.201801). arXiv:[1101.5625](https://arxiv.org/abs/1101.5625)
7. P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions. *Phys. Rev. D* **3**, 2415 (1971). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415)

**State Research Center of Russian Federation, Institute for High Energy Physics, Protvino, Russia**

I. Azhgirey, I. Bayshev, S. Bitiukov, D. Elumakhov, V. Kachanov, A. Kalinin, D. Konstantinov, V. Krychkine, V. Petrov, R. Ryutin, A. Sobol, S. Troshin, N. Tyurin, A. Uzunian, A. Volkov

**Faculty of Physics and Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, University of Belgrade, Belgrade, Serbia**

P. Adzic<sup>40</sup>, P. Cirkovic, D. Devetak, J. Milosevic, V. Rekovic

**Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain**

J. Alcaraz Maestre, E. Calvo, M. Cerrada, M. Chamizo Llatas, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, A. Escalante Del Valle, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J. P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M. C. Fouz, P. Garcia-Abia, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J. M. Hernandez, M. I. Josa, E. Navarro De Martino, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, A. Quintario Olmeda, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M. S. Soares

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J. F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J. R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, J. M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I. J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, J. R. Castiñeiras De Saa, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virtu, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A. H. Ball, D. Barney, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, M. D'Alfonso, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>41</sup>, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, D. Duggan, M. Dünsler, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, S. Fartoukh, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, M. Girone, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>13</sup>, M. J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M. T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>42</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Roland<sup>43</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J. B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>44</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>45</sup>, G. I. Veres<sup>19</sup>, N. Wardle, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>33</sup>, W. D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H. C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M. T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quitnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>46</sup>, M. Takahashi, V. R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T. K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>47</sup>, L. Caminada, M. F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

V. Candelise, T. H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C. M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y. J. Lu, A. Pozdnyakov, S. S. Yu

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y. H. Chang, Y. W. Chang, Y. Chao, K. F. Chen, P. H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y. F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J. F. Tsai, Y. M. Tzeng

**5.A.32. Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in the single-lepton final state using the sum of masses of large-radius jets**

RECEIVED: May 15, 2016

ACCEPTED: July 20, 2016

PUBLISHED: August 22, 2016

# Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ in the single-lepton final state using the sum of masses of large-radius jets



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Results are reported from a search for supersymmetric particles in proton-proton collisions in the final state with a single, high transverse momentum lepton; multiple jets, including at least one b-tagged jet; and large missing transverse momentum. The data sample corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ , recorded by the CMS experiment at the LHC. The search focuses on processes leading to high jet multiplicities, such as gluino pair production with  $\tilde{g} \rightarrow t\bar{t} \tilde{\chi}_1^0$ . The quantity  $M_J$ , defined as the sum of the masses of the large-radius jets in the event, is used in conjunction with other kinematic variables to provide discrimination between signal and background and as a key part of the background estimation method. The observed event yields in the signal regions in data are consistent with those expected for standard model backgrounds, estimated from control regions in data. Exclusion limits are obtained for a simplified model corresponding to gluino pair production with three-body decays into top quarks and neutralinos. Gluinos with a mass below 1600 GeV are excluded at a 95% confidence level for scenarios with low  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  mass, and neutralinos with a mass below 800 GeV are excluded for a gluino mass of about 1300 GeV. For models with two-body gluino decays producing on-shell top squarks, the excluded region is only weakly sensitive to the top squark mass.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1605.04608](https://arxiv.org/abs/1605.04608)

Forschungszentren, Germany; the General Secretariat for Research and Technology, Greece; the National Scientific Research Foundation, and National Innovation Office, Hungary; the Department of Atomic Energy and the Department of Science and Technology, India; the Institute for Studies in Theoretical Physics and Mathematics, Iran; the Science Foundation, Ireland; the Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Italy; the Ministry of Science, ICT and Future Planning, and National Research Foundation (NRF), Republic of Korea; the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; the Ministry of Education, and University of Malaya (Malaysia); the Mexican Funding Agencies (BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI); the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment, New Zealand; the Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission; the Ministry of Science and Higher Education and the National Science Centre, Poland; the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Portugal; JINR, Dubna; the Ministry of Education and Science of the Russian Federation, the Federal Agency of Atomic Energy of the Russian Federation, Russian Academy of Sciences, and the Russian Foundation for Basic Research; the Ministry of Education, Science and Technological Development of Serbia; the Secretaría de Estado de Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación and Programa Consolider-Ingenio 2010, Spain; the Swiss Funding Agencies (ETH Board, ETH Zurich, PSI, SNF, UniZH, Canton Zurich, and SER); the Ministry of Science and Technology, Taipei; the Thailand Center of Excellence in Physics, the Institute for the Promotion of Teaching Science and Technology of Thailand, Special Task Force for Activating Research and the National Science and Technology Development Agency of Thailand; the Scientific and Technical Research Council of Turkey, and Turkish Atomic Energy Authority; the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, and State Fund for Fundamental Researches, Ukraine; the Science and Technology Facilities Council, U.K.; the US Department of Energy, and the US National Science Foundation.

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and EPLANET (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund; the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education (Poland); the OPUS program of the National Science Center (Poland); the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University (Thailand); the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

### **CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerninara, M. D’Alfonso, D. d’Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>43</sup>, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, D. Duggan, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, S. Fartoukh, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, M. Girone, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>15</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>44</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>45</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J.B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>46</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>47</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>21</sup>, N. Wardle, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lusstermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>48</sup>, M. Takahashi, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>49</sup>, L. Caminada, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

V. Candelise, T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, A. Pozdnyakov, S.S. Yu

### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J.f. Tsai, Y.M. Tzeng

**5.A.33. Search for new physics with the MT2 variable in all-jets final states produced in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

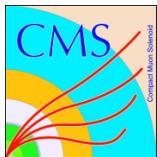
RECEIVED: March 13, 2016

REVISED: August 27, 2016

ACCEPTED: September 16, 2016

PUBLISHED: October 3, 2016

# Search for new physics with the $M_{T2}$ variable in all-jets final states produced in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



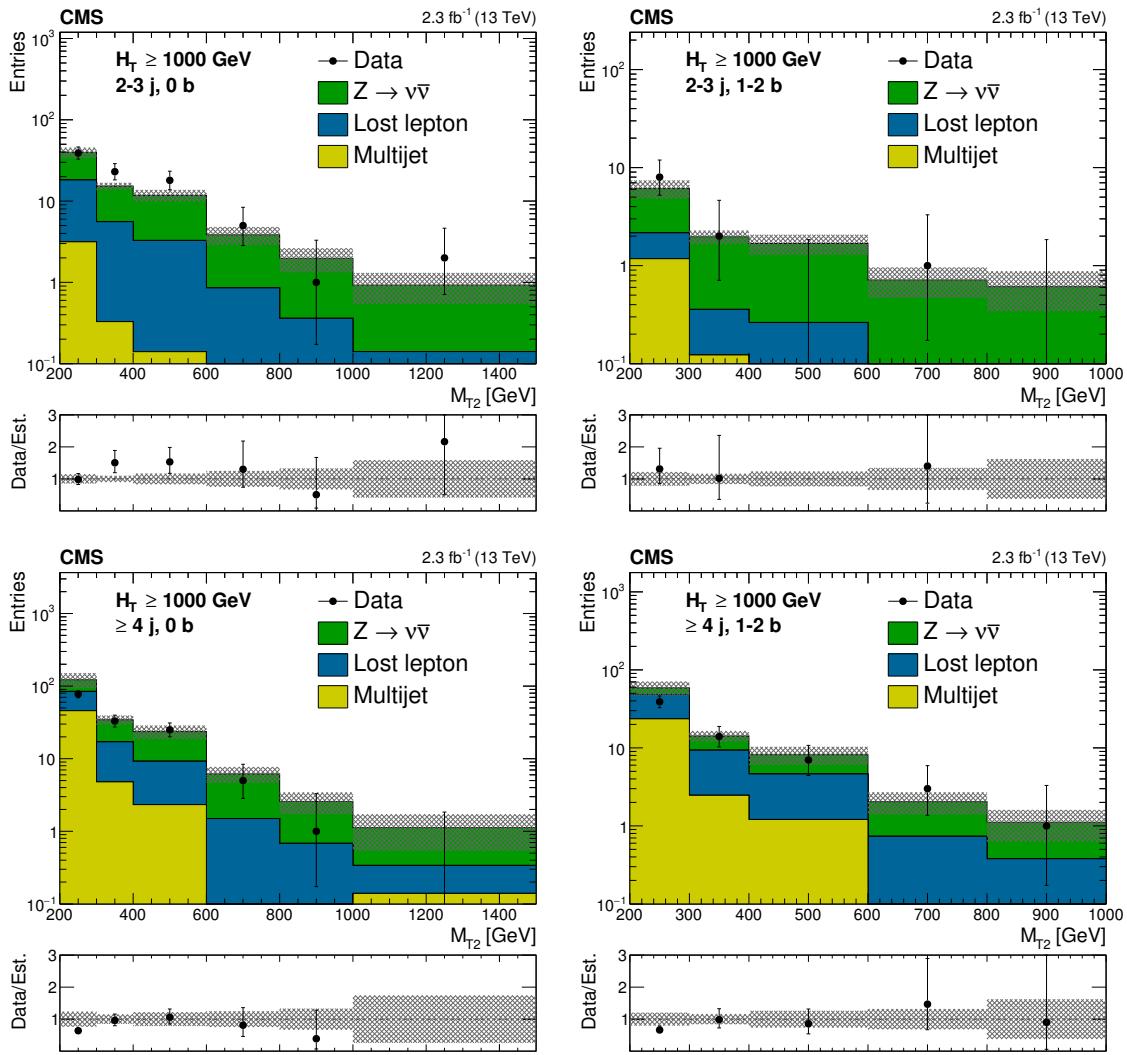
## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for new physics is performed using events that contain one or more jets, no isolated leptons, and a large transverse momentum imbalance, as measured through the  $M_{T2}$  variable, which is an extension of the transverse mass in events with two invisible particles. The results are based on a sample of proton-proton collisions collected at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV with the CMS detector at the LHC, and that corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The observed event yields in the data are consistent with predictions for the standard model backgrounds. The results are interpreted using simplified models of supersymmetry and are expressed in terms of limits on the masses of potential new colored particles. Assuming that the lightest neutralino is stable and has a mass less than about 500 GeV, gluino masses up to 1550–1750 GeV are excluded at 95% confidence level, depending on the gluino decay mechanism. For the scenario of direct production of squark-antisquark pairs, top squarks with masses up to 800 GeV are excluded, assuming a 100% branching fraction for the decay to a top quark and neutralino. Similarly, bottom squark masses are excluded up to 880 GeV, and masses of light-flavor squarks are excluded up to 600–1260 GeV, depending on the degree of degeneracy of the squark masses.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1603.04053](https://arxiv.org/abs/1603.04053)



**Figure 19.** Comparison of estimated background and observed data events in inclusive topological regions, as labeled in the legends, as a function of  $M_{T2}$ , for events with  $H_T > 1000 \text{ GeV}$ . The background prediction is formed by summing pre-fit values for all signal regions included in each plot. Hatched bands represent the full uncertainty in the background estimate.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, *Dual theory for free fermions*, *Phys. Rev. D* **3** (1971) 2415 [[inSPIRE](#)].
- [2] Yu. A. Golfand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of  $p$  invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [*Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* **13** (1971) 452] [[inSPIRE](#)].

Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

### **CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, M. D’Alfonso, D. d’Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>43</sup>, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, D. Duggan, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, S. Fartoukh, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, M. Girone, F. Glege, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, M.J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, N. Magini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>44</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>45</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J.B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>46</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>47</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>21</sup>, N. Wardle, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>48</sup>, M. Takahashi, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>49</sup>, L. Caminada, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, A. Pozdnyakov, S.S. Yu

### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J.f. Tsai, Y.M. Tzeng

**5.A.34. Phenomenological MSSM interpretation of CMS searches in pp collisions  
at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV**

RECEIVED: June 11, 2016

REVISED: September 25, 2016

ACCEPTED: October 12, 2016

PUBLISHED: October 24, 2016

# Phenomenological MSSM interpretation of CMS searches in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 8 TeV



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Searches for new physics by the CMS collaboration are interpreted in the framework of the phenomenological minimal supersymmetric standard model (pMSSM). The data samples used in this study were collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV and have integrated luminosities of  $5.0 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  and  $19.5 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , respectively. A global Bayesian analysis is performed, incorporating results from a broad range of CMS supersymmetry searches, as well as constraints from other experiments. Because the pMSSM incorporates several well-motivated assumptions that reduce the 120 parameters of the MSSM to just 19 parameters defined at the electroweak scale, it is possible to assess the results of the study in a relatively straightforward way. Approximately half of the model points in a potentially accessible subspace of the pMSSM are excluded, including all pMSSM model points with a gluino mass below 500 GeV, as well as models with a squark mass less than 300 GeV. Models with chargino and neutralino masses below 200 GeV are disfavored, but no mass range of model points can be ruled out based on the analyses considered. The nonexcluded regions in the pMSSM parameter space are characterized in terms of physical processes and key observables, and implications for future searches are discussed.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1606.03577](https://arxiv.org/abs/1606.03577)

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and EPLANET (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund; the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education (Poland); the OPUS program, contract Sonata-bis DEC-2012/07/E/ST2/01406 of the National Science Center (Poland); the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University (Thailand); the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, *Dual theory for free fermions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D 3** (1971) 2415 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] Yu. A. Golfand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of  $p$  invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [*Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* **13** (1971) 452] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] D.V. Volkov and V.P. Akulov, *Possible universal neutrino interaction*, *JETP Lett.* **16** (1972) 438 [*Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* **16** (1972) 621] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *Supergauge transformations in four-dimensions*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B 70** (1974) 39 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [5] P. Fayet, *Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B 90** (1975) 104 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [6] D.J.H. Chung, L.L. Everett, G.L. Kane, S.F. King, J.D. Lykken and L.-T. Wang, *The soft supersymmetry breaking Lagrangian: theory and applications*, *Phys. Rept.* **407** (2005) 1 [[hep-ph/0312378](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [7] ATLAS collaboration, *Summary of the searches for squarks and gluinos using  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC*, *JHEP* **10** (2015) 054 [[arXiv:1507.05525](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [8] CMS collaboration, *Search for new physics in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109** (2012) 171803 [[arXiv:1207.1898](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, N. Magini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>42</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, D. Piparo, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>43</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J.B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>44</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres<sup>20</sup>, N. Wardle, H.K. Wöhri, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

#### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

#### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>45</sup>, M. Takahashi, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

#### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>46</sup>, L. Caminada, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

#### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

K.H. Chen, T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, A. Pozdnyakov, S.S. Yu

#### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Petrakou, J.f. Tsai, Y.M. Tzeng

#### **Chulalongkorn University, Faculty of Science, Department of Physics, Bangkok, Thailand**

B. Asavapibhop, K. Kovitanggoon, G. Singh, N. Srimanobhas, N. Suwonjandee

#### **Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, S. Cerci<sup>47</sup>, S. Damarseckin, Z.S. Demiroglu, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, Y. Guler, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal<sup>48</sup>, A. Kayis Topaksu, G. Onengut<sup>49</sup>, K. Ozdemir<sup>50</sup>, S. Ozturk<sup>51</sup>, B. Tali<sup>47</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>51</sup>, C. Zorbilmez

#### **Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, B. Isildak<sup>52</sup>, G. Karapinar<sup>53</sup>, M. Yalvac, M. Zeyrek

#### **Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

E. Gülmез, M. Kaya<sup>54</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>55</sup>, E.A. Yetkin<sup>56</sup>, T. Yetkin<sup>57</sup>

**5.A.35. Search for new physics in final states with two opposite-sign same-flavor leptons jets and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at sqrt s = 13 TeV**

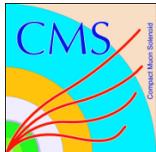
RECEIVED: July 4, 2016

REVISED: October 17, 2016

ACCEPTED: November 20, 2016

PUBLISHED: December 5, 2016

# Search for new physics in final states with two opposite-sign, same-flavor leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search is presented for physics beyond the standard model in final states with two opposite-sign, same-flavor leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum. The data sample corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$  collected with the CMS detector at the LHC in 2015. The analysis uses the invariant mass of the lepton pair, searching for a kinematic edge or a resonant-like excess compatible with the Z boson mass. Both search modes use several event categories in order to increase the sensitivity to new physics. These categories are based on the rapidity of the leptons, the multiplicity of jets and b jets, the scalar sum of jet transverse momenta, and missing transverse momentum. The observations in all signal regions are consistent with the expectations from the standard model, and the results are interpreted in the context of simplified models of supersymmetry.

**KEYWORDS:** Beyond Standard Model, Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1607.00915](https://arxiv.org/abs/1607.00915)

programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, *Dual Theory for Free Fermions*, *Phys. Rev. D* **3** (1971) 2415 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] Yu.A. Golfand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the Algebra of Poincaré Group Generators and Violation of  $p$  Invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] A. Neveu and J.H. Schwarz, *Factorizable dual model of pions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **31** (1971) 86 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] D.V. Volkov and V.P. Akulov, *Possible universal neutrino interaction*, *JETP Lett.* **16** (1972) 438 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [5] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *A Lagrangian Model Invariant Under Supergauge Transformations*, *Phys. Lett. B* **49** (1974) 52 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [6] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *Supergauge Transformations in Four-Dimensions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **70** (1974) 39 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [7] P. Fayet, *Supergauge Invariant Extension of the Higgs Mechanism and a Model for the electron and Its Neutrino*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **90** (1975) 104 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [8] H.P. Nilles, *Supersymmetry, Supergravity and Particle Physics*, *Phys. Rept.* **110** (1984) 1 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [9] G.R. Farrar and P. Fayet, *Phenomenology of the Production, Decay and Detection of New Hadronic States Associated with Supersymmetry*, *Phys. Lett. B* **76** (1978) 575 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [10] I. Hinchliffe, F.E. Paige, M.D. Shapiro, J. Soderqvist and W. Yao, *Precision SUSY measurements at CERN LHC*, *Phys. Rev. D* **55** (1997) 5520 [[hep-ph/9610544](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [11] CMS collaboration, *Search for Physics Beyond the Standard Model in Events with Two Leptons, Jets and Missing Transverse Momentum in  $pp$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *JHEP* **04** (2015) 124 [[arXiv:1502.06031](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [12] ATLAS collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in events containing a same-flavour opposite-sign dilepton pair, jets and large missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV  $pp$  collisions with the ATLAS detector*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **75** (2015) 318 [*Erratum ibid. C* **75** (2015) 463] [[arXiv:1503.03290](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [13] CMS collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC, 2008* *JINST* **3** S08004 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [14] CMS collaboration, *Performance of Electron Reconstruction and Selection with the CMS Detector in Proton-Proton Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV, 2015* *JINST* **10** P06005 [[arXiv:1502.02701](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

### **CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerninara, M. D’Alfonso, D. d’Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>43</sup>, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, D. Duggan, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, S. Fartoukh, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, M. Girone, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>14</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>44</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>45</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J.B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>46</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>47</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>21</sup>, N. Wardle, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

### **Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

### **Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lusstermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>48</sup>, M. Takahashi, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

### **Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>49</sup>, L. Caminada, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

### **National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

V. Candelise, T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, A. Pozdnyakov, S.S. Yu

### **National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J.f. Tsai, Y.M. Tzeng

**5.A.36. Inclusive search for supersymmetry using razor variables in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

# Inclusive search for supersymmetry using razor variables in $pp$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV

V. Khachatryan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>

(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 24 September 2016; published 6 January 2017)

An inclusive search for supersymmetry using razor variables is performed in events with four or more jets and no more than one lepton. The results are based on a sample of proton-proton collisions corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  collected with the CMS experiment at a center-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. No significant excess over the background prediction is observed in data, and 95% confidence level exclusion limits are placed on the masses of new heavy particles in a variety of simplified models. Assuming that pair-produced gluinos decay only via three-body processes involving third-generation quarks plus a neutralino, and that the neutralino is the lightest supersymmetric particle with a mass of 200 GeV, gluino masses below 1.6 TeV are excluded for any branching fractions for the individual gluino decay modes. For some specific decay mode scenarios, gluino masses up to 1.65 TeV are excluded. For decays to first- and second-generation quarks and a neutralino with a mass of 200 GeV, gluinos with masses up to 1.4 TeV are excluded. Pair production of top squarks decaying to a top quark and a neutralino with a mass of 100 GeV is excluded for top squark masses up to 750 GeV.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevD.95.012003](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.95.012003)

## I. INTRODUCTION

Supersymmetry (SUSY) is a proposed extended space-time symmetry that introduces a bosonic (fermionic) partner for every fermion (boson) in the standard model (SM) [1–9]. Supersymmetric extensions of the SM are particularly compelling because they yield solutions to the gauge hierarchy problem without the need for large fine-tuning of fundamental parameters [10–15], exhibit gauge coupling unification [16–21], and can provide weakly interacting particle candidates for dark matter [22,23]. For SUSY to provide a “natural” solution to the gauge hierarchy problem, the three Higgsinos, two neutral and one charged, must be light, and two top squarks, one bottom squark, and the gluino must have masses below a few TeV, making them potentially accessible at the CERN LHC. Previous searches for SUSY by the CMS [24–30] and ATLAS [31–37] collaborations have probed SUSY particle masses near the TeV scale, and the increase in the center-of-mass energy of the LHC from 8 to 13 TeV provides an opportunity to significantly extend the sensitivity to higher SUSY particle masses [38–51].

In R-parity [52] conserving SUSY scenarios, the lightest SUSY particle (LSP) is stable and assumed to be weakly interacting. For many of these models, the experimental signatures at the LHC are characterized by an abundance of

jets and a large transverse momentum imbalance, but the exact form of the final state can vary significantly, depending on the values of the unconstrained model parameters. To ensure sensitivity to a broad range of SUSY parameter space, we adopt an inclusive search strategy, categorizing events according to the number of identified leptons and  $b$ -tagged jets. The razor kinematic variables  $M_R$  and  $R^2$  [53,54] are used as search variables and are generically sensitive to pair production of massive particles with subsequent direct or cascading decays to weakly interacting stable particles. Searches for SUSY and other beyond the SM phenomena using razor variables have been performed by both the CMS [53–58] and ATLAS [59,60] collaborations in the past.

We interpret the results of the inclusive search using simplified SUSY scenarios for pair production of gluinos and top squarks. First, we consider models in which the gluino undergoes three-body decay, either to a bottom or top quark-antiquark pair and the lightest neutralino  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ , assumed to be the lightest SUSY particle, or to a bottom quark (antiquark), a top antiquark (quark), and the lightest chargino  $\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm$ , assumed to be the next-to-lightest SUSY particle (NLSP). The NLSP is assumed to have a mass that is 5 GeV larger than the mass of the LSP, motivated by the fact that in many natural SUSY scenarios the lightest chargino and the two lightest neutralinos are Higgsino-like and quasidegenerate [61]. The NLSP decays to an LSP and an off-shell  $W$  boson, the decay products of which mostly have too low momentum to be identifiable. The specific choice of the NLSP-LSP mass splitting does not have a large impact on the results of the interpretation. The full range of branching fractions to the three possible decay

<sup>\*</sup>Full author list given at the end of the article.

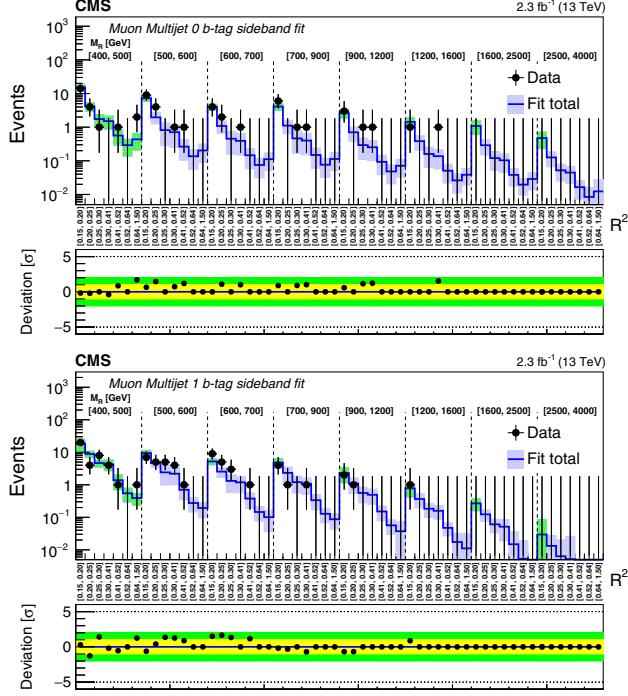


FIG. 19. Comparison of the predicted background with the observed data in bins of  $M_R$  and  $R^2$  variables in the Muon Multijet category for the zero  $b$ -tag (upper) and 1  $b$ -tag (lower) bins. A detailed explanation of the panels is given in the caption of Fig. 7.

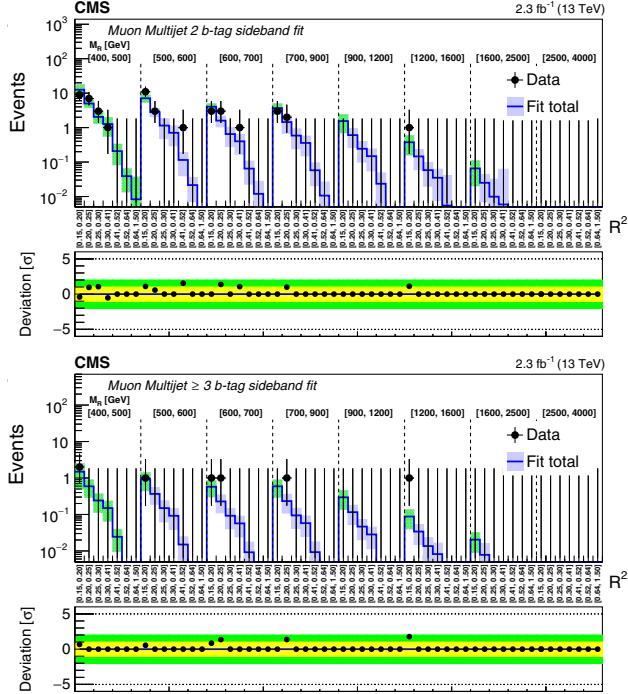


FIG. 20. Comparison of the predicted background with the observed data in bins of  $M_R$  and  $R^2$  variables in the Muon Multijet category for the 2  $b$ -tag (upper) and  $\geq 3$   $b$ -tag (lower) bins. A detailed explanation of the panels is given in the caption of Fig. 7.

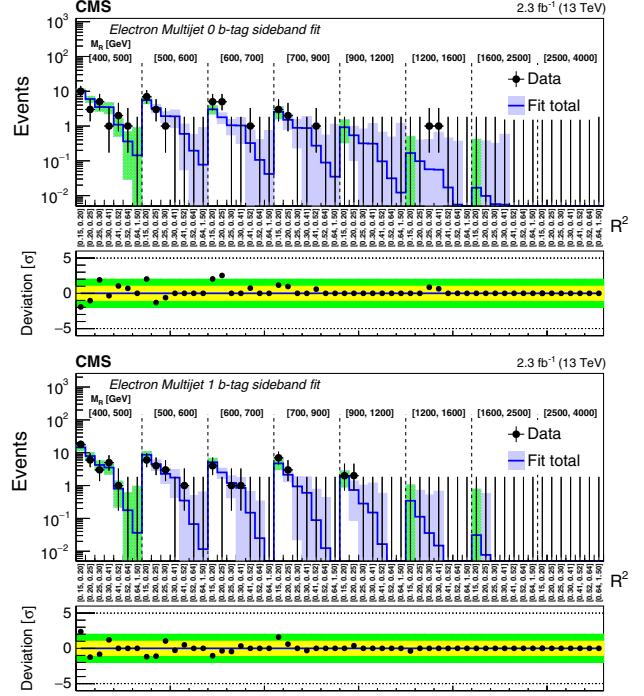


FIG. 21. Comparison of the predicted background with the observed data in bins of  $M_R$  and  $R^2$  variables in the Electron Multijet category for the zero  $b$ -tag (upper) and 1  $b$ -tag (lower) bins. A detailed explanation of the panels is given in the caption of Fig. 7.

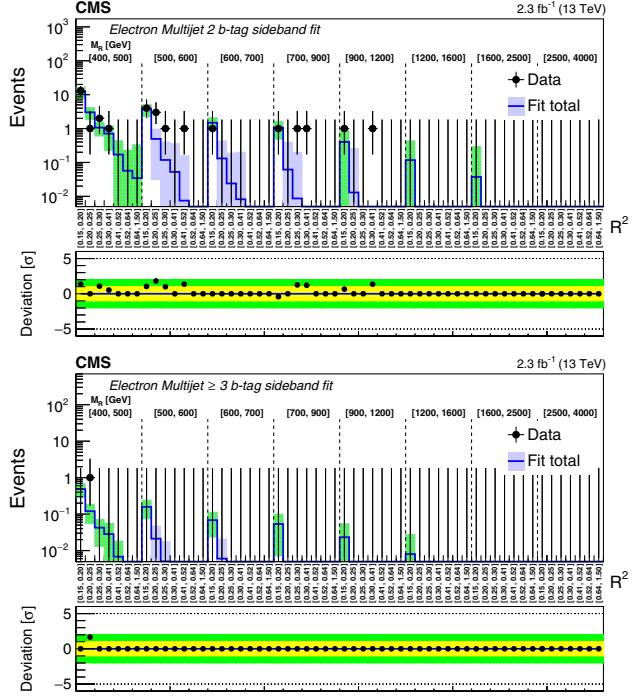


FIG. 22. Comparison of the predicted background with the observed data in bins of  $M_R$  and  $R^2$  variables in the Electron Multijet category for the 2  $b$ -tag (upper) and  $\geq 3$   $b$ -tag (lower) bins. A detailed explanation of the panels is given in the caption of Fig. 7.

- V. Daponte,<sup>110</sup> A. David,<sup>110</sup> M. De Gruttola,<sup>110</sup> F. De Guio,<sup>110</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>110</sup> E. Di Marco,<sup>110,tt</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>110</sup> B. Dorney,<sup>110</sup> T. du Pree,<sup>110</sup> D. Duggan,<sup>110</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>110</sup> N. Dupont,<sup>110</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>110</sup> S. Fartoukh,<sup>110</sup> G. Franzoni,<sup>110</sup> J. Fulcher,<sup>110</sup> W. Funk,<sup>110</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>110</sup> K. Gill,<sup>110</sup> M. Girone,<sup>110</sup> F. Glege,<sup>110</sup> D. Gulhan,<sup>110</sup> S. Gundacker,<sup>110</sup> M. Guthoff,<sup>110</sup> J. Hammer,<sup>110</sup> P. Harris,<sup>110</sup> J. Hegeman,<sup>110</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>110</sup> P. Janot,<sup>110</sup> H. Kirschenmann,<sup>110</sup> V. Knünz,<sup>110</sup> A. Kornmayer,<sup>110,o</sup> M. J. Kortelainen,<sup>110</sup> K. Kousouris,<sup>110</sup> M. Krammer,<sup>110,b</sup> P. Lecoq,<sup>110</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>110</sup> M. T. Lucchini,<sup>110</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>110</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>110</sup> A. Martelli,<sup>110</sup> F. Meijers,<sup>110</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>110</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>110</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>110</sup> S. Morovic,<sup>110</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>110</sup> H. Neugebauer,<sup>110</sup> S. Orfanelli,<sup>110</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>110</sup> L. Pape,<sup>110</sup> E. Perez,<sup>110</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>110</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>110</sup> G. Petrucciani,<sup>110</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>110</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>110</sup> A. Racz,<sup>110</sup> T. Reis,<sup>110</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>110,uu</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>110</sup> M. Ruan,<sup>110</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>110</sup> J. B. Sauvan,<sup>110</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>110</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>110</sup> M. Seidel,<sup>110</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>110</sup> P. Silva,<sup>110</sup> M. Simon,<sup>110</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>110,vv</sup> J. Steggemann,<sup>110</sup> M. Stoye,<sup>110</sup> Y. Takahashi,<sup>110</sup> M. Tosi,<sup>110</sup> D. Treille,<sup>110</sup> A. Triossi,<sup>110</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>110</sup> V. Veckalns,<sup>110,ww</sup> G. I. Veres,<sup>110,v</sup> N. Wardle,<sup>110</sup> H. K. Wöhri,<sup>110</sup> A. Zagozdzinska,<sup>110,kk</sup> W. D. Zeuner,<sup>110</sup> W. Bertl,<sup>111</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>111</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>111</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>111</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>111</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>111</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>111</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>111</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>111</sup> F. Bachmair,<sup>112</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>112</sup> L. Bianchini,<sup>112</sup> B. Casal,<sup>112</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>112</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>112</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>112</sup> P. Eller,<sup>112</sup> C. Grab,<sup>112</sup> C. Heidegger,<sup>112</sup> D. Hits,<sup>112</sup> J. Hoss,<sup>112</sup> G. Kasieczka,<sup>112</sup> P. Lecomte,<sup>112,a</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>112</sup> B. Mangano,<sup>112</sup> M. Marionneau,<sup>112</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>112</sup> M. Masciovecchio,<sup>112</sup> M. T. Meinhard,<sup>112</sup> D. Meister,<sup>112</sup> F. Michelini,<sup>112</sup> P. Musella,<sup>112</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>112</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>112</sup> J. Pata,<sup>112</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>112</sup> G. Perrin,<sup>112</sup> L. Perrozzi,<sup>112</sup> M. Quittnat,<sup>112</sup> M. Rossini,<sup>112</sup> M. Schönenberger,<sup>112</sup> A. Starodumov,<sup>112,xx</sup> V. R. Tavolaro,<sup>112</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>112</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>112</sup> T. K. Aarrestad,<sup>113</sup> C. Amsler,<sup>113,yy</sup> L. Caminada,<sup>113</sup> M. F. Canelli,<sup>113</sup> A. De Cosa,<sup>113</sup> C. Galloni,<sup>113</sup> A. Hinzmamn,<sup>113</sup> T. Hreus,<sup>113</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>113</sup> C. Lange,<sup>113</sup> J. Ngadiuba,<sup>113</sup> D. Pinna,<sup>113</sup> G. Rauco,<sup>113</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>113</sup> D. Salerno,<sup>113</sup> Y. Yang,<sup>113</sup> V. Candelise,<sup>114</sup> T. H. Doan,<sup>114</sup> Sh. Jain,<sup>114</sup> R. Khurana,<sup>114</sup> M. Konyushikhin,<sup>114</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>114</sup> W. Lin,<sup>114</sup> Y. J. Lu,<sup>114</sup> A. Pozdnyakov,<sup>114</sup> S. S. Yu,<sup>114</sup> Arun Kumar,<sup>115</sup> P. Chang,<sup>115</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>115</sup> Y. W. Chang,<sup>115</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>115</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>115</sup> P. H. Chen,<sup>115</sup> C. Dietz,<sup>115</sup> F. Fiori,<sup>115</sup> W.-S. Hou,<sup>115</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>115</sup> Y. F. Liu,<sup>115</sup> R.-S. Lu,<sup>115</sup> M. Miñano Moya,<sup>115</sup> E. Paganis,<sup>115</sup> A. Psallidas,<sup>115</sup> J. f. Tsai,<sup>115</sup> Y. M. Tzeng,<sup>115</sup> B. Asavapibhop,<sup>116</sup> G. Singh,<sup>116</sup> N. Srimanobhas,<sup>116</sup> N. Suwonjandee,<sup>116</sup> A. Adiguzel,<sup>117</sup> M. N. Bakirci,<sup>117,zz</sup> S. Cerci,<sup>117,aaa</sup> S. Damarseckin,<sup>117</sup> Z. S. Demiroglu,<sup>117</sup> C. Dozen,<sup>117</sup> I. Dumanoglu,<sup>117</sup> S. Grgis,<sup>117</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>117</sup> Y. Guler,<sup>117</sup> E. Gurpinar,<sup>117</sup> I. Hos,<sup>117</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>117,bbb</sup> O. Kara,<sup>117</sup> A. Kayis Topaksu,<sup>117</sup> U. Kiminsu,<sup>117</sup> M. Oglakci,<sup>117</sup> G. Onengut,<sup>117,ccc</sup> K. Ozdemir,<sup>117,ddd</sup> B. Tali,<sup>117,aaa</sup> S. Turkcapar,<sup>117</sup> I. S. Zorbakir,<sup>117</sup> C. Zorbilmez,<sup>117</sup> B. Bilin,<sup>118</sup> S. Bilmis,<sup>118</sup> B. Isildak,<sup>118,eee</sup> G. Karapinar,<sup>118,fff</sup> M. Yalvac,<sup>118</sup> M. Zeyrek,<sup>118</sup> E. Gürmez,<sup>119</sup> M. Kaya,<sup>119,ggg</sup> O. Kaya,<sup>119,hhh</sup> E. A. Yetkin,<sup>119,iii</sup> T. Yetkin,<sup>119,jjj</sup> A. Cakir,<sup>120</sup> K. Cankocak,<sup>120</sup> S. Sen,<sup>120,kkk</sup> B. Grynyov,<sup>121</sup> L. Levchuk,<sup>122</sup> P. Sorokin,<sup>122</sup> R. Aggleton,<sup>123</sup> F. Ball,<sup>123</sup> L. Beck,<sup>123</sup> J. J. Brooke,<sup>123</sup> D. Burns,<sup>123</sup> E. Clement,<sup>123</sup> D. Cussans,<sup>123</sup> H. Flacher,<sup>123</sup> J. Goldstein,<sup>123</sup> M. Grimes,<sup>123</sup> G. P. Heath,<sup>123</sup> H. F. Heath,<sup>123</sup> J. Jacob,<sup>123</sup> L. Kreczko,<sup>123</sup> C. Lucas,<sup>123</sup> D. M. Newbold,<sup>123,iii</sup> S. Paramesvaran,<sup>123</sup> A. Poll,<sup>123</sup> T. Sakuma,<sup>123</sup> S. Seif El Nasr-storey,<sup>123</sup> D. Smith,<sup>123</sup> V. J. Smith,<sup>123</sup> K. W. Bell,<sup>124</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>124,mmm</sup> C. Brew,<sup>124</sup> R. M. Brown,<sup>124</sup> L. Calligaris,<sup>124</sup> D. Cieri,<sup>124</sup> D. J. A. Cockerill,<sup>124</sup> J. A. Coughlan,<sup>124</sup> K. Harder,<sup>124</sup> S. Harper,<sup>124</sup> E. Olaiya,<sup>124</sup> D. Petyt,<sup>124</sup> C. H. Shepherd-Themistocleous,<sup>124</sup> A. Thea,<sup>124</sup> I. R. Tomalin,<sup>124</sup> T. Williams,<sup>124</sup> M. Baber,<sup>125</sup> R. Bainbridge,<sup>125</sup> O. Buchmuller,<sup>125</sup> A. Bundock,<sup>125</sup> D. Burton,<sup>125</sup> S. Casasso,<sup>125</sup> M. Citron,<sup>125</sup> D. Colling,<sup>125</sup> L. Corpe,<sup>125</sup> P. Dauncey,<sup>125</sup> G. Davies,<sup>125</sup> A. De Wit,<sup>125</sup> M. Della Negra,<sup>125</sup> R. Di Maria,<sup>125</sup> P. Dunne,<sup>125</sup> A. Elwood,<sup>125</sup> D. Futyan,<sup>125</sup> Y. Haddad,<sup>125</sup> G. Hall,<sup>125</sup> G. Iles,<sup>125</sup> T. James,<sup>125</sup> R. Lane,<sup>125</sup> C. Laner,<sup>125</sup> R. Lucas,<sup>125,iii</sup> L. Lyons,<sup>125</sup> A.-M. Magnan,<sup>125</sup> S. Malik,<sup>125</sup> L. Mastrolorenzo,<sup>125</sup> J. Nash,<sup>125</sup> A. Nikitenko,<sup>125,xx</sup> J. Pela,<sup>125</sup> B. Penning,<sup>125</sup> M. Pesaresi,<sup>125</sup> D. M. Raymond,<sup>125</sup> A. Richards,<sup>125</sup> A. Rose,<sup>125</sup> C. Seez,<sup>125</sup> S. Summers,<sup>125</sup> A. Tapper,<sup>125</sup> K. Uchida,<sup>125</sup> M. Vazquez Acosta,<sup>125,nnn</sup> T. Virdee,<sup>125,o</sup> J. Wright,<sup>125</sup> S. C. Zenz,<sup>125</sup> J. E. Cole,<sup>126</sup> P. R. Hobson,<sup>126</sup> A. Khan,<sup>126</sup> P. Kyberd,<sup>126</sup> D. Leslie,<sup>126</sup> I. D. Reid,<sup>126</sup> P. Symonds,<sup>126</sup> L. Teodorescu,<sup>126</sup> M. Turner,<sup>126</sup> A. Borzou,<sup>127</sup> K. Call,<sup>127</sup> J. Dittmann,<sup>127</sup> K. Hatakeyama,<sup>127</sup> H. Liu,<sup>127</sup> N. Pastika,<sup>127</sup> O. Charaf,<sup>128</sup> S. I. Cooper,<sup>128</sup> C. Henderson,<sup>128</sup> P. Rumerio,<sup>128</sup> C. West,<sup>128</sup> D. Arcaro,<sup>129</sup> A. Avetisyan,<sup>129</sup> T. Bose,<sup>129</sup> D. Gastler,<sup>129</sup> D. Rankin,<sup>129</sup> C. Richardson,<sup>129</sup> J. Rohlf,<sup>129</sup> L. Sulak,<sup>129</sup> D. Zou,<sup>129</sup> G. Benelli,<sup>130</sup> E. Berry,<sup>130</sup> D. Cutts,<sup>130</sup> A. Garabedian,<sup>130</sup> J. Hakala,<sup>130</sup> U. Heintz,<sup>130</sup> J. M. Hogan,<sup>130</sup> O. Jesus,<sup>130</sup> E. Laird,<sup>130</sup> G. Landsberg,<sup>130</sup> Z. Mao,<sup>130</sup> M. Narain,<sup>130</sup> S. Piperov,<sup>130</sup> S. Sagir,<sup>130</sup> E. Spencer,<sup>130</sup> R. Syarif,<sup>130</sup> R. Breedon,<sup>131</sup> G. Breto,<sup>131</sup> D. Burns,<sup>131</sup> M. Calderon De La Barca Sanchez,<sup>131</sup> S. Chauhan,<sup>131</sup> M. Chertok,<sup>131</sup> J. Conway,<sup>131</sup> R. Conway,<sup>131</sup> P. T. Cox,<sup>131</sup> R. Erbacher,<sup>131</sup> C. Flores,<sup>131</sup> G. Funk,<sup>131</sup> M. Gardner,<sup>131</sup> W. Ko,<sup>131</sup> R. Lander,<sup>131</sup> C. McLean,<sup>131</sup> M. Mulhearn,<sup>131</sup> D. Pellett,<sup>131</sup> J. Pilot,<sup>131</sup> F. Ricci-Tam,<sup>131</sup> S. Shalhout,<sup>131</sup> J. Smith,<sup>131</sup> M. Squires,<sup>131</sup> D. Stolp,<sup>131</sup> M. Tripathi,<sup>131</sup> S. Wilbur,<sup>131</sup> R. Yohay,<sup>131</sup> R. Cousins,<sup>132</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>132</sup> A. Florent,<sup>132</sup> J. Hauser,<sup>132</sup> M. Ignatenko,<sup>132</sup> D. Saltzberg,<sup>132</sup> E. Takasugi,<sup>132</sup> V. Valuev,<sup>132</sup>

### 5.A.37. The CMS Trigger System

RECEIVED: September 4, 2016

ACCEPTED: January 7, 2017

PUBLISHED: January 24, 2017

## The CMS trigger system



### The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** This paper describes the CMS trigger system and its performance during Run 1 of the LHC. The trigger system consists of two levels designed to select events of potential physics interest from a GHz (MHz) interaction rate of proton-proton (heavy ion) collisions. The first level of the trigger is implemented in hardware, and selects events containing detector signals consistent with an electron, photon, muon,  $\tau$  lepton, jet, or missing transverse energy. A programmable menu of up to 128 object-based algorithms is used to select events for subsequent processing. The trigger thresholds are adjusted to the LHC instantaneous luminosity during data taking in order to restrict the output rate to 100 kHz, the upper limit imposed by the CMS readout electronics. The second level, implemented in software, further refines the purity of the output stream, selecting an average rate of 400 Hz for offline event storage. The objectives, strategy and performance of the trigger system during the LHC Run 1 are described.

**KEYWORDS:** Trigger concepts and systems (hardware and software); Trigger detectors; Data acquisition circuits

ARXIV EPRINT: [1609.02366](https://arxiv.org/abs/1609.02366)

2017 JINST 12 P01020



© CERN 2017 for the benefit of the CMS collaboration, published under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License by IOP Publishing Ltd and Sissa Medialab srl. Any further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation and DOI.

[doi:10.1088/1748-0221/12/01/P01020](https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/12/01/P01020)

## The CMS collaboration

### **Yerevan Physics Institute, Yerevan, Armenia**

V. Khachatryan, A.M. Sirunyan, A. Tumasyan

### **Institut für Hochenergiephysik der OeAW, Wien, Austria**

W. Adam, E. Asilar, T. Bergauer, J. Brandstetter, E. Brondolin, M. Dragicevic, J. Erö, M. Flechl, M. Friedl, R. Frühwirth<sup>1</sup>, V.M. Ghete, C. Hartl, N. Hörmann, J. Hrubec, M. Jeitler<sup>1</sup>, V. Knünz, A. König, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, I. Krätschmer, D. Liko, T. Matsushita, I. Mikulec, D. Rabady<sup>2</sup>, B. Rahbaran, H. Rohringer, J. Schieck<sup>1</sup>, R. Schöfbeck, J. Strauss, W. Treberer-Treberspurg, W. Waltenberger, C.-E. Wulz<sup>1</sup>

### **National Centre for Particle and High Energy Physics, Minsk, Belarus**

V. Mossolov, N. Shumeiko, J. Suarez Gonzalez

### **Universiteit Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium**

S. Alderweireldt, T. Cornelis, E.A. De Wolf, X. Janssen, A. Knutsson, J. Lauwers, S. Luyckx, M. Van De Klundert, H. Van Haevermaet, P. Van Mechelen, N. Van Remortel, A. Van Spilbeeck

### **Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Brussel, Belgium**

S. Abu Zeid, F. Blekman, J. D'Hondt, N. Daci, I. De Bruyn, K. Deroover, N. Heracleous, J. Keaveney, S. Lowette, L. Moreels, A. Olbrechts, Q. Python, D. Strom, S. Tavernier, W. Van Doninck, P. Van Mulders, G.P. Van Onsem, I. Van Parijs

### **Université Libre de Bruxelles, Bruxelles, Belgium**

P. Barria, H. Brun, C. Caillol, B. Clerbaux, G. De Lentdecker, G. Fasanella, L. Favart, A. Grebenyuk, G. Karapostoli, T. Lenzi, A. Léonard, T. Maerschalk, A. Marinov, L. Perniè, A. Randle-conde, T. Reis, T. Seva, C. Vander Velde, P. Vanlaer, R. Yonamine, F. Zenoni, F. Zhang<sup>3</sup>

### **Ghent University, Ghent, Belgium**

K. Beernaert, L. Benucci, A. Cimmino, S. Crucy, D. Dobur, A. Fagot, G. Garcia, M. Gul, J. Mccartin, A.A. Ocampo Rios, D. Poyraz, D. Ryckbosch, S. Salva, M. Sigamani, N. Strobbe, M. Tytgat, W. Van Driessche, E. Yazgan, N. Zaganidis

### **Université Catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium**

S. Basegmez, C. Beluffi<sup>4</sup>, O. Bondu, S. Brochet, G. Bruno, A. Caudron, L. Ceard, G.G. Da Silveira, C. Delaere, D. Favart, L. Forthomme, A. Giannanco<sup>5</sup>, J. Hollar, A. Jafari, P. Jez, M. Komm, V. Lemaitre, A. Mertens, M. Musich, C. Nuttens, L. Perrini, A. Pin, K. Piotrzkowski, A. Popov<sup>6</sup>, L. Quertenmont, M. Selvaggi, M. Vidal Marono

### **Université de Mons, Mons, Belgium**

N. Belyi, G.H. Hammad

### **Centro Brasileiro de Pesquisas Fisicas, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil**

W.L. Aldá Júnior, F.L. Alves, G.A. Alves, L. Brito, M. Correa Martins Junior, M. Hamer, C. Hensel, C. Mora Herrera, A. Moraes, M.E. Pol, P. Rebello Teles

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, R. Bartek, P. Chang, Y.H. Chang, Y.W. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, U. Grundler, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Petrakou, J.f. Tsai, Y.M. Tzeng

**Chulalongkorn University, Faculty of Science, Department of Physics, Bangkok, Thailand**

B. Asavapibhop, K. Kovitanggoon, G. Singh, N. Srimanobhas, N. Suwonjandee

**Cukurova University, Adana, Turkey**

A. Adiguzel, M.N. Bakirci<sup>50</sup>, Z.S. Demiroglu, C. Dozen, E. Eskut, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, Y. Guler, E. Gurpinar, I. Hos, E.E. Kangal<sup>51</sup>, G. Onengut<sup>52</sup>, K. Ozdemir<sup>53</sup>, A. Polatoz, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>54</sup>, B. Tali<sup>54</sup>, H. Topakli<sup>50</sup>, M. Vergili, C. Zorbilmez

**Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**

I.V. Akin, B. Bilin, S. Bilmis, B. Isildak<sup>55</sup>, G. Karapinar<sup>56</sup>, M. Yalvac, M. Zeyrek

**Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**

E. Gürmez, M. Kaya<sup>57</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>58</sup>, E.A. Yetkin<sup>59</sup>, T. Yetkin<sup>60</sup>

**Istanbul Technical University, Istanbul, Turkey**

A. Cakir, K. Cankocak, S. Sen<sup>61</sup>, F.I. Vardarlı

**Institute for Scintillation Materials of National Academy of Science of Ukraine, Kharkov, Ukraine**

B. Grynyov

**National Scientific Center, Kharkov Institute of Physics and Technology, Kharkov, Ukraine**

L. Levchuk, P. Sorokin

**University of Bristol, Bristol, United Kingdom**

R. Aggleton, F. Ball, L. Beck, J.J. Brooke, E. Clement, D. Cussans, H. Flacher, J. Goldstein, M. Grimes, G.P. Heath, H.F. Heath, J. Jacob, L. Kreczko, C. Lucas, Z. Meng, D.M. Newbold<sup>62</sup>, S. Paramesvaran, A. Poll, T. Sakuma, S. Seif El Nasr-storey, S. Senkin, D. Smith, V.J. Smith

**Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot, United Kingdom**

K.W. Bell, A. Belyaev<sup>63</sup>, C. Brew, R.M. Brown, L. Calligaris, D. Cieri, D.J.A. Cockerill, J.A. Coughlan, K. Harder, S. Harper, E. Olaiya, D. Petyt, C.H. Shepherd-Themistocleous, A. Thea, I.R. Tomalin, T. Williams, W.J. Womersley, S.D. Worm

**Imperial College, London, United Kingdom**

M. Baber, R. Bainbridge, O. Buchmuller, A. Bundock, D. Burton, S. Casasso, M. Citron, D. Colling, L. Corpe, N. Cripps, P. Dauncey, G. Davies, A. De Wit, M. Della Negra, P. Dunne, A. Elwood, W. Ferguson, J. Fulcher, D. Futyan, G. Hall, G. Iles, M. Kenzie, R. Lane, R. Lucas<sup>62</sup>, L. Lyons, A.-M. Magnan, S. Malik, J. Nash, A. Nikitenko<sup>48</sup>, J. Pela, M. Pesaresi, K. Petridis, D.M. Raymond, A. Richards, A. Rose, C. Seez, A. Tapper, K. Uchida, M. Vazquez Acosta<sup>64</sup>, T. Virdee, S.C. Zenz

**Brunel University, Uxbridge, United Kingdom**

J.E. Cole, P.R. Hobson, A. Khan, P. Kyberd, D. Leggat, D. Leslie, I.D. Reid, P. Symonds, L. Teodorescu, M. Turner

**5.A.38. Jet energy scale and resolution in the CMS experiment in pp collisions at 8 TeV**

RECEIVED: July 13, 2016

REVISED: January 22, 2017

ACCEPTED: January 29, 2017

PUBLISHED: February 22, 2017

# Jet energy scale and resolution in the CMS experiment in pp collisions at 8 TeV



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Improved jet energy scale corrections, based on a data sample corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $19.7 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  collected by the CMS experiment in proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 8 TeV, are presented. The corrections as a function of pseudorapidity  $\eta$  and transverse momentum  $p_T$  are extracted from data and simulated events combining several channels and methods. They account successively for the effects of pileup, uniformity of the detector response, and residual data-simulation jet energy scale differences. Further corrections, depending on the jet flavor and distance parameter (jet size)  $R$ , are also presented. The jet energy resolution is measured in data and simulated events and is studied as a function of pileup, jet size, and jet flavor. Typical jet energy resolutions at the central rapidities are 15–20% at 30 GeV, about 10% at 100 GeV, and 5% at 1 TeV. The studies exploit events with dijet topology, as well as photon+jet, Z+jet and multijet events. Several new techniques are used to account for the various sources of jet energy scale corrections, and a full set of uncertainties, and their correlations, are provided. The final uncertainties on the jet energy scale are below 3% across the phase space considered by most analyses ( $p_T > 30 \text{ GeV}$  and  $|\eta| < 5.0$ ). In the barrel region ( $|\eta| < 1.3$ ) an uncertainty below 1% for  $p_T > 30 \text{ GeV}$  is reached, when excluding the jet flavor uncertainties, which are provided separately for different jet flavors. A new benchmark for jet energy scale determination at hadron colliders is achieved with 0.32% uncertainty for jets with  $p_T$  of the order of 165–330 GeV, and  $|\eta| < 0.8$ .

**KEYWORDS:** Large detector-systems performance; Performance of High Energy Physics Detectors

**ARXIV EPRINT:** [1607.03663](https://arxiv.org/abs/1607.03663)



© CERN 2017 for the benefit of the CMS collaboration, published under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License by IOP Publishing Ltd and Sissa Medialab srl. Any further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation and DOI.

doi:[10.1088/1748-0221/12/02/P02014](https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/12/02/P02014)

2017 JINST 12 P02014

- [48] CMS collaboration, *Energy calibration and resolution of the CMS electromagnetic calorimeter in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , **2013 JINST** **8** P09009 [[arXiv:1306.2016](#)].
- [49] CMS collaboration, *Performance of quark/gluon discrimination in 8 TeV pp data*, **CMS-PAS-JME-13-002**, CERN, Geneva Switzerland, (2013).
- [50] CMS collaboration, *Calculation of residual energy correction for b jets using Z + b events in 8 TeV pp collisions*, **CMS-PAS-JME-13-001**, CERN, Geneva Switzerland, (2013).
- [51] M.J. Oreglia, *A study of the reactions  $\psi' \rightarrow \gamma\gamma\psi$* , see appendix D, SLAC report **SLAC-R-236**, Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, U.S.A., (1980).
- [52] H.L. Lai et al., *Global QCD analysis and the CTEQ parton distributions*, **Phys. Rev. D** **51** (1995) 4763 [[hep-ph/9410404](#)].
- [53] D.E. Groom, *A simplistic view of hadron calorimetry*, **AIP Conf. Proc.** **896** (2007) 137.

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, E. Palencia Cortezon, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, J.R. Castiñeiras De Saa, P. De Castro Manzano, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, R. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, F.J. Munoz Sanchez, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A.Y. Rodriguez-Marrero, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachatis, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, A. Benaglia, J. Bendavid, L. Benhabib, J.F. Benitez, G.M. Berruti, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, H. Breuker, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, G. Cerminara, M. D'Alfonso, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, F. De Guio, A. De Roeck, S. De Visscher, E. Di Marco, M. Dobson, M. Dordevic, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, G. Franzoni, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, D. Giordano, M. Girone, F. Glege, R. Guida, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, H. Kirschenmann, M.J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, K. Krajczar, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, N. Magini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, L. Masetti, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, M.V. Nemallapudi, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli<sup>44</sup>, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, D. Piparo, A. Racz, G. Rolandi<sup>45</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, A. Sharma, P. Silva, M. Simon, P. Sphicas<sup>46</sup>, J. Steggemann, B. Stieger, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, G.I. Veres<sup>21</sup>, N. Wardle, H.K. Wöhri, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>37</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, D. Renker, T. Rohe

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, P. Eller, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, A. Starodumov<sup>47</sup>, M. Takahashi, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>48</sup>, L. Caminada, M.F. Canelli, V. Chiochia, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, C. Lange, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, P. Robmann, F.J. Ronga, D. Salerno, Y. Yang

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

M. Cardaci, K.H. Chen, T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y.J. Lu, S.S. Yu

**5.A.39. A search for new phenomena in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in final states with missing transverse momentum and at least one jet using the aT variable**



# A search for new phenomena in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV in final states with missing transverse momentum and at least one jet using the $\alpha_T$ variable

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, 1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

Received: 1 November 2016 / Accepted: 27 March 2017 / Published online: 8 May 2017  
© CERN for the benefit of the CMS collaboration 2017. This article is an open access publication

**Abstract** A search for new phenomena is performed in final states containing one or more jets and an imbalance in transverse momentum in pp collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of 13 TeV. The analysed data sample, recorded with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC, corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $2.3 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . Several kinematic variables are employed to suppress the dominant background, multijet production, as well as to discriminate between other standard model and new physics processes. The search provides sensitivity to a broad range of new-physics models that yield a stable weakly interacting massive particle. The number of observed candidate events is found to agree with the expected contributions from standard model processes, and the result is interpreted in the mass parameter space of fourteen simplified supersymmetric models that assume the pair production of gluinos or squarks and a range of decay modes. For models that assume gluino pair production, masses up to 1575 and 975 GeV are excluded for gluinos and neutralinos, respectively. For models involving the pair production of top squarks and compressed mass spectra, top squark masses up to 400 GeV are excluded.

## 1 Introduction

The standard model (SM) of particle physics is successful in describing a wide range of phenomena, although it is widely believed to be only an effective approximation of a more complete theory that supersedes it at a higher energy scale. Supersymmetry (SUSY) [1–4] is a modification to the SM that extends its underlying space-time symmetry group. For each boson (fermion) in the SM, a fermionic (bosonic) superpartner, which differs in spin by one-half unit, is introduced.

Experimentally, SUSY is testable through the prediction of an extensive array of new observable states (of unknown masses) [5,6]. In the minimal supersymmetric extension to

the SM [6], the gluinos  $\tilde{g}$ , light- and heavy-flavour squarks  $\tilde{q}, \tilde{b}, \tilde{t}$ , and sleptons  $\tilde{\ell}$  are, respectively, the superpartners to gluons, quarks, and leptons. An extended Higgs sector is also predicted, as well as four neutralino  $\tilde{\chi}_{1,2,3,4}^0$  and two chargino  $\tilde{\chi}_{1,2}^\pm$  states that arise from mixing between the higgsino and gaugino states, which are the superpartners of the Higgs and electroweak gauge bosons. The assumption of  $R$ -parity conservation [7] has important consequences for cosmology and collider phenomenology. Supersymmetric particles are expected to be produced in pairs at the LHC, with heavy coloured states decaying, potentially via intermediate SUSY states, to the stable lightest SUSY particle (LSP). The LSP is generally assumed to be the  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ , which is weakly interacting and massive. This SUSY particle is considered to be a candidate for dark matter (DM) [8], the existence of which is supported by astrophysical data [9]. Hence, a characteristic signature of R-parity-conserving coloured SUSY production at the LHC is a final state containing an abundance of jets, possibly originating from top or bottom quarks, accompanied by a significant transverse momentum imbalance,  $\vec{p}_T^{\text{miss}}$ .

The proposed supersymmetric extension of the SM is also compelling from a theoretical perspective, as the addition of superpartners to SM particles can modify the running of the gauge coupling constants such that their unification can be achieved at a high energy scale [10–12]. A more topical perspective, given the recently discovered Higgs boson [13–15], is the possibility that scale-dependent radiative corrections to the Higgs boson mass from loop processes can be largely cancelled through the introduction of superpartners, thus alleviating the gauge hierarchy problem [16,17]. Alternatively, these radiative corrections can be accommodated through an extreme level of fine tuning of the bare Higgs boson mass. A “natural” solution from SUSY, with minimal fine-tuning, implies that the masses of the  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ , third-generation squarks, and the gluino are at or near the electroweak scale [18].

The lack of evidence to date for SUSY has also focused attention on regions of the natural parameter space with

\* e-mail: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch

2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the Thalis and Aristeia programmes cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons license, and indicate if changes were made.

Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

## References

- Y.A. Gol'fand, E.P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincare group generators and violation of p invariance. *JETP Lett.* **13**, 323 (1971)
- J. Wess, B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions. *Nucl. Phys. B* **70**, 39 (1974). doi:[10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1)
- R. Barbieri, S. Ferrara, C.A. Savoy, Gauge models with spontaneously broken local supersymmetry. *Phys. Lett. B* **119**, 343 (1982). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(82\)90685-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(82)90685-2)
- H.P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics. *Phys. Rep.* **110**, 1 (1984). doi:[10.1016/0370-1573\(84\)90008-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(84)90008-5)
- S. Dawson, E. Eichten, C. Quigg, Search for supersymmetric particles in hadron-hadron collisions. *Phys. Rev. D* **31**, 1581 (1985). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.31.1581](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.31.1581)
- H.E. Haber, G.L. Kane, The search for supersymmetry: probing physics beyond the standard model. *Phys. Rep.* **117**, 75 (1985). doi:[10.1016/0370-1573\(85\)90051-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(85)90051-1)
- G.R. Farrar, P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry. *Phys. Lett. B* **76**, 575 (1978). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(78\)90858-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(78)90858-4)
- G. Jungman, M. Kamionkowski, K. Griest, Supersymmetric dark matter. *Phys. Rep.* **267**, 195 (1996). doi:[10.1016/0370-1573\(95\)00058-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(95)00058-5). arXiv:hep-ph/9506380
- Particle Data Group, K.A. Olive et al., Review of particle physics. *Chin. Phys. C* **38**, 090001 (2014). doi:[10.1088/1674-1137/38/9/090001](https://doi.org/10.1088/1674-1137/38/9/090001)
- S. Dimopoulos, S. Raby, F. Wilczek, Supersymmetry and the scale of unification. *Phys. Rev. D* **24**, 1681 (1981). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.24.1681](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.24.1681)
- L.E. Ibanez, G.G. Ross, Low-energy predictions in supersymmetric grand unified theories. *Phys. Lett. B* **105**, 439 (1981). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(81\)91200-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(81)91200-4)
- W.J. Marciano, G. Senjanović, Predictions of supersymmetric grand unified theories. *Phys. Rev. D* **25**, 3092 (1982). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.25.3092](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.25.3092)
- ATLAS Collaboration, Observation of a new particle in the search for the Standard Model Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector at the LHC. *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 1 (2012). doi:[10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.020](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.020). arXiv:1207.7214
- CMS Collaboration, Observation of a new boson at a mass of 125 GeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC. *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 30 (2012). doi:[10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.021](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.021)
- CMS Collaboration, Observation of a new boson with mass near 125 GeV in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV. *JHEP* **06**, 081 (2013). doi:[10.1007/JHEP06\(2013\)081](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2013)081). arXiv:1303.4571
- E. Witten, Dynamical breaking of supersymmetry. *Nucl. Phys. B* **188**, 513 (1981). doi:[10.1016/0550-3213\(81\)90006-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(81)90006-7)
- S. Dimopoulos, H. Georgi, Softly broken supersymmetry and SU(5). *Nucl. Phys. B* **193**, 150 (1981). doi:[10.1016/0550-3213\(81\)90522-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(81)90522-8)
- R. Barbieri, D. Pappadopulo, S-particles at their naturalness limits. *JHEP* **10**, 061 (2009). doi:[10.1088/1126-6708/2009/10/061](https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2009/10/061). arXiv:0906.4546
- C. Boehm, A. Djouadi, M. Drees, Light scalar top quarks and supersymmetric dark matter. *Phys. Rev. D* **62**, 035012 (2000). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.62.035012](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.62.035012). arXiv:hep-ph/9911496
- C. Boehm, A. Djouadi, Y. Mambrini, Decays of the lightest top squark. *Phys. Rev. D* **61**, 095006 (2000). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.61.095006](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.61.095006). arXiv:hep-ph/9907428
- C. Balazs, M.S. Carena, C.E.M. Wagner, Dark matter, light stops and electroweak baryogenesis. *Phys. Rev. D* **70**, 015007 (2004). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.70.015007](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.70.015007). arXiv:hep-ph/0403224
- S.P. Martin, Compressed supersymmetry and natural neutralino dark matter from top squark-mediated annihilation to top quarks. *Phys. Rev. D* **75**, 115005 (2007). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.75.115005](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.75.115005). arXiv:hep-ph/0703097
- S.P. Martin, Top squark-mediated annihilation scenario and direct detection of dark matter in compressed supersymmetry. *Phys. Rev. D* **76**, 095005 (2007). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.76.095005](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.76.095005). arXiv:0707.2812
- M. Carena, A. Freitas, C.E.M. Wagner, Light stop searches at the LHC in events with one hard photon or jet and missing energy. *JHEP* **10**, 109 (2008). doi:[10.1088/1126-6708/2008/10/109](https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2008/10/109). arXiv:0808.2298
- A. Delgado et al., The light stop window. *Eur. Phys. J. C* **73**, 2370 (2013). doi:[10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2370-5](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2370-5). arXiv:1212.6847
- R. Grober, M.M. Muhlleitner, E. Popenda, A. Wlotzka, Light stop decays: implications for LHC searches. *Eur. Phys. J. C* **75**, 420 (2015). doi:[10.1140/epjc/s10052-015-3626-z](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-015-3626-z). arXiv:1408.4662
- R. Grober, M. Muhlleitner, E. Popenda, A. Wlotzka, Light stop decays into  $Wb\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  near the kinematic threshold. *Phys. Lett. B* **747**, 144 (2015). doi:[10.1016/j.physletb.2015.05.060](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2015.05.060). arXiv:1502.05935
- CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at 7 TeV in events with jets and missing transverse energy. *Phys. Lett. B* **698**, 196 (2011). doi:[10.1016/j.physletb.2011.03.021](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2011.03.021). arXiv:1101.1628
- CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry at the LHC in events with jets and missing transverse energy. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **107**, 221804 (2011). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevLett.107.221804](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.107.221804)
- CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in final states with missing transverse energy and 0, 1, 2, or  $\geq 3$  b-quark jets in 7 TeV pp collisions using the variable  $\alpha_T$ . *JHEP* **01**, 077 (2013). doi:[10.1007/JHEP01\(2013\)077](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01(2013)077)
- CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in hadronic final states with missing transverse energy using the variables  $\alpha_T$  and b-quark multiplicity in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV. *Eur. Phys. J. C* **73**, 2568 (2013). doi:[10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2568-6](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2568-6). arXiv:1303.2985
- CMS Collaboration, Search for top squark pair production in compressed-mass-spectrum scenarios in proton–proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV using the  $\alpha_T$  variable (2016). arXiv:1605.08993 (Submitted to *Phys. Lett. B*)
- C. Borschensky et al., Squark and gluino production cross sections in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13, 14, 33$  and 100 TeV. *Eur. Phys. J. C* **74**, 3174 (2014). doi:[10.1140/epjc/s10052-014-3174-y](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-014-3174-y). arXiv:1407.5066
- ATLAS Collaboration, Summary of the searches for squarks and gluinos using  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC. *JHEP* **10**, 054 (2015). doi:[10.1007/JHEP10\(2015\)054](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2015)054). arXiv:1507.05525

**Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain**

J. Alcaraz Maestre, M. Barrio Luna, E. Calvo, M. Cerrada, M. Chamizo Llatas, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, A. Escalante Del Valle, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J. P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M. C. Fouz, P. Garcia-Abia, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J. M. Hernandez, M. I. Josa, E. Navarro De Martino, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, A. Quintario Olmeda, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M. S. Soares

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J. F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J. R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, J. M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I. J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, J. R. Castiñeiras De Saa, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, M. Bachtis, P. Baillon, A. H. Ball, D. Barney, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, A. Bonato, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, M. D'Alfonso, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>44</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, D. Duggan, M. Dünsler, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, S. Fartoukh, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, M. Girone, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, J. Hammer, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>15</sup>, M. J. Kortelainen, K. Kousouris, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M. T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J. A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>45</sup>, F. Moortgat, S. Morovic, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>46</sup>, M. Rovere, M. Ruan, H. Sakulin, J. B. Sauvan, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>47</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, Y. Takahashi, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>48</sup>, G. I. Veres<sup>20</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, H. K. Wöhri, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, W. D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H. C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, P. Lecomte<sup>†</sup>, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, M. Masciovecchio, M. T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quitnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, A. Starodumov<sup>49</sup>, V. R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, R. Wallny

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T. K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>50</sup>, L. Caminada, M. F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmamn, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, Y. Yang, A. Zucchetta

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

V. Candelise, T. H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C. M. Kuo, W. Lin, Y. J. Lu, A. Pozdnyakov, S. S. Yu

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y. H. Chang, Y. W. Chang, Y. Chao, K. F. Chen, P. H. Chen, C. Dietz, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y. F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J. F. Tsai, Y. M. Tzeng

**Department of Physics, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand**

B. Asavapibhop, G. Singh, N. Srivannapha, N. Suwonjandee

**5.A.40. Search for supersymmetry in multijet events with missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at 13 TeV**

# Search for supersymmetry in multijet events with missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at 13 TeV

A. M. Sirunyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>

(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 25 April 2017; published 25 August 2017)

A search for supersymmetry is presented based on multijet events with large missing transverse momentum produced in proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. The data, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , were collected with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC in 2016. The analysis utilizes four-dimensional exclusive search regions defined in terms of the number of jets, the number of tagged bottom quark jets, the scalar sum of jet transverse momenta, and the magnitude of the vector sum of jet transverse momenta. No evidence for a significant excess of events is observed relative to the expectation from the standard model. Limits on the cross sections for the pair production of gluinos and squarks are derived in the context of simplified models. Assuming the lightest supersymmetric particle to be a weakly interacting neutralino, 95% confidence level lower limits on the gluino mass as large as 1800 to 1960 GeV are derived, and on the squark mass as large as 960 to 1390 GeV, depending on the production and decay scenario.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevD.96.032003](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.96.032003)

## I. INTRODUCTION

The standard model (SM) of particle physics describes many aspects of weak, electromagnetic, and strong interactions. However, it requires fine-tuning [1] to explain the observed value of the Higgs boson mass [2], and it does not provide an explanation for dark matter. Supersymmetry (SUSY) [3–10], a widely studied extension of the SM, potentially solves these problems through the introduction of a new particle, called a superpartner, for each SM particle, with a spin that differs from that of its SM counterpart by a half unit. Additional Higgs bosons and their superpartners are also introduced. The superpartners of quarks and gluons are squarks  $\tilde{q}$  and gluinos  $\tilde{g}$ , respectively, while neutralinos  $\tilde{\chi}^0$  and charginos  $\tilde{\chi}^\pm$  are mixtures of the superpartners of the Higgs and electroweak gauge bosons. Provided that the masses of gluinos, top squarks, and bottom squarks are no heavier than a few TeV, SUSY can resolve the fine-tuning problem [1,11–13]. Furthermore, in  $R$ -parity [14] conserving SUSY models, the lightest SUSY particle (LSP) is stable and might interact only weakly, thus representing a dark matter candidate.

In this paper, we present a search for squarks and gluinos produced in proton-proton ( $pp$ ) collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. Squark and gluino production have large potential cross sections in  $pp$  collisions, thus motivating this search. The study is performed in the multijet final

state, i.e., the visible elements consist solely of jets. Other  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV inclusive multijet SUSY searches were presented in Refs. [15–20]. We assume the conservation of  $R$  parity, meaning that the squarks and gluinos are produced in pairs. The events are characterized by the presence of jets and undetected, or “missing,” transverse momentum, where the missing transverse momentum arises from the weakly interacting and unobserved LSPs. The data, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , were collected in 2016 with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC. The analysis is performed in four-dimensional exclusive regions in the number of jets  $N_{\text{jet}}$ , the number of tagged bottom quark jets  $N_{b\text{-jet}}$ , the scalar sum  $H_T$  of the transverse momenta  $p_T$  of jets, and the magnitude  $H_T^{\text{miss}}$  of the vector  $p_T$  sum of jets. The number of observed events in each region is compared with the expected number of SM events to search for excesses in the data.

The study is an extension of that presented in Ref. [17], using improved analysis techniques and around 16 times more data. Relative to Ref. [17], the following principal modifications have been made. First, the search intervals in  $N_{\text{jet}}$  and  $H_T$  are given by  $N_{\text{jet}} \geq 2$  and  $H_T > 300 \text{ GeV}$ , compared with  $N_{\text{jet}} \geq 4$  and  $H_T > 500 \text{ GeV}$  in Ref. [17]. Inclusion of events with  $N_{\text{jet}} = 2$  and 3 increases the sensitivity to squark pair production. The lower threshold in  $H_T$  provides better sensitivity to scenarios with small mass differences between the LSP and the squark or gluino. Second, the rebalance-and-smear technique [21,22] is introduced as a complementary means to evaluate the quantum chromodynamics (QCD) background, namely the background from SM events with multijet final states produced exclusively through the strong interaction. Third, the search interval in  $H_T^{\text{miss}}$  is given by  $H_T^{\text{miss}} > 300 \text{ GeV}$ ,

<sup>\*</sup>Full author list given at the end of the article.

TABLE XI. Observed numbers of events and prefit background predictions in the aggregate search regions. The first uncertainty is statistical and the second is systematic.

Bin	$H_T^{\text{miss}}$ [GeV]	$H_T$ [GeV]	$N_{\text{jet}}$	$N_{b\text{-jet}}$	Lost- $e/\mu$	$\tau \rightarrow \text{had}$	$Z \rightarrow \nu\bar{\nu}$	QCD	Total pred.	Obs.
1	>500	>500	$\geq 2$	0	$842^{+25+48}_{-25-46}$	$753^{+16+65}_{-16-65}$	$5968^{+48+360}_{-47-350}$	$21.4^{+0.6+8.5}_{-0.6-7.1}$	$7584^{+63+370}_{-62-360}$	7838
2	>750	>1500	$\geq 3$	0	$4.8^{+2.2+0.6}_{-1.6-0.6}$	$4.2^{+1.3+0.3}_{-0.9-0.3}$	$45.8^{+5.1+5.2}_{-4.3-4.9}$	$0.47^{+0.06+0.18}_{-0.06-0.16}$	$55.2^{+6.2+5.3}_{-5.0-4.9}$	71
3	>500	>500	$\geq 5$	0	$111.0^{+6.4+8.3}_{-6.3-7.9}$	$127.6^{+5.9+8.5}_{-5.7-8.6}$	$558^{+15+36}_{-14-34}$	$9.4^{+0.2+3.5}_{-0.2-3.1}$	$806^{+19+38}_{-18-37}$	819
4	>750	>1500	$\geq 5$	0	$1.82^{+0.82+0.26}_{-0.59-0.21}$	$2.8^{+1.1+0.2}_{-0.7-0.2}$	$18.1^{+3.3+2.7}_{-2.6-2.6}$	$0.37^{+0.06+0.15}_{-0.06-0.13}$	$23.0^{+3.8+2.7}_{-2.9-2.6}$	25
5	>750	>1500	$\geq 9$	0	$0.23^{+0.27+0.14}_{-0.17-0.07}$	$0.28^{+0.50+0.08}_{-0.21-0.07}$	$0.00^{+0.82+0.00}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.05^{+0.03+0.02}_{-0.03-0.02}$	$0.6^{+1.1+0.2}_{-0.4-0.1}$	1
6	>500	>500	$\geq 2$	$\geq 2$	$46.9^{+8.9+3.1}_{-5.9-3.0}$	$44.0^{+4.4+3.2}_{-3.4-3.2}$	$102^{+2+14}_{-1-14}$	$2.5^{+0.3+1.5}_{-0.2-1.3}$	$196^{+13+15}_{-9-15}$	216
7	>750	>750	$\geq 3$	$\geq 1$	$11.5^{+4.1+1.0}_{-2.2-0.9}$	$13.7^{+3.0+1.2}_{-2.0-1.2}$	$87^{+3+10}_{-3-10}$	$0.87^{+0.15+0.34}_{-0.11-0.31}$	$113^{+8+10}_{-5-10}$	123
8	>500	>500	$\geq 5$	$\geq 3$	$6.6^{+3.3+0.6}_{-2.3-0.6}$	$5.3^{+1.9+0.9}_{-1.1-0.9}$	$6.8^{+0.5+2.8}_{-0.3-2.8}$	$0.87^{+0.20+0.96}_{-0.17-0.70}$	$19.5^{+5.2+3.2}_{-3.4-3.1}$	17
9	>750	>1500	$\geq 5$	$\geq 2$	$1.3^{+1.4+0.2}_{-0.6-0.2}$	$1.8^{+1.3+0.4}_{-0.7-0.4}$	$1.20^{+0.41+0.33}_{-0.19-0.33}$	$0.13^{+0.07+0.06}_{-0.04-0.05}$	$4.4^{+2.8+0.6}_{-1.3-0.6}$	6
10	>750	>750	$\geq 9$	$\geq 3$	$0.00^{+0.66+0.00}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.65+0.00}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.00^{+0.15+0.00}_{-0.00-0.00}$	$0.03^{+0.07+0.04}_{-0.02-0.01}$	$0.0^{+1.3+0.0}_{-0.0-0.0}$	0
11	>300	>300	$\geq 7$	$\geq 1$	$328^{+12+21}_{-12-20}$	$380^{+10+22}_{-9-22}$	$193^{+8+38}_{-6-38}$	$69^{+1+29}_{-1-26}$	$969^{+23+57}_{-22-55}$	890
12	>750	>750	$\geq 5$	$\geq 1$	$7.2^{+2.8+0.8}_{-1.6-0.7}$	$7.7^{+2.4+0.8}_{-1.4-0.8}$	$26.6^{+2.4+3.9}_{-1.8-3.7}$	$0.65^{+0.14+0.26}_{-0.11-0.23}$	$42.2^{+5.7+4.0}_{-3.5-3.9}$	48

- [1] R. Barbieri and G. F. Giudice, Upper bounds on supersymmetric particle masses, *Nucl. Phys.* **B306**, 63 (1988).
- [2] ATLAS and CMS Collaborations, Combined measurement of the Higgs boson mass in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV with the ATLAS and CMS experiments, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **114**, 191803 (2015).
- [3] P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions, *Phys. Rev. D* **3**, 2415 (1971).
- [4] Y. A. Golfand and E. P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of  $P$  invariance, *JETP Lett.* **13**, 323 (1971).
- [5] A. Neveu and J. H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions, *Nucl. Phys.* **B31**, 86 (1971).
- [6] D. V. Volkov and V. P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction, *JETP Lett.* **16**, 438 (1972).
- [7] J. Wess and B. Zumino, A Lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations, *Phys. Lett.* **49B**, 52 (1974).
- [8] J. Wess and B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions, *Nucl. Phys.* **B70**, 39 (1974).
- [9] P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino, *Nucl. Phys.* **B90**, 104 (1975).
- [10] H. P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics, *Phys. Rep.* **110**, 1 (1984).
- [11] S. Dimopoulos and G. F. Giudice, Naturalness constraints in supersymmetric theories with nonuniversal soft terms, *Phys. Lett. B* **357**, 573 (1995).
- [12] R. Barbieri and D. Pappadopulo, S-particles at their naturalness limits, *J. High Energy Phys.* **10** (2009) 061.
- [13] M. Papucci, J. T. Ruderman, and A. Weiler, Natural SUSY endures, *J. High Energy Phys.* **09** (2012) 035.
- [14] G. R. Farrar and P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry, *Phys. Lett.* **76B**, 575 (1978).
- [15] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for pair production of gluinos decaying via stop and sbottom in events with  $b$ -jets and large missing transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, *Phys. Rev. D* **94**, 032003 (2016).
- [16] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for squarks and gluinos in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **76**, 392 (2016).
- [17] CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in  $pp$  collisions at 13 TeV, *Phys. Lett. B* **758**, 152 (2016).
- [18] CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics with the  $M_{T2}$  variable in all-jets final states produced in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, *J. High Energy Phys.* **10** (2016) 006.
- [19] CMS Collaboration, Inclusive search for supersymmetry using razor variables in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, *Phys. Rev. D* **95**, 012003 (2017).
- [20] CMS Collaboration, A search for new phenomena in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in final states with missing transverse momentum and at least one jet using the  $\alpha_T$  variable, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **77**, 294 (2017).
- [21] CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics with jets and missing transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, *J. High Energy Phys.* **08** (2011) 155.
- [22] CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics in the multijet and missing transverse momentum final state in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV, *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2014) 055.
- [23] N. Arkani-Hamed, P. Schuster, N. Toro, J. Thaler, L.-T. Wang, B. Knuteson, and S. Mrenna, MAMOSE: The path from LHC data to the new standard model via on-shell effective theories, [arXiv:hep-ph/0703088](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0703088).

- G. N. Kim,<sup>77</sup> M. S. Kim,<sup>77</sup> J. Lee,<sup>77</sup> S. Lee,<sup>77</sup> S. W. Lee,<sup>77</sup> Y. D. Oh,<sup>77</sup> S. Sekmen,<sup>77</sup> D. C. Son,<sup>77</sup> Y. C. Yang,<sup>77</sup> A. Lee,<sup>78</sup>  
 H. Kim,<sup>79</sup> D. H. Moon,<sup>79</sup> G. Oh,<sup>79</sup> J. A. Brochero Cifuentes,<sup>80</sup> J. Goh,<sup>80</sup> T. J. Kim,<sup>80</sup> S. Cho,<sup>81</sup> S. Choi,<sup>81</sup> Y. Go,<sup>81</sup> D. Gyur,<sup>81</sup>  
 S. Ha,<sup>81</sup> B. Hong,<sup>81</sup> Y. Jo,<sup>81</sup> Y. Kim,<sup>81</sup> K. Lee,<sup>81</sup> K. S. Lee,<sup>81</sup> S. Lee,<sup>81</sup> J. Lim,<sup>81</sup> S. K. Park,<sup>81</sup> Y. Roh,<sup>81</sup> J. Almond,<sup>82</sup> J. Kim,<sup>82</sup>  
 J. S. Kim,<sup>82</sup> H. Lee,<sup>82</sup> K. Lee,<sup>82</sup> K. Nam,<sup>82</sup> S. B. Oh,<sup>82</sup> B. C. Radburn-Smith,<sup>82</sup> S. h. Seo,<sup>82</sup> U. K. Yang,<sup>82</sup> H. D. Yoo,<sup>82</sup>  
 G. B. Yu,<sup>82</sup> M. Choi,<sup>83</sup> H. Kim,<sup>83</sup> J. H. Kim,<sup>83</sup> J. S. H. Lee,<sup>83</sup> I. C. Park,<sup>83</sup> G. Ryu,<sup>83</sup> Y. Choi,<sup>84</sup> C. Hwang,<sup>84</sup> J. Lee,<sup>84</sup> I. Yu,<sup>84</sup>  
 V. Dudenas,<sup>85</sup> A. Juodagalvis,<sup>85</sup> J. Vaitkus,<sup>85</sup> I. Ahmed,<sup>86</sup> Z. A. Ibrahim,<sup>86</sup> M. A. B. Md Ali,<sup>86,dd</sup> F. Mohamad Idris,<sup>86,ee</sup>  
 W. A. T. Wan Abdullah,<sup>86</sup> M. N. Yusli,<sup>86</sup> Z. Zolkapli,<sup>86</sup> H. Castilla-Valdez,<sup>87</sup> E. De La Cruz-Burelo,<sup>87</sup>
- I. Heredia-De La Cruz,<sup>87,ff</sup> R. Lopez-Fernandez,<sup>87</sup> J. Mejia Guisao,<sup>87</sup> A. Sanchez-Hernandez,<sup>87</sup> S. Carrillo Moreno,<sup>88</sup>  
 C. Oropeza Barrera,<sup>88</sup> F. Vazquez Valencia,<sup>88</sup> I. Pedraza,<sup>89</sup> H. A. Salazar Ibarguen,<sup>89</sup> C. Uribe Estrada,<sup>89</sup>  
 A. Morelos Pineda,<sup>90</sup> D. Kroscheck,<sup>91</sup> P. H. Butler,<sup>92</sup> A. Ahmad,<sup>93</sup> M. Ahmad,<sup>93</sup> Q. Hassan,<sup>93</sup> H. R. Hoorani,<sup>93</sup>  
 A. Saddique,<sup>93</sup> M. A. Shah,<sup>93</sup> M. Shoaib,<sup>93</sup> M. Waqas,<sup>93</sup> H. Bialkowska,<sup>94</sup> M. Bluj,<sup>94</sup> B. Boimska,<sup>94</sup> T. Frueboes,<sup>94</sup>  
 M. Górski,<sup>94</sup> M. Kazana,<sup>94</sup> K. Nawrocki,<sup>94</sup> K. Romanowska-Rybinska,<sup>94</sup> M. Szleper,<sup>94</sup> P. Zalewski,<sup>94</sup> K. Bunkowski,<sup>95</sup>  
 A. Byszuk,<sup>95,gg</sup> K. Doroba,<sup>95</sup> A. Kalinowski,<sup>95</sup> M. Konecki,<sup>95</sup> J. Krolikowski,<sup>95</sup> M. Misiura,<sup>95</sup> M. Olszewski,<sup>95</sup> A. Pyskir,<sup>95</sup>  
 M. Walczak,<sup>95</sup> P. Bargassa,<sup>96</sup> C. Beirão Da Cruz E Silva,<sup>96</sup> B. Calpas,<sup>96</sup> A. Di Francesco,<sup>96</sup> P. Faccioli,<sup>96</sup> M. Gallinaro,<sup>96</sup>  
 J. Hollar,<sup>96</sup> N. Leonardo,<sup>96</sup> L. Lloret Iglesias,<sup>96</sup> M. V. Nemallapudi,<sup>96</sup> J. Seixas,<sup>96</sup> O. Toldaiev,<sup>96</sup> D. Vadruccio,<sup>96</sup> J. Varela,<sup>96</sup>  
 S. Afanasiev,<sup>97</sup> P. Bunin,<sup>97</sup> M. Gavrilenko,<sup>97</sup> I. Golutvin,<sup>97</sup> I. Gorbunov,<sup>97</sup> A. Kamenev,<sup>97</sup> V. Karjavin,<sup>97</sup> A. Lanev,<sup>97</sup>  
 A. Malakhov,<sup>97</sup> V. Matveev,<sup>97,hh,ii</sup> V. Palichik,<sup>97</sup> V. Perelygin,<sup>97</sup> S. Shmatov,<sup>97</sup> S. Shulha,<sup>97</sup> N. Skatchkov,<sup>97</sup> V. Smirnov,<sup>97</sup>  
 N. Voytishin,<sup>97</sup> A. Zarubin,<sup>97</sup> Y. Ivanov,<sup>98</sup> V. Kim,<sup>98,jj</sup> E. Kuznetsova,<sup>98,kk</sup> P. Levchenko,<sup>98</sup> V. Murzin,<sup>98</sup> V. Oreshkin,<sup>98</sup>  
 I. Smirnov,<sup>98</sup> V. Sulimov,<sup>98</sup> L. Uvarov,<sup>98</sup> S. Vavilov,<sup>98</sup> A. Vorobyev,<sup>98</sup> Yu. Andreev,<sup>99</sup> A. Dermenev,<sup>99</sup> S. Gninenko,<sup>99</sup>  
 N. Golubev,<sup>99</sup> A. Karneyeu,<sup>99</sup> M. Kirsanov,<sup>99</sup> N. Krasnikov,<sup>99</sup> A. Pashenkov,<sup>99</sup> D. Tlisov,<sup>99</sup> A. Toropin,<sup>99</sup> V. Epshteyn,<sup>100</sup>  
 V. Gavrilov,<sup>100</sup> N. Lychkovskaya,<sup>100</sup> V. Popov,<sup>100</sup> I. Pozdnyakov,<sup>100</sup> G. Safronov,<sup>100</sup> A. Spiridonov,<sup>100</sup> A. Stepenov,<sup>100</sup>  
 M. Toms,<sup>100</sup> E. Vlasov,<sup>100</sup> A. Zhokin,<sup>100</sup> T. Aushev,<sup>101</sup> A. Bylinkin,<sup>101,ii</sup> M. Chadeeva,<sup>102,ll</sup> P. Parygin,<sup>102</sup> D. Philippov,<sup>102</sup>  
 S. Polikarpov,<sup>102</sup> E. Popova,<sup>102</sup> V. Rusinov,<sup>102</sup> V. Andreev,<sup>103</sup> M. Azarkin,<sup>103,ii</sup> I. Dremin,<sup>103,ii</sup> M. Kirakosyan,<sup>103,ii</sup>  
 A. Terkulov,<sup>103</sup> A. Baskakov,<sup>104</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>104</sup> E. Boos,<sup>104</sup> M. Dubinin,<sup>104,mm</sup> L. Dudko,<sup>104</sup> A. Ershov,<sup>104</sup> A. Gribushin,<sup>104</sup>  
 V. Klyukhin,<sup>104</sup> O. Kodolova,<sup>104</sup> I. Lokhtin,<sup>104</sup> I. Miagkov,<sup>104</sup> S. Obraztsov,<sup>104</sup> S. Petrushanko,<sup>104</sup> V. Savrin,<sup>104</sup>  
 A. Snigirev,<sup>104</sup> V. Blinov,<sup>105,nn</sup> Y. Skovpen,<sup>105,nn</sup> D. Shtol,<sup>105,nn</sup> I. Azhgirey,<sup>106</sup> I. Bayshev,<sup>106</sup> S. Bitioukov,<sup>106</sup>  
 D. Elumakhov,<sup>106</sup> V. Kachanov,<sup>106</sup> A. Kalinin,<sup>106</sup> D. Konstantinov,<sup>106</sup> V. Krychkine,<sup>106</sup> V. Petrov,<sup>106</sup> R. Ryutin,<sup>106</sup>  
 A. Sobol,<sup>106</sup> S. Troshin,<sup>106</sup> N. Tyurin,<sup>106</sup> A. Uzunian,<sup>106</sup> A. Volkov,<sup>106</sup> P. Adzic,<sup>107,oo</sup> P. Cirkovic,<sup>107</sup> D. Devetak,<sup>107</sup>  
 M. Dordevic,<sup>107</sup> J. Milosevic,<sup>107</sup> V. Rekovic,<sup>107</sup> J. Alcaraz Maestre,<sup>108</sup> M. Barrio Luna,<sup>108</sup> M. Cerrada,<sup>108</sup> N. Colino,<sup>108</sup>  
 B. De La Cruz,<sup>108</sup> A. Delgado Peris,<sup>108</sup> A. Escalante Del Valle,<sup>108</sup> C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>108</sup> J. P. Fernández Ramos,<sup>108</sup>  
 J. Flix,<sup>108</sup> M. C. Fouz,<sup>108</sup> P. Garcia-Abia,<sup>108</sup> O. Gonzalez Lopez,<sup>108</sup> S. Goy Lopez,<sup>108</sup> J. M. Hernandez,<sup>108</sup> M. I. Josa,<sup>108</sup>  
 A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo,<sup>108</sup> J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>108</sup> A. Quintario Olmeda,<sup>108</sup> I. Redondo,<sup>108</sup> L. Romero,<sup>108</sup> M. S. Soares,<sup>108</sup>  
 A. Álvarez Fernández,<sup>108</sup> J. F. de Trocóniz,<sup>109</sup> M. Missiroli,<sup>109</sup> D. Moran,<sup>109</sup> J. Cuevas,<sup>110</sup> C. Erice,<sup>110</sup>  
 J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>110</sup> I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>110</sup> J. R. González Fernández,<sup>110</sup> E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>110</sup>  
 S. Sanchez Cruz,<sup>110</sup> I. Suárez Andrés,<sup>110</sup> P. Vischia,<sup>110</sup> J. M. Vizan Garcia,<sup>110</sup> I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>111</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>111</sup>  
 B. Chazin Quero,<sup>111</sup> E. Curras,<sup>111</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>111</sup> J. Garcia-Ferrero,<sup>111</sup> G. Gomez,<sup>111</sup> A. Lopez Virto,<sup>111</sup> J. Marco,<sup>111</sup>  
 C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>111</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>111</sup> F. Matorras,<sup>111</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>111</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>111</sup> A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>111</sup>  
 L. Scodellaro,<sup>111</sup> N. Trevisani,<sup>111</sup> I. Vila,<sup>111</sup> R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>111</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>112</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>112</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>112</sup>  
 A. H. Ball,<sup>112</sup> D. Barney,<sup>112</sup> M. Bianco,<sup>112</sup> P. Bloch,<sup>112</sup> A. Bocci,<sup>112</sup> C. Botta,<sup>112</sup> T. Camporesi,<sup>112</sup> R. Castello,<sup>112</sup>  
 M. Cepeda,<sup>112</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>112</sup> E. Chapon,<sup>112</sup> Y. Chen,<sup>112</sup> D. d'Enterria,<sup>112</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>112</sup> V. Daponte,<sup>112</sup> A. David,<sup>112</sup>  
 M. De Gruttola,<sup>112</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>112</sup> E. Di Marco,<sup>112,pp</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>112</sup> B. Dorney,<sup>112</sup> T. du Pree,<sup>112</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>112</sup>  
 N. Dupont,<sup>112</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>112</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>112</sup> G. Franzoni,<sup>112</sup> J. Fulcher,<sup>112</sup> W. Funk,<sup>112</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>112</sup> K. Gill,<sup>112</sup>  
 F. Glege,<sup>112</sup> D. Gulhan,<sup>112</sup> S. Gundacker,<sup>112</sup> M. Guthoff,<sup>112</sup> P. Harris,<sup>112</sup> J. Hegeman,<sup>112</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>112</sup> P. Janot,<sup>112</sup>  
 O. Karacheban,<sup>112,p</sup> J. Kieseler,<sup>112</sup> H. Kirschenmann,<sup>112</sup> V. Knünz,<sup>112</sup> A. Kornmayer,<sup>112,m</sup> M. J. Kortelainen,<sup>112</sup> C. Lange,<sup>112</sup>  
 P. Lecoq,<sup>112</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>112</sup> M. T. Lucchini,<sup>112</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>112</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>112</sup> A. Martelli,<sup>112</sup> F. Meijers,<sup>112</sup> J. A. Merlin,<sup>112</sup>  
 S. Mersi,<sup>112</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>112</sup> P. Milenovic,<sup>112,qq</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>112</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>112</sup> H. Neugebauer,<sup>112</sup> S. Orfanelli,<sup>112</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>112</sup>  
 L. Pape,<sup>112</sup> E. Perez,<sup>112</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>112</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>112</sup> G. Petrucciani,<sup>112</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>112</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>112</sup> A. Racz,<sup>112</sup> T. Reis,<sup>112</sup>  
 G. Rolandi,<sup>112,rr</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>112</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>112</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>112</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>112</sup> M. Seidel,<sup>112</sup> M. Selvaggi,<sup>112</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>112</sup>  
 P. Silva,<sup>112</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>112,ss</sup> J. Steggemann,<sup>112</sup> M. Stoye,<sup>112</sup> M. Tosi,<sup>112</sup> D. Treille,<sup>112</sup> A. Triossi,<sup>112</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>112</sup>

**5.A.41. Search for physics beyond the standard model in events with two leptons of same sign missing transverse momentum and jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**



# Search for physics beyond the standard model in events with two leptons of same sign, missing transverse momentum, and jets in proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, 1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

Received: 24 April 2017 / Accepted: 18 July 2017 / Published online: 1 September 2017  
© CERN for the benefit of the CMS collaboration 2017. This article is an open access publication

**Abstract** A data sample of events from proton–proton collisions with two isolated same-sign leptons, missing transverse momentum, and jets is studied in a search for signatures of new physics phenomena by the CMS Collaboration at the LHC. The data correspond to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , and a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV. The properties of the events are consistent with expectations from standard model processes, and no excess yield is observed. Exclusion limits at 95% confidence level are set on cross sections for the pair production of gluinos, squarks, and same-sign top quarks, as well as top-quark associated production of a heavy scalar or pseudoscalar boson decaying to top quarks, and on the standard model production of events with four top quarks. The observed lower mass limits are as high as 1500 GeV for gluinos, 830 GeV for bottom squarks. The excluded mass range for heavy (pseudo)scalar bosons is 350–360 (350–410) GeV. Additionally, model-independent limits in several topological regions are provided, allowing for further interpretations of the results.

## 1 Introduction

Final states with two leptons of same charge, denoted as same-sign (SS) dileptons, are produced rarely by standard model (SM) processes in proton–proton (pp) collisions. Because the SM rates of SS dileptons are low, studies of these final states provide excellent opportunities to search for manifestations of physics beyond the standard model (BSM). Over the last decades, a large number of new physics mechanisms have been proposed to extend the SM and address its shortcomings. Many of these can give rise to potentially large contributions to the SS dilepton signature, e.g., the production of supersymmetric (SUSY) particles [1,2], SS top quarks [3,4], scalar gluons (sgluons) [5,6], heavy scalar

bosons of extended Higgs sectors [7,8], Majorana neutrinos [9], and vector-like quarks [10].

In the SUSY framework [11–20], the SS final state can appear in R-parity conserving models through gluino or squark pair production when the decay of each of the pair-produced particles yields one or more W bosons. For example, a pair of gluinos (which are Majorana particles) can give rise to SS charginos and up to four top quarks, yielding signatures with up to four W bosons, as well as jets, b quark jets, and large missing transverse momentum ( $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ ). Similar signatures can also result from the pair production of bottom squarks, subsequently decaying to charginos and top quarks.

While R-parity conserving SUSY models often lead to signatures with large  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ , it is also interesting to study final states without significant  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$  beyond what is produced by the neutrinos from leptonic W boson decays. For example, some SM and BSM scenarios can lead to the production of SS or multiple top quark pairs, such as the associated production of a heavy (pseudo)scalar, which subsequently decays to a pair of top quarks. This scenario is realized in Type II two Higgs doublet models (2HDM) where associated production with a single top quark or a  $t\bar{t}$  pair can in some cases provide a promising window to probe these heavy (pseudo)scalar bosons [21–23].

This paper extends the search for new physics presented in Ref. [24]. We consider final states with two leptons (electrons and muons) of same charge, two or more hadronic jets, and moderate  $E_T^{\text{miss}}$ . Compared to searches with zero or one lepton, this final state provides enhanced sensitivity to low-momentum leptons and SUSY models with compressed mass spectra. The results are based on an integrated luminosity corresponding to  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV proton–proton collisions collected with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC. Previous LHC searches in the SS dilepton channel have been performed by the ATLAS [25–27] and CMS [24,28–32] Collaborations. With respect to Ref. [24], the event categoriza-

\* e-mail: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch

tracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons license, and indicate if changes were made.

Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

## References

- R.M. Barnett, J.F. Gunion, H.E. Haber, Discovering supersymmetry with like-sign dileptons. *Phys. Lett. B* **315**, 349 (1993). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(93\)91623-U](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(93)91623-U). arXiv:[hep-ph/9306204](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9306204)
- M. Guchait, D.P. Roy, Like-sign dilepton signature for gluino production at CERN LHC including top quark and Higgs boson effects. *Phys. Rev. D* **52**, 133 (1995). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.52.133](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.52.133). arXiv:[hep-ph/9412329](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9412329)
- Y. Bai, Z. Han, Top–antitop and top–top resonances in the dilepton channel at the CERN LHC. *JHEP* **04**, 056 (2009). doi:[10.1088/1126-6708/2009/04/056](https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2009/04/056). arXiv:[0809.4487](https://arxiv.org/abs/0809.4487)
- E.L. Berger et al., Top quark forward–backward asymmetry and same-sign top quark pairs. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **106**, 201801 (2011). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevLett.106.201801](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.106.201801). arXiv:[1101.5625](https://arxiv.org/abs/1101.5625)
- T. Plehn, T.M.P. Tait, Seeking sgluons. *J. Phys. G* **36**, 075001 (2009). doi:[10.1088/0954-3899/36/7/075001](https://doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/36/7/075001). arXiv:[0810.3919](https://arxiv.org/abs/0810.3919)
- S. Calvet, B. Fuks, P. Gris, L. Valery, Searching for sgluons in multitop events at a center-of-mass energy of 8 TeV. *JHEP* **04**, 043 (2013). doi:[10.1007/JHEP04\(2013\)043](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP04(2013)043). arXiv:[1212.3360](https://arxiv.org/abs/1212.3360)
- K.J.F. Gaemers, F. Hoogeveen, Higgs production and decay into heavy flavors with the gluon fusion mechanism. *Phys. Lett. B* **146**, 347 (1984). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(84\)91711-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(84)91711-8)
- G.C. Branco et al., Theory and phenomenology of two-Higgs-doublet models. *Phys. Rept.* **516**, 1 (2012). doi:[10.1016/j.physrep.2012.02.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physrep.2012.02.002). arXiv:[1106.0034](https://arxiv.org/abs/1106.0034)
- F.M.L. Almeida Jr. et al., Same-sign dileptons as a signature for heavy Majorana neutrinos in hadron–hadron collisions. *Phys. Lett. B* **400**, 331 (1997). doi:[10.1016/S0370-2693\(97\)00143-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0370-2693(97)00143-3). arXiv:[hep-ph/9703441](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9703441)
- R. Contino, G. Servant, Discovering the top partners at the LHC using same-sign dilepton final states. *JHEP* **06**, 026 (2008). doi:[10.1088/1126-6708/2008/06/026](https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2008/06/026). arXiv:[0801.1679](https://arxiv.org/abs/0801.1679)
- P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions. *Phys. Rev. D* **3**, 2415 (1971). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415)
- Y.A. Gol'fand, E.P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of P invariance. *JETP Lett.* **13**, 323 (1971). [http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article\\_24309.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article_24309.pdf)
- A. Neveu, J.H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions. *Nucl. Phys. B* **31**, 86 (1971). doi:[10.1016/0550-3213\(71\)90448-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(71)90448-2)
- D.V. Volkov, V.P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction. *JETP Lett.* **16**, 438 (1972). [http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1766/article\\_26864.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1766/article_26864.pdf)
- J. Wess, B. Zumino, A lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations. *Phys. Lett. B* **49**, 52 (1974). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(74\)90578-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(74)90578-4)
- J. Wess, B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four-dimensions. *Nucl. Phys. B* **70**, 39 (1974). doi:[10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1)
- P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino. *Nucl. Phys. B* **90**, 104 (1975). doi:[10.1016/0550-3213\(75\)90636-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(75)90636-7)
- H.P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics. *Phys. Rept.* **110**, 1 (1984). doi:[10.1016/0370-1573\(84\)90008-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(84)90008-5)
- S.P. Martin, in *A Supersymmetry Primer*, ed. by G.L. Kane. Perspectives on Supersymmetry II. *Adv. Ser. Direct. High Energy Phys.*, vol. 21 (World Scientific, Singapore, 2010), p. 1. doi:[10.1142/9789814307505\\_0001](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789814307505_0001)
- G.R. Farrar, P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry. *Phys. Lett. B* **76**, 575 (1978). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(78\)90858-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(78)90858-4)
- D. Dicus, A. Stange, S. Willenbrock, Higgs decay to top quarks at hadron colliders. *Phys. Lett. B* **333**, 126 (1994). doi:[10.1016/0370-2693\(94\)91017-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(94)91017-0). arXiv:[hep-ph/9404359](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/9404359)
- N. Craig et al., The hunt for the rest of the Higgs bosons. *JHEP* **06**, 137 (2015). doi:[10.1007/JHEP06\(2015\)137](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2015)137). arXiv:[1504.04630](https://arxiv.org/abs/1504.04630)
- N. Craig et al., Heavy Higgs bosons at low  $\tan\beta$ : from the LHC to 100 TeV. *JHEP* **01**, 018 (2017). doi:[10.1007/JHEP01\(2017\)018](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01(2017)018). arXiv:[1605.08744](https://arxiv.org/abs/1605.08744)
- CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics in same-sign dilepton events in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. *Eur. Phys. J. C* **76**, 439 (2016). doi:[10.1140/epjc/s10052-016-4261-z](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-016-4261-z). arXiv:[1605.03171](https://arxiv.org/abs/1605.03171)
- ATLAS Collaboration, Search for gluinos in events with two same-sign leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108**, 241802 (2012). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevLett.108.241802](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.108.241802). arXiv:[1203.5763](https://arxiv.org/abs/1203.5763)
- ATLAS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV in final states with jets and two same-sign leptons or three leptons with the ATLAS detector. *JHEP* **06**, 035 (2014). doi:[10.1007/JHEP06\(2014\)035](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2014)035). arXiv:[1404.2500](https://arxiv.org/abs/1404.2500)
- Atlas Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in final states with jets and two same-sign leptons or three leptons with the ATLAS detector. *Eur. Phys. J. C* **76**, 259 (2016). doi:[10.1140/epjc/s10052-016-4095-8](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-016-4095-8). arXiv:[1602.09058](https://arxiv.org/abs/1602.09058)
- CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics with same-sign isolated dilepton events with jets and missing transverse energy at the LHC. *JHEP* **06**, 077 (2011). doi:[10.1007/JHEP06\(2011\)077](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP06(2011)077). arXiv:[1104.3168](https://arxiv.org/abs/1104.3168)
- GEANT4 Collaboration, Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and b-tagged jets in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV. *JHEP* **08**, 110 (2012). doi:[10.1007/JHEP08\(2012\)110](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP08(2012)110). arXiv:[1205.3933](https://arxiv.org/abs/1205.3933)
- S. Abdullin et al., Search for new physics with same-sign isolated dilepton events with jets and missing transverse energy. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109**, 071803 (2012). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.071803](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.071803). arXiv:[1205.6615](https://arxiv.org/abs/1205.6615)
- CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and b jets in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV. *JHEP* **03**, 037 (2013). doi:[10.1007/JHEP03\(2013\)037](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP03(2013)037). arXiv:[1212.6194](https://arxiv.org/abs/1212.6194). (Erratum: DOI: [10.1007/JHEP07\(2013\)041](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07(2013)041))
- CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and jets in  $pp$  collisions at 8 TeV. *JHEP* **01**, 163 (2014). doi:[10.1007/JHEP01\(2014\)163](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01(2014)163). arXiv:[1311.6736](https://arxiv.org/abs/1311.6736)
- J. Alwall et al., The automated computation of tree-level and next-to-leading order differential cross sections, and their matching to parton shower simulations. *JHEP* **07**, 079 (2014). doi:[10.1007/JHEP07\(2014\)079](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07(2014)079). arXiv:[1405.0301](https://arxiv.org/abs/1405.0301)
- J. Alwall et al., Comparative study of various algorithms for the merging of parton showers and matrix elements in hadronic

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J. F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J. R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J. M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I. J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A. H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>41</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>15</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>12</sup>, M. J. Kortelainen, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M. T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J. A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>42</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>43</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>44</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>45</sup>, G. I. Veres<sup>17</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, W. D. Zeuner**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H. C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S. A. Wiederkehr**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M. T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, A. Starodumov<sup>46</sup>, V. R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M. L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>32</sup>, D. H. Zhu**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**T. K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>47</sup>, L. Caminada, M. F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, S. Donato, C. Galloni, A. Hinzmann, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz, A. Zucchetta**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

V. Candelise, T. H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, M. Konyushikhin, C. M. Kuo, W. Lin, A. Pozdnyakov, S. S. Yu

**National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan**

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y. Chao, K. F. Chen, P. H. Chen, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y. F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J. F. Tsai

**Chulalongkorn University, Faculty of Science, Department of Physics, Bangkok, Thailand**

B. Asavapibhop, K. Kovitanggoon, G. Singh, N. Srimanobhas

**Cukurova University, Physics Department, Science and Art Faculty, Adana, Turkey**A. Adiguzel<sup>48</sup>, F. Boran, S. Cerci<sup>49</sup>, S. Damarseckin, Z. S. Demiroglu, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu, S. Girgis, G. Gokbulut, Y. Guler, I. Hos<sup>50</sup>, E. E. Kangal<sup>51</sup>, O. Kara, U. Kiminsu, M. Oglakci, G. Onengut<sup>52</sup>, K. Ozdemir<sup>53</sup>, D. Sunar Cerci<sup>49</sup>, B. Tali<sup>49</sup>, H. Topaklı<sup>54</sup>, S. Turkcapar, I. S. Zorbakir, C. Zorbilmez**Middle East Technical University, Physics Department, Ankara, Turkey**B. Bilin, G. Karapinar<sup>55</sup>, K. Ocalan<sup>56</sup>, M. Yalvac, M. Zeyrek**Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey**E. Gülmез, M. Kaya<sup>57</sup>, O. Kaya<sup>58</sup>, S. Tekten, E. A. Yetkin<sup>59</sup>

**5.A.42. Search for direct production of supersymmetric partners of the top quark  
in the all-jets final state in proton-proton collisions at sqrt s 13 TeV**

RECEIVED: July 11, 2017

ACCEPTED: September 9, 2017

PUBLISHED: October 2, 2017

# Search for direct production of supersymmetric partners of the top quark in the all-jets final state in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for direct production of top squark pairs in events with jets and large transverse momentum imbalance is presented. The data are based on proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV, collected with the CMS detector in 2016 at the CERN LHC, and correspond to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The search considers a variety of  $R$ -parity conserving supersymmetric models, including ones for which the top squark and neutralino masses are nearly degenerate. Specialized jet reconstruction tools are developed to exploit the unique characteristics of the signal topologies. With no significant excess of events observed above the standard model expectations, upper limits are set on the direct top squark pair production cross section in the context of simplified supersymmetric models for various decay hypotheses. Models with larger differences in mass between the top squark and neutralino are probed for masses up to 1040 and 500 GeV, respectively, whereas models with a more compressed mass hierarchy are probed up to 660 and 610 GeV, respectively. The smallest mass difference probed is for masses near to 550 and 540 GeV, respectively.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1707.03316](https://arxiv.org/abs/1707.03316)

In the regions of parameter space where the mass difference between the  $\tilde{t}_1$  and  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  is smaller than the mass of the W boson, we consider four-body decays of top squarks in which top squark masses up to 580 GeV are excluded for a neutralino mass of 540 GeV. An additional decay that is relevant in this parameter space is one in which the top squark decays to a bottom quark and a  $\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm$ , that then decays to a virtual W boson and a  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ . Here, top squark masses up to 660 GeV are excluded for a neutralino mass of 610 GeV. Finally, we consider decays through a flavor changing neutral current process where the  $\tilde{t}_1$  decays to a c quark and a  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ . In this case,  $\tilde{t}_1$  and  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  masses up to 560 GeV and up to 520 GeV, respectively, are excluded.

In summary, we present a search that takes advantage of a large new set of data collected by the CMS experiment in 2016, as well as a variety of new methods that yield exclusion limits for a wide array of top squark decay modes in planes of  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0}$  versus  $m_{\tilde{t}_1}$  and  $m_{\tilde{t}_1} - m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0}$  versus  $m_{\tilde{t}_1}$  that extend significantly beyond those obtained in previous searches.

## Acknowledgments

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC and thank the technical and administrative staffs at CERN and at other CMS institutes for their contributions to the success of the CMS effort. In addition, we gratefully acknowledge the computing centers and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS, RFBR and RAEP (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI, CPAN, PCTI and FEDER (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (U.S.A.).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research,

**Imperial College, London, United Kingdom**

R. Bainbridge, S. Breeze, O. Buchmuller, A. Bundock, S. Casasso, M. Citron, D. Colling, L. Corpe, P. Dauncey, G. Davies, A. De Wit, M. Della Negra, R. Di Maria, A. Elwood, Y. Haddad, G. Hall, G. Iles, T. James, R. Lane, C. Laner, L. Lyons, A.-M. Magnan, S. Malik, L. Mastrolorenzo, T. Matsushita, J. Nash, A. Nikitenko<sup>6</sup>, V. Palladino, M. Pesaresi, D.M. Raymond, A. Richards, A. Rose, E. Scott, C. Seez, A. Shtipliyski, S. Summers, A. Tapper, K. Uchida, M. Vazquez Acosta<sup>64</sup>, T. Virdee<sup>13</sup>, D. Winterbottom, J. Wright, S.C. Zenz

**Brunel University, Uxbridge, United Kingdom**

J.E. Cole, P.R. Hobson, A. Khan, P. Kyberd, I.D. Reid, P. Symonds, L. Teodorescu, M. Turner

**Baylor University, Waco, U.S.A.**

A. Borzou, K. Call, J. Dittmann, K. Hatakeyama, H. Liu, N. Pastika, C. Smith

**Catholic University of America, Washington DC, U.S.A.**

R. Bartek, A. Dominguez

**The University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, U.S.A.**

A. Buccilli, S.I. Cooper, C. Henderson, P. Rumerio, C. West

**Boston University, Boston, U.S.A.**

D. Arcaro, A. Avetisyan, T. Bose, D. Gastler, D. Rankin, C. Richardson, J. Rohlf, L. Sulak, D. Zou

**Brown University, Providence, U.S.A.**

G. Benelli, D. Cutts, A. Garabedian, J. Hakala, U. Heintz, J.M. Hogan, K.H.M. Kwok, E. Laird, G. Landsberg, Z. Mao, M. Narain, J. Pazzini, S. Piperov, S. Sagir, R. Syarif, D. Yu

**University of California, Davis, Davis, U.S.A.**

R. Band, C. Brainerd, D. Burns, M. Calderon De La Barca Sanchez, M. Chertok, J. Conway, R. Conway, P.T. Cox, R. Erbacher, C. Flores, G. Funk, M. Gardner, W. Ko, R. Lander, C. Mclean, M. Mulhearn, D. Pellett, J. Pilot, S. Shalhout, M. Shi, J. Smith, M. Squires, D. Stolp, K. Tos, M. Tripathi, Z. Wang

**University of California, Los Angeles, U.S.A.**

M. Bachtis, C. Bravo, R. Cousins, A. Dasgupta, A. Florent, J. Hauser, M. Ignatenko, N. Mccoll, D. Saltzberg, C. Schnaible, V. Valuev

**University of California, Riverside, Riverside, U.S.A.**

E. Bouvier, K. Burt, R. Clare, J. Ellison, J.W. Gary, S.M.A. Ghiasi Shirazi, G. Hansson, J. Heilman, P. Jandir, E. Kennedy, F. Lacroix, O.R. Long, M. Olmedo Negrete, M.I. Paneva, A. Shrinivas, W. Si, L. Wang, H. Wei, S. Wimpenny, B. R. Yates

**University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, U.S.A.**

J.G. Branson, S. Cittolin, M. Derdzinski, B. Hashemi, A. Holzner, D. Klein, G. Kole, V. Krutelyov, J. Letts, I. Macneill, M. Masciovecchio, D. Olivito, S. Padhi, M. Pieri,

**5.A.43. Search for top squark pair production in pp collisions at sqrt s 13 TeV using single lepton events**

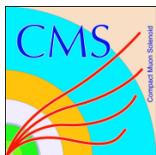
RECEIVED: June 14, 2017

REVISED: August 24, 2017

ACCEPTED: September 18, 2017

PUBLISHED: October 3, 2017

# Search for top squark pair production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV using single lepton events



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for top squark pair production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV is performed using events with a single isolated electron or muon, jets, and a large transverse momentum imbalance. The results are based on data collected in 2016 with the CMS detector at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9\text{ fb}^{-1}$ . No significant excess of events is observed above the expectation from standard model processes. Exclusion limits are set in the context of supersymmetric models of pair production of top squarks that decay either to a top quark and a neutralino or to a bottom quark and a chargino. Depending on the details of the model, we exclude top squarks with masses as high as 1120 GeV. Detailed information is also provided to facilitate theoretical interpretations in other scenarios of physics beyond the standard model.

**KEYWORDS:** Beyond Standard Model, Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Top physics

ARXIV EPRINT: [1706.04402](https://arxiv.org/abs/1706.04402)

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, *Dual theory for free fermions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D 3** (1971) 2415 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] Yu. A. Golfand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of  $p$  invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] A. Neveu and J.H. Schwarz, *Factorizable dual model of pions*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B 31** (1971) 86 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] D.V. Volkov and V.P. Akulov, *Possible universal neutrino interaction*, *JETP Lett.* **16** (1972) 438 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [5] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *A Lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations*, *Phys. Lett.* **49B** (1974) 52 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [6] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *Supergauge transformations in four-dimensions*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B 70** (1974) 39 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [7] P. Fayet, *Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B 90** (1975) 104 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [8] H.P. Nilles, *Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics*, *Phys. Rept.* **110** (1984) 1 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [9] ATLAS collaboration, *Observation of a new particle in the search for the standard model Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, *Phys. Lett.* **B 716** (2012) 1 [[arXiv:1207.7214](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [10] CMS collaboration, *Observation of a new boson at a mass of 125 GeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC*, *Phys. Lett.* **B 716** (2012) 30 [[arXiv:1207.7235](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [11] CMS collaboration, *Combined results of searches for the standard model Higgs boson in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B 710** (2012) 26 [[arXiv:1202.1488](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [12] M. Papucci, J.T. Ruderman and A. Weiler, *Natural SUSY endures*, *JHEP* **09** (2012) 035 [[arXiv:1110.6926](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [13] R. Barbieri and D. Pappadopulo, *S-particles at their naturalness limits*, *JHEP* **10** (2009) 061 [[arXiv:0906.4546](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [14] S. Dimopoulos and G.F. Giudice, *Naturalness constraints in supersymmetric theories with nonuniversal soft terms*, *Phys. Lett.* **B 357** (1995) 573 [[hep-ph/9507282](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [15] ATLAS collaboration, *Search for top squarks in final states with one isolated lepton, jets and missing transverse momentum in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions with the ATLAS detector*, *Phys. Rev.* **D 94** (2016) 052009 [[arXiv:1606.03903](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [16] CMS collaboration, *Searches for pair production of third-generation squarks in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV pp collisions*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C 77** (2017) 327 [[arXiv:1612.03877](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [17] CMS collaboration, *Search for supersymmetry in the all-hadronic final state using top quark tagging in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.* **D 96** (2017) 012004 [[arXiv:1701.01954](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J.F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>44</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>18</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>15</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>45</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>46</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>47</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>48</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>20</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, W.D. Zeuner**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, L. Caminada<sup>49</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lüstermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M.L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>35</sup>, D.H. Zhu**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>50</sup>, M.F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz,

**5.A.44. Search for Supersymmetry in pp Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in the Single-Lepton Final State Using the Sum of Masses of Large-Radius Jets**

# Search for Supersymmetry in $pp$ Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV in the Single-Lepton Final State Using the Sum of Masses of Large-Radius Jets

A. M. Sirunyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>

(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 12 May 2017; published 13 October 2017)

Results are reported from a search for supersymmetric particles in proton-proton collisions in the final state with a single lepton, multiple jets, including at least one  $b$ -tagged jet, and large missing transverse momentum. The search uses a sample of proton-proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV recorded by the CMS experiment at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The observed event yields in the signal regions are consistent with those expected from standard model backgrounds. The results are interpreted in the context of simplified models of supersymmetry involving gluino pair production, with gluino decay into either on- or off-mass-shell top squarks. Assuming that the top squarks decay into a top quark plus a stable, weakly interacting neutralino, scenarios with gluino masses up to about 1.9 TeV are excluded at 95% confidence level for neutralino masses up to about 1 TeV.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.151802](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.151802)

A central goal of the physics program of the CMS experiment at the CERN LHC [1] is the search for new particles and phenomena beyond the standard model (SM), in particular, for supersymmetry (SUSY) [2–9]. During 2016, CMS recorded a data sample of proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , significantly extending the sensitivity to the production of new heavy particles. The search described here focuses on a generically important experimental signature that is also strongly motivated by SUSY phenomenology. This signature includes a single lepton (an electron or a muon), several jets, arising from the hadronization of energetic quarks and gluons, at least one  $b$ -tagged jet, indicative of processes involving third generation quarks, and, finally,  $\vec{p}_T^{\text{miss}}$ , the missing momentum in the direction transverse to the beam. A large value of  $p_T^{\text{miss}} \equiv |\vec{p}_T^{\text{miss}}|$  can arise from the production of high momentum, weakly interacting particles that escape detection. Searches for SUSY in the single-lepton final state have been performed by both ATLAS and CMS at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV [10–13] and at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV [14–17]. The present analysis, which introduces extended binning and other improvements, is based largely on methodologies described in detail in Ref. [16], which include the use of large-radius jets and related kinematic variables.

In models based on SUSY, new particles are introduced such that all fermionic (bosonic) degrees of freedom in the SM are paired with corresponding bosonic (fermionic)

degrees of freedom in the extended theory. The discovery of a Higgs boson with low mass [18–23] provides a key motivation for SUSY. Stabilizing the Higgs boson mass at a low value, without invoking extreme fine-tuning of parameters, is a major theoretical challenge, referred to as the gauge hierarchy problem [24–29]. This stabilization can be achieved in so-called natural SUSY models [30–34], in which several of the SUSY partners are constrained to be light [33]: the top squarks  $\tilde{t}_L$  and  $\tilde{t}_R$ , which have the same electroweak couplings as the left- ( $L$ -) and right- ( $R$ -) handed top quarks, respectively, the bottom squark with  $L$ -handed couplings,  $\tilde{b}_L$ , the gluino  $\tilde{g}$ ; and the Higgsinos  $\tilde{H}$ . This search targets gluino pair production, which has a relatively large cross section for a given mass, with gluino decay  $\tilde{g} \rightarrow t\bar{t}\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ . This process can arise from  $\tilde{g} \rightarrow \tilde{t}_1\bar{t}$ , where the lighter top squark mass eigenstate  $\tilde{t}_1$  is produced either on or off mass shell. The symbol  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  denotes the lightest neutralino, an electrically neutral mass eigenstate that is in general a mixture of the Higgsinos and electroweak gauginos. In  $R$ -parity conserving SUSY models [35,36] in which the  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  is the lightest supersymmetric particle, the  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  is stable and can, in principle, account for some or all of the astrophysical dark matter [37–39]. The scenario with off-mass-shell top squarks is denoted as T1ttt [40] in simplified model scenarios [41–43]. In natural SUSY models, the top squark is typically lighter than the gluino, so we also search for scenarios with on-shell top squarks, denoted as T5ttt.

Simulated event samples for SM background processes are used to determine correction factors, typically near unity, that are used in conjunction with observed event yields in control regions to determine the SM background contribution in the signal regions. The production of  $t\bar{t} + \text{jets}$ ,  $W + \text{jets}$ ,  $Z + \text{jets}$ , and QCD multijet events is simulated with the MC generator MADGRAPH5\_AMC@NLO@NLO 2.2.2

<sup>\*</sup>Full author list given at the end of the article.

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International license. Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation, and DOI.

gluino decay  $\tilde{g} \rightarrow \tilde{t}_1 \bar{t}$  with  $\tilde{t}_1 \rightarrow t\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  (T5ttt model), the results are generally similar, except at low neutralino masses, where the excluded gluino mass is somewhat lower. These results extend previous gluino mass limits by about 300 GeV and are among the most stringent constraints on these simplified models of SUSY to date.

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC and thank the technical and administrative staffs at CERN and at other CMS institutes for their contributions to the success of the CMS effort. In addition, we gratefully acknowledge the computing centers and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria), FNRS and FWO (Belgium), CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil), MES (Bulgaria), Conseil Européen pour la Recherche Nucléaire (CERN, Switzerland), CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China), COLCIENCIAS (Colombia), MSES and CSF (Croatia), RPF (Cyprus), SENESCYT (Ecuador), MoER, ERC IUT, and European Regional Development Fund ERDF (Estonia). Academy of Finland, MEC, and Helsinki Institute of Physics (HIP, Finland), CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France), BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany), GSRT (Greece), OTKA and NIH (Hungary), DAE and DST (India), IPM (Iran), SFI (Ireland), INFN (Italy), MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea), LAS (Lithuania), Malaysia MOE and UM (Malaysia), BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico), MBIE (New Zealand), PAEC (Pakistan), MSHE and NSC (Poland), FCT (Portugal), JINR (Dubna), MON, RosAtom, RAS, RFBR, and RAEP (Russia), MESTD (Serbia), SEIDI and CPAN (Spain), Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland), Ministry of Science and Technology (MST Taipei), Thailand Center of Excellence in Physics (ThePCenter), Institute for the Promotion of Teaching Science and Technology of Thailand (IPST), Special Task Force for Activating Research (STAR), and NSTDA (Thailand), TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey), NASU and SFFR (Ukraine), STFC (United Kingdom), DOE and NSF (U.S.).

- 
- [1] L. Evans and P. Bryant, LHC machine, *J. Instrum.* **3**, S08001 (2008).
  - [2] P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions, *Phys. Rev. D* **3**, 2415 (1971).
  - [3] Yu. A. Gol'fand and E. P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of P invariance, *JETP Lett.* **13**, 323 (1971).
  - [4] A. Neveu and J. H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions, *Nucl. Phys.* **B31**, 86 (1971).

- [5] D. V. Volkov and V. P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction, *JETP Lett.* **16**, 438 (1972).
- [6] J. Wess and B. Zumino, A lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations, *Phys. Lett.* **49B**, 52 (1974).
- [7] J. Wess and B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions, *Nucl. Phys.* **B70**, 39 (1974).
- [8] P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino, *Nucl. Phys.* **B90**, 104 (1975).
- [9] H. P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics, *Phys. Rep.* **110**, 1 (1984).
- [10] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in final states with jets, missing transverse momentum and one isolated lepton in  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV pp collisions using  $1 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of ATLAS data, *Phys. Rev. D* **85**, 012006 (2012); **87**, 099903(E) (2012).
- [11] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for squarks and gluinos in events with isolated leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, *J. High Energy Phys.* **04** (2015) 116.
- [12] CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in events with a single lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum, *J. High Energy Phys.* **08** (2011) 156.
- [13] CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV in events with a single lepton, large jet multiplicity, and multiple b jets, *Phys. Lett. B* **733**, 328 (2014).
- [14] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for pair production of gluinos decaying via stop and sbottom in events with b-jets and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, *Phys. Rev. D* **94**, 032003 (2016).
- [15] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for gluinos in events with an isolated lepton, jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **76**, 565 (2016).
- [16] CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in the single-lepton final state using the sum of masses of large-radius jets, *J. High Energy Phys.* **08** (2016) 122.
- [17] CMS Collaboration, Search for supersymmetry in events with one lepton and multiple jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, *Phys. Rev. D* **95**, 012011 (2017).
- [18] ATLAS Collaboration, Observation of a new particle in the search for the Standard Model Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector at the LHC, *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 1 (2012).
- [19] CMS Collaboration, Observation of a new boson at a mass of 125 GeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC, *Phys. Lett. B* **716**, 30 (2012).
- [20] CMS Collaboration, Observation of a new boson with mass near 125 GeV in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV, *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2016) 081.
- [21] CMS Collaboration, Precise determination of the mass of the Higgs boson and tests of compatibility of its couplings with the standard model predictions using proton collisions at 7 and 8 TeV, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **75**, 212 (2015).
- [22] ATLAS Collaboration, Measurement of the Higgs boson mass from the  $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$  and  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4\ell$  channels with

- V. Kim,<sup>98,jj</sup> E. Kuznetsova,<sup>98,kk</sup> P. Levchenko,<sup>98</sup> V. Murzin,<sup>98</sup> V. Oreshkin,<sup>98</sup> I. Smirnov,<sup>98</sup> V. Sulimov,<sup>98</sup> L. Uvarov,<sup>98</sup>  
 S. Vavilov,<sup>98</sup> A. Vorobyev,<sup>98</sup> Yu. Andreev,<sup>99</sup> A. Dermenev,<sup>99</sup> S. Gninenco,<sup>99</sup> N. Golubev,<sup>99</sup> A. Karneyeu,<sup>99</sup> M. Kirsanov,<sup>99</sup>  
 N. Krasnikov,<sup>99</sup> A. Pashenkov,<sup>99</sup> D. Tlisov,<sup>99</sup> A. Toropin,<sup>99</sup> V. Epshteyn,<sup>100</sup> V. Gavrilov,<sup>100</sup> N. Lychkovskaya,<sup>100</sup> V. Popov,<sup>100</sup>  
 I. Pozdnyakov,<sup>100</sup> G. Safronov,<sup>100</sup> A. Spiridonov,<sup>100</sup> A. Stepenov,<sup>100</sup> M. Toms,<sup>100</sup> E. Vlasov,<sup>100</sup> A. Zhokin,<sup>100</sup> T. Aushev,<sup>101</sup>  
 A. Bylinkin,<sup>101,ii</sup> R. Chistov,<sup>102,ll</sup> M. Danilov,<sup>102,ll</sup> P. Parygin,<sup>102</sup> D. Philippov,<sup>102</sup> S. Polikarpov,<sup>102</sup> E. Tarkovskii,<sup>102</sup>  
 V. Andreev,<sup>103</sup> M. Azarkin,<sup>103,ii</sup> I. Dremin,<sup>103,ii</sup> M. Kirakosyan,<sup>103,ii</sup> A. Terkulov,<sup>103</sup> A. Baskakov,<sup>104</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>104</sup>  
 E. Boos,<sup>104</sup> M. Dubinin,<sup>104,mm</sup> L. Dudko,<sup>104</sup> A. Ershov,<sup>104</sup> A. Gribushin,<sup>104</sup> V. Klyukhin,<sup>104</sup> O. Kodolova,<sup>104</sup> I. Lokhtin,<sup>104</sup>  
 I. Miagkov,<sup>104</sup> S. Obraztsov,<sup>104</sup> S. Petrushanko,<sup>104</sup> V. Savrin,<sup>104</sup> A. Snigirev,<sup>104</sup> V. Blinov,<sup>105,nn</sup> Y. Skovpen,<sup>105,nn</sup>  
 D. Shtol,<sup>105,nn</sup> I. Azhgirey,<sup>106</sup> I. Bayshev,<sup>106</sup> S. Bitioukov,<sup>106</sup> D. Elumakhov,<sup>106</sup> V. Kachanov,<sup>106</sup> A. Kalinin,<sup>106</sup>  
 D. Konstantinov,<sup>106</sup> V. Krychkine,<sup>106</sup> V. Petrov,<sup>106</sup> R. Ryutin,<sup>106</sup> A. Sobol,<sup>106</sup> S. Troshin,<sup>106</sup> N. Tyurin,<sup>106</sup> A. Uzunian,<sup>106</sup>  
 A. Volkov,<sup>106</sup> P. Adzic,<sup>107,oo</sup> P. Cirkovic,<sup>107</sup> D. Devetak,<sup>107</sup> M. Dordevic,<sup>107</sup> J. Milosevic,<sup>107</sup> V. Rekovic,<sup>107</sup>  
 J. Alcaraz Maestre,<sup>108</sup> M. Barrio Luna,<sup>108</sup> M. Cerrada,<sup>108</sup> N. Colino,<sup>108</sup> B. De La Cruz,<sup>108</sup> A. Delgado Peris,<sup>108</sup>  
 A. Escalante Del Valle,<sup>108</sup> C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>108</sup> J. P. Fernández Ramos,<sup>108</sup> J. Flix,<sup>108</sup> M. C. Fouz,<sup>108</sup> P. Garcia-Abia,<sup>108</sup>  
 O. Gonzalez Lopez,<sup>108</sup> S. Goy Lopez,<sup>108</sup> J. M. Hernandez,<sup>108</sup> M. I. Josa,<sup>108</sup> A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo,<sup>108</sup>  
 J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>108</sup> A. Quintario Olmeda,<sup>108</sup> I. Redondo,<sup>108</sup> L. Romero,<sup>108</sup> M. S. Soares,<sup>108</sup> A. Álvarez Fernández,<sup>108</sup>  
 J. F. de Trocóniz,<sup>109</sup> M. Missiroli,<sup>109</sup> D. Moran,<sup>109</sup> J. Cuevas,<sup>110</sup> C. Erice,<sup>110</sup> J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>110</sup>  
 I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>110</sup> J. R. González Fernández,<sup>110</sup> E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>110</sup> S. Sanchez Cruz,<sup>110</sup> I. Suárez Andrés,<sup>110</sup>  
 P. Vischia,<sup>110</sup> J. M. Vizan Garcia,<sup>110</sup> I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>111</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>111</sup> B. Chazin Quero,<sup>111</sup> E. Curras,<sup>111</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>111</sup>  
 J. Garcia-Ferrero,<sup>111</sup> G. Gomez,<sup>111</sup> A. Lopez Virto,<sup>111</sup> J. Marco,<sup>111</sup> C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>111</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>111</sup>  
 F. Matorras,<sup>111</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>111</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>111</sup> A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>111</sup> L. Scodellaro,<sup>111</sup> N. Trevisani,<sup>111</sup> I. Vila,<sup>111</sup>  
 R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>111</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>112</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>112</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>112</sup> A. H. Ball,<sup>112</sup> D. Barney,<sup>112</sup> M. Bianco,<sup>112</sup> P. Bloch,<sup>112</sup>  
 A. Bocci,<sup>112</sup> C. Botta,<sup>112</sup> T. Camporesi,<sup>112</sup> R. Castello,<sup>112</sup> M. Cepeda,<sup>112</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>112</sup> E. Chapon,<sup>112</sup> Y. Chen,<sup>112</sup>  
 D. d'Enterria,<sup>112</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>112</sup> V. Daponte,<sup>112</sup> A. David,<sup>112</sup> M. De Gruttola,<sup>112</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>112</sup> E. Di Marco,<sup>112,pp</sup>  
 M. Dobson,<sup>112</sup> B. Dorney,<sup>112</sup> T. du Pree,<sup>112</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>112</sup> N. Dupont,<sup>112</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>112</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>112</sup> G. Franzoni,<sup>112</sup>  
 J. Fulcher,<sup>112</sup> W. Funk,<sup>112</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>112</sup> K. Gill,<sup>112</sup> F. Glege,<sup>112</sup> D. Gulhan,<sup>112</sup> S. Gundacker,<sup>112</sup> M. Guthoff,<sup>112</sup> P. Harris,<sup>112</sup>  
 J. Hegeman,<sup>112</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>112</sup> P. Janot,<sup>112</sup> O. Karacheban,<sup>112,p</sup> J. Kieseler,<sup>112</sup> H. Kirschenmann,<sup>112</sup> V. Knünz,<sup>112</sup>  
 A. Kornmayer,<sup>112,m</sup> M. J. Kortelainen,<sup>112</sup> C. Lange,<sup>112</sup> P. Lecoq,<sup>112</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>112</sup> M. T. Lucchini,<sup>112</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>112</sup>  
 M. Mannelli,<sup>112</sup> A. Martelli,<sup>112</sup> F. Meijers,<sup>112</sup> J. A. Merlin,<sup>112</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>112</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>112</sup> P. Milenovic,<sup>112,qq</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>112</sup>  
 M. Mulders,<sup>112</sup> H. Neugebauer,<sup>112</sup> S. Orfanelli,<sup>112</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>112</sup> L. Pape,<sup>112</sup> E. Perez,<sup>112</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>112</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>112</sup>  
 G. Petrucciani,<sup>112</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>112</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>112</sup> A. Racz,<sup>112</sup> T. Reis,<sup>112</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>112,rr</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>112</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>112</sup>  
 C. Schäfer,<sup>112</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>112</sup> M. Seidel,<sup>112</sup> M. Selvaggi,<sup>112</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>112</sup> P. Silva,<sup>112</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>112,ss</sup> J. Steggemann,<sup>112</sup>  
 M. Stoye,<sup>112</sup> M. Tosi,<sup>112</sup> D. Treille,<sup>112</sup> A. Triossi,<sup>112</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>112</sup> V. Veckalns,<sup>112,tt</sup> G. I. Veres,<sup>112,r</sup> M. Verweij,<sup>112</sup>  
 N. Wardle,<sup>112</sup> W. D. Zeuner,<sup>112</sup> W. Bertl,<sup>113,a</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>113</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>113</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>113</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>113</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>113</sup>  
 D. Kotlinski,<sup>113</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>113</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>113</sup> S. A. Wiederkehr,<sup>113</sup> F. Bachmair,<sup>114</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>114</sup> P. Berger,<sup>114</sup>  
 L. Bianchini,<sup>114</sup> B. Casal,<sup>114</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>114</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>114</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>114</sup> C. Grab,<sup>114</sup> C. Heidegger,<sup>114</sup> D. Hits,<sup>114</sup>  
 J. Hoss,<sup>114</sup> G. Kasieczka,<sup>114</sup> T. Klijnsma,<sup>114</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>114</sup> B. Mangano,<sup>114</sup> M. Marionneau,<sup>114</sup> M. T. Meinhard,<sup>114</sup>  
 D. Meister,<sup>114</sup> F. Micheli,<sup>114</sup> P. Musella,<sup>114</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>114</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>114</sup> J. Pata,<sup>114</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>114</sup> G. Perrin,<sup>114</sup>  
 L. Perrozzi,<sup>114</sup> M. Quitnat,<sup>114</sup> M. Rossini,<sup>114</sup> M. Schönenberger,<sup>114</sup> L. Shchutska,<sup>114</sup> A. Starodumov,<sup>114,uu</sup> V. R. Tavolaro,<sup>114</sup>  
 K. Theofilatos,<sup>114</sup> M. L. Vesterbacka Olsson,<sup>114</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>114</sup> A. Zagozdzinska,<sup>114,gg</sup> D. H. Zhu,<sup>114</sup> T. K. Aarrestad,<sup>115</sup>  
 C. Amsler,<sup>115,vv</sup> L. Caminada,<sup>115</sup> M. F. Canelli,<sup>115</sup> A. De Cosa,<sup>115</sup> S. Donato,<sup>115</sup> C. Galloni,<sup>115</sup> T. Hreus,<sup>115</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>115</sup>  
 J. Ngadiuba,<sup>115</sup> D. Pinna,<sup>115</sup> G. Rauco,<sup>115</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>115</sup> D. Salerno,<sup>115</sup> C. Seitz,<sup>115</sup> A. Zucchetta,<sup>115</sup> V. Candelise,<sup>116</sup>  
 T. H. Doan,<sup>116</sup> Sh. Jain,<sup>116</sup> R. Khurana,<sup>116</sup> M. Konyushikhin,<sup>116</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>116</sup> W. Lin,<sup>116</sup> A. Pozdnyakov,<sup>116</sup> S. S. Yu,<sup>116</sup>  
 Arun Kumar,<sup>117</sup> P. Chang,<sup>117</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>117</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>117</sup> P. H. Chen,<sup>117</sup> F. Fiori,<sup>117</sup> W.-S. Hou,<sup>117</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>117</sup> Y. F. Liu,<sup>117</sup>  
 R.-S. Lu,<sup>117</sup> M. Miñano Moya,<sup>117</sup> E. Paganis,<sup>117</sup> A. Psallidas,<sup>117</sup> J. f. Tsai,<sup>117</sup> B. Asavapibhop,<sup>118</sup> K. Kovitanggoon,<sup>118</sup>  
 G. Singh,<sup>118</sup> N. Srimanobhas,<sup>118</sup> A. Adiguzel,<sup>119,ww</sup> F. Boran,<sup>119</sup> S. Damarseckin,<sup>119</sup> Z. S. Demiroglu,<sup>119</sup> C. Dozen,<sup>119</sup>  
 E. Eskut,<sup>119</sup> S. Girgis,<sup>119</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>119</sup> Y. Guler,<sup>119</sup> I. Hos,<sup>119,xx</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>119,yy</sup> O. Kara,<sup>119</sup> A. Kayis Topaksu,<sup>119</sup>  
 U. Kiminsu,<sup>119</sup> M. Oglakci,<sup>119</sup> G. Onengut,<sup>119,zz</sup> K. Ozdemir,<sup>119,aaa</sup> S. Ozturk,<sup>119,bbb</sup> A. Polatoz,<sup>119</sup> B. Tali,<sup>119,ccc</sup>  
 S. Turkcapar,<sup>119</sup> I. S. Zorbakir,<sup>119</sup> C. Zorbilmez,<sup>119</sup> B. Bilin,<sup>120</sup> G. Karapinar,<sup>120,ddd</sup> K. Ocalan,<sup>120,eee</sup> M. Yalvac,<sup>120</sup>  
 M. Zeyrek,<sup>120</sup> E. Gürmez,<sup>121</sup> M. Kaya,<sup>121,fff</sup> O. Kaya,<sup>121,ggg</sup> S. Tekten,<sup>121</sup> E. A. Yetkin,<sup>121,hhh</sup> M. N. Agaras,<sup>122</sup> S. Atay,<sup>122</sup>

**5.A.45. Search for new phenomena with the MT2 variable in the all-hadronic final state produced in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**



# Search for new phenomena with the $M_{T2}$ variable in the all-hadronic final state produced in proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV

CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, 1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

Received: 12 May 2017 / Accepted: 26 September 2017 / Published online: 26 October 2017  
© CERN for the benefit of the CMS collaboration 2017. This article is an open access publication

**Abstract** A search for new phenomena is performed using events with jets and significant transverse momentum imbalance, as inferred through the  $M_{T2}$  variable. The results are based on a sample of proton–proton collisions collected in 2016 at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV with the CMS detector and corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . No excess event yield is observed above the predicted standard model background, and the results are interpreted as exclusion limits at 95% confidence level on the masses of predicted particles in a variety of simplified models of  $R$ -parity conserving supersymmetry. Depending on the details of the model, 95% confidence level lower limits on the gluino (light-flavor squark) masses are placed up to 2025 (1550) GeV. Mass limits as high as 1070 (1175) GeV are set on the masses of top (bottom) squarks. Information is provided to enable re-interpretation of these results, including model-independent limits on the number of non-standard model events for a set of simplified, inclusive search regions.

## 1 Introduction

We present results of a search for new phenomena in events with jets and significant transverse momentum imbalance in proton–proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. Such searches were previously conducted by both the ATLAS [1–5] and CMS [6–9] Collaborations. Our search builds on the work presented in Ref. [6], using improved methods to estimate the background from standard model (SM) processes and a data set corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of pp collisions collected during 2016 with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC. Event counts in bins of the number of jets ( $N_j$ ), the number of b-tagged jets ( $N_b$ ), the scalar sum of the transverse momenta  $p_T$  of all selected jets ( $H_T$ ), and the  $M_{T2}$  variable [6,10] are compared against estimates of the background from SM processes derived from dedicated data

control samples. We observe no evidence for a significant excess above the expected background event yield and interpret the results as exclusion limits at 95% confidence level on the production of pairs of gluinos and squarks using simplified models of supersymmetry (SUSY) [11–18]. Model-independent limits on the number of non-SM events are also provided for a simpler set of inclusive search regions.

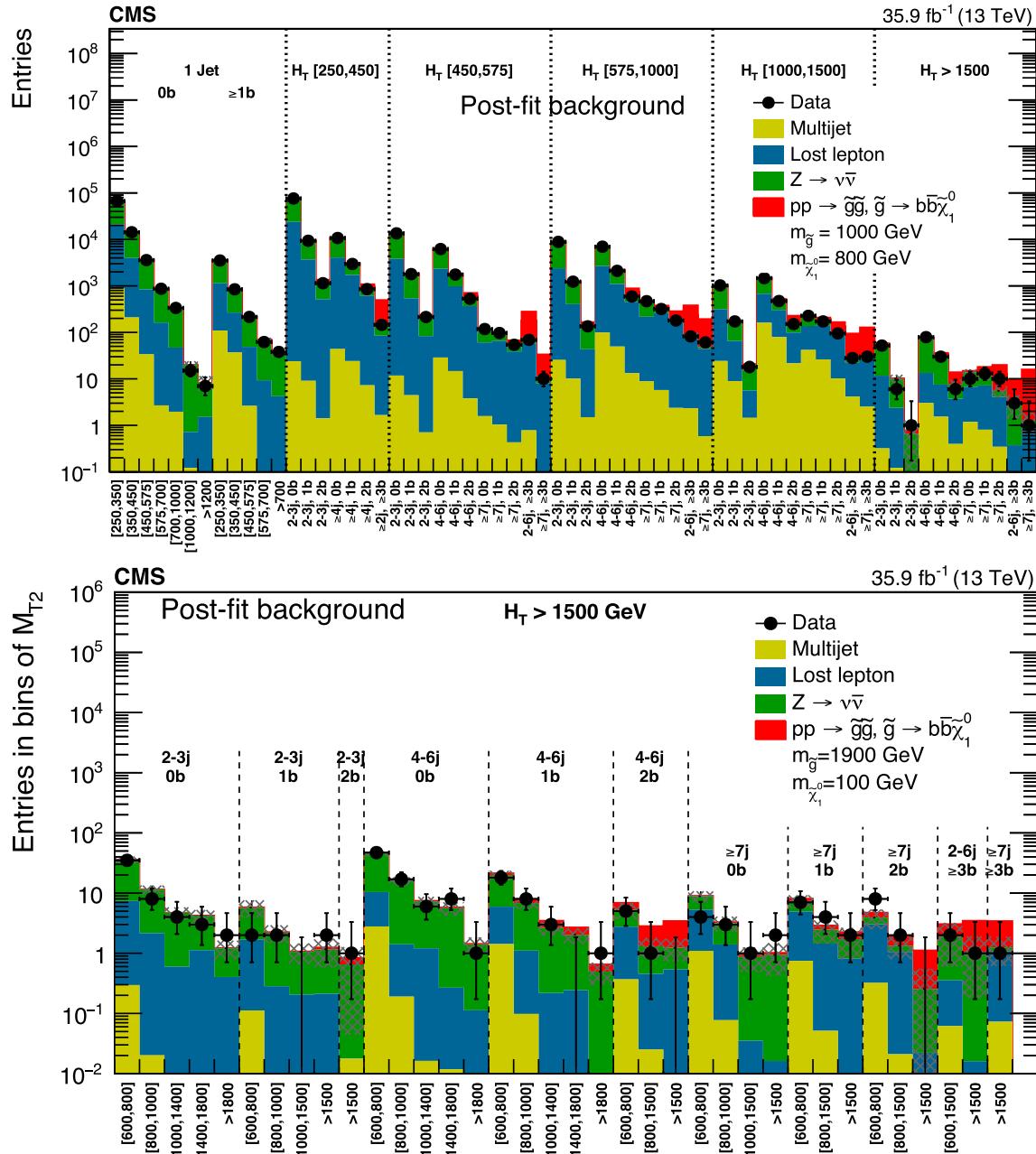
## 2 The CMS detector

The central feature of the CMS apparatus is a superconducting solenoid of 6 m internal diameter, providing a magnetic field of 3.8 T. Within the solenoid volume are a silicon pixel and strip tracker, a lead tungstate crystal electromagnetic calorimeter, and a brass and scintillator hadron calorimeter, each composed of a barrel and two endcap sections. Forward calorimeters extend the pseudorapidity ( $\eta$ ) coverage provided by the barrel and endcap detectors. Muons are measured in gas-ionization detectors embedded in the steel flux-return yoke outside the solenoid. The first level of the CMS trigger system, composed of custom hardware processors, uses information from the calorimeters and muon detectors to select the most interesting events in a fixed time interval of less than  $4 \mu\text{s}$ . The high-level trigger processor farm further decreases the event rate from around 100 kHz to less than 1 kHz, before data storage. A more detailed description of the CMS detector and trigger system, together with a definition of the coordinate system used and the relevant kinematic variables, can be found in Refs. [19,20].

## 3 Event selection and Monte Carlo simulation

Events are processed using the particle-flow (PF) algorithm [21], which is designed to reconstruct and identify all particles using the optimal combination of information

\* e-mail: cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch



**Fig. 14** (Upper) The post-fit background prediction and observed data events in the analysis binning, for all topological regions with the expected yield for the signal model of gluino mediated bottom-squark production ( $m_{\tilde{g}} = 1000$  GeV,  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} = 800$  GeV) stacked on top of the expected background. For the monojet regions, the  $p_T^{\text{jet1}}$  binning is in

units of GeV. (Lower) Same for the extreme- $H_T$  region for the same signal with ( $m_{\tilde{g}} = 1900$  GeV,  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0} = 100$  GeV). On the  $x$ -axis, the  $M_{T2}$  binning is shown in units of GeV. The hatched bands represent the post-fit uncertainty in the background prediction. For the extreme- $H_T$  region, the last bin is left empty for visualization purposes

## References

- ATLAS Collaboration, Search for new phenomena in final states with large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum with ATLAS using  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV proton–proton collisions. Phys. Lett. B **757**, 334 (2016). doi:[10.1016/j.physletb.2016.04.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2016.04.005). arXiv:1602.06194
- ATLAS Collaboration, Search for new phenomena in final states with an energetic jet and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using the ATLAS detector. Phys. Rev. D **94**, 032005 (2016). doi:[10.1103/PhysRevD.94.032005](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.94.032005). arXiv:1604.07773
- ATLAS Collaboration, Search for squarks and gluinos in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with

**Skobeltsyn Institute of Nuclear Physics, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia**

A. Baskakov, A. Belyaev, E. Boos, M. Dubinin<sup>38</sup>, L. Dudko, A. Ershov, A. Gribushin, V. Klyukhin, O. Kodolova, I. Lokhtin, I. Miagkov, S. Obraztsov, S. Petrushanko, V. Savrin, A. Snigirev

**Novosibirsk State University (NSU), Novosibirsk, Russia**

V. Blinov<sup>39</sup>, Y. Skovpen<sup>39</sup>, D. Shtol<sup>39</sup>

**State Research Center of Russian Federation, Institute for High Energy Physics, Protvino, Russia**

I. Azhgirey, I. Bayshev, S. Bitiukov, D. Elumakhov, V. Kachanov, A. Kalinin, D. Konstantinov, V. Krychkine, V. Petrov, R. Ryutin, A. Sobol, S. Troshin, N. Tyurin, A. Uzunian, A. Volkov

**Faculty of Physics and Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, University of Belgrade, Belgrade, Serbia**

P. Adzic<sup>40</sup>, P. Cirkovic, D. Devetak, M. Dordevic, J. Milosevic, V. Rekovic

**Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain**

J. Alcaraz Maestre, M. Barrio Luna, M. Cerrada, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, A. Escalante Del Valle, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J. P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M. C. Fouz, P. Garcia-Abia, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J. M. Hernandez, M. I. Josa, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, A. Quintario Olmeda, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M. S. Soares, A. Álvarez Fernández

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J. F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J. R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J. M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I. J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A. H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>41</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>14</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>11</sup>, M. J. Kortelainen, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M. T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J. A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>42</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>43</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>44</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>45</sup>, G. I. Veres<sup>16</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, W. D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H. C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S. A. Wiederkehr

**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M. T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Michel, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Rossini, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, A. Starodumov<sup>46</sup>, V. R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M. L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, A. Zagodzinska<sup>32</sup>, D. H. Zhu

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T. K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>47</sup>, L. Caminada, M. F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz, A. Zucchetta

**5.A.46. Search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in WH events in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

RECEIVED: June 29, 2017

REVISED: September 11, 2017

ACCEPTED: October 25, 2017

PUBLISHED: November 8, 2017

# Search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in WH events in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Results are reported from a search for physics beyond the standard model in proton-proton collision events with a charged lepton (electron or muon), two jets identified as originating from a bottom quark decay, and significant imbalance in the transverse momentum. The search was performed using a data sample corresponding to  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , collected by the CMS experiment in 2016 at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ . Events with this signature can arise, for example, from the electroweak production of gauginos, which are predicted in models based on supersymmetry. The event yields observed in data are consistent with the estimated standard model backgrounds. Limits are obtained on the cross sections for chargino-neutralino ( $\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm \tilde{\chi}_2^0$ ) production in a simplified model of supersymmetry with the decays  $\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm \rightarrow W^\pm \tilde{\chi}_1^0$  and  $\tilde{\chi}_2^0 \rightarrow H \tilde{\chi}_1^0$ . Values of  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm}$  between 220 and 490 GeV are excluded at 95% confidence level by this search when the  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  is massless, and values of  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0}$  are excluded up to 110 GeV for  $m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm} \approx 450 \text{ GeV}$ .

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1706.09933](https://arxiv.org/abs/1706.09933)

India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Center (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, *Dual theory for free fermions*, *Phys. Rev. D* **3** (1971) 2415 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] Yu. A. Golfand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of  $p$  invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [*Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* **13** (1971) 452] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] A. Neveu and J.H. Schwarz, *Factorizable dual model of pions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **31** (1971) 86 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] D.V. Volkov and V.P. Akulov, *Possible universal neutrino interaction*, *JETP Lett.* **16** (1972) 438 [*Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* **16** (1972) 621] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [5] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *A Lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations*, *Phys. Lett. B* **49** (1974) 52 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [6] J. Wess and B. Zumino, *Supergauge transformations in four-dimensions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **70** (1974) 39 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [7] P. Fayet, *Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **90** (1975) 104 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [8] H.P. Nilles, *Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics*, *Phys. Rept.* **110** (1984) 1 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [9] G.R. Farrar and P. Fayet, *Phenomenology of the production, decay and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry*, *Phys. Lett. B* **76** (1978) 575 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [10] C. Boehm, A. Djouadi and M. Drees, *Light scalar top quarks and supersymmetric dark matter*, *Phys. Rev. D* **62** (2000) 035012 [[hep-ph/9911496](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [11] C. Balázs, M. Carena and C.E.M. Wagner, *Dark matter, light stops and electroweak baryogenesis*, *Phys. Rev. D* **70** (2004) 015007 [[hep-ph/0403224](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [12] ATLAS collaboration, *Search for new phenomena in final states with large jet multiplicities and missing transverse momentum with ATLAS using  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV proton-proton collisions*, *Phys. Lett. B* **757** (2016) 334 [[arXiv:1602.06194](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J.F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>42</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>16</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>13</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>43</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>44</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>45</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>46</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>18</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, W.D. Zeuner**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, L. Caminada<sup>47</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M.L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>33</sup>, D.H. Zhu**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>48</sup>, M.F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz, A. Zucchetta

**5.A.47. Search for the pair production of third-generation squarks with two-body decays to a bottom or charm quark and a neutralino in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**



# Search for the pair production of third-generation squarks with two-body decays to a bottom or charm quark and a neutralino in proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13\text{ TeV}$

The CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, Switzerland



## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 23 July 2017

Received in revised form 22 November 2017

Accepted 8 January 2018

Available online 13 January 2018

Editor: M. Doser

### Keywords:

CMS

Physics

Supersymmetry

## ABSTRACT

Results are presented from a search for the pair production of third-generation squarks in proton–proton collision events with two-body decays to bottom or charm quarks and a neutralino, which produces a significant imbalance in the transverse momentum. The search is performed using a sample of proton–proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13\text{ TeV}$  recorded by the CMS experiment at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9\text{ fb}^{-1}$ . No statistically significant excess of events is observed beyond the expected contribution from standard model processes. Exclusion limits are set in the context of simplified models of bottom or top squark pair production. Models with bottom squark masses up to  $1220\text{ GeV}$  are excluded at 95% confidence level for light neutralinos, and models with top squark masses of  $510\text{ GeV}$  are excluded assuming that the mass splitting between the top squark and the neutralino is small.

© 2018 The Author. Published by Elsevier B.V. This is an open access article under the CC BY license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>). Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

## 1. Introduction

The standard model (SM) has been extremely successful in describing particle physics phenomena. Nevertheless, it suffers from shortcomings such as the hierarchy problem [1], the need for a fine-tuned cancellation of large quantum corrections to the Higgs mass to maintain a physical value at the observed electroweak scale. Supersymmetry (SUSY) [2–9] postulates a symmetry between bosons and fermions and provides a “natural” solution to the hierarchy problem through the cancellation of quadratic divergences in particle and SUSY particle loop corrections to the Higgs boson mass. In natural SUSY models, light top and bottom squarks are preferred with masses close to the electroweak scale [1,10]. In  $R$ -parity conserving SUSY models [11], SUSY particles are created in pairs, and the lightest SUSY particle (LSP) is stable. The LSP is assumed here to be the lightest neutralino ( $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ ), which is both weakly interacting and stable and therefore has the properties of a dark matter candidate [12].

This letter presents searches for the direct production of pairs of bottom ( $\tilde{b}_1\tilde{b}_1$ ) and top ( $\tilde{t}_1\tilde{t}_1$ ) squarks, decaying to multijet final states with a large transverse momentum imbalance. The search is performed using  $35.9\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of data collected in proton–proton

(pp) collisions by the CMS detector, at a centre-of-mass energy of  $13\text{ TeV}$ , at the CERN LHC [13].

The search for bottom squark pair production is based on the decay mode  $\tilde{b}_1 \rightarrow b\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ . This study considers a scenario for top-squark decay that can arise when the mass splitting,  $\Delta m \equiv m_{\tilde{t}_1} - m_{\tilde{\chi}_1^0}$  is below the mass of the W boson. The decay process  $\tilde{t}_1 \rightarrow t\tilde{\chi}_1^0, t \rightarrow bW$  is then suppressed not only because the top quark must be virtual, but also because the W boson must be virtual as well. If flavor-changing neutral current decays  $\tilde{t}_1 \rightarrow c\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  are allowed, then the branching fraction for the two-body decay  $\tilde{t}_1 \rightarrow c\tilde{\chi}_1^0$  can in principle become substantial. Bottom and top squark pair productions are studied in the context of simplified models [14–16]. Fig. 1 illustrates the bottom and top squark decay modes explored in this letter.

The search techniques are based on the work presented in Ref. [17] but use improved discrimination tools to exploit specific kinematic characteristics of the signal models. A charm quark tagging algorithm is used in the top squark search to identify c quarks originating from top squark decays. In addition, specific object reconstruction tools are employed to improve sensitivity to compressed spectrum scenarios, where visible decay products carry low momenta. The new methods and discriminators, as well as the increase in integrated luminosity, lead to considerably improved sensitivity relative to previous searches. While the analysis improvement for compressed spectra is due to the charm and

\* E-mail address: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch).

**Table A.1**

The bin number and definition for the compressed search region as shown in Fig. A.1 above.

Compressed region		$p_T^{\text{miss}}$ [GeV]	$H_T$ (b- or c-tagged jets) [GeV]	Bin
$N_{\text{b-tags}} = 1$	250–300	<100		1
	300–500	<100		2
	500–750	<100		3
	750–1000	<100		4
	>1000	<100		5
$N_{\text{b-tags}} = 2$	250–300	<100		6
		100–200		7
	300–500	<100		8
		100–200		9
	>500	<100		10
$N_{\text{c-tags}} = 1$	100–200			11
	250–300	<100		12
	300–500	<100		13
	500–750	<100		14
	750–1000	<100		15
$N_{\text{c-tags}} = 2$	>1000	<100		16
	250–300	<100		17
		100–200		18
	300–500	<100		19
		100–200		20
$N_{\text{b-tags}} + N_{\text{c-tags}} = 0, N_{\text{SV}} > 0$	500–750	<100		21
		100–200		22
	>750	<100		23
		100–200		24
	250–300	–		25
$N_{\text{b-tags}} + N_{\text{c-tags}} + N_{\text{SV}} = 0$	300–500	–		26
	500–750	–		27
	750–1000	–		28
	>1000	–		29
	300–500	–		30
	500–750	–		31
	750–1000	–		32
	1000–1250	–		33
	>1250	–		34

public; the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS programme of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus programme of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Centre (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programmes cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); and the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845.

## Appendix A. Correlation matrices for background estimates

To facilitate reinterpretation of the results in a broader range of beyond the standard model scenarios [77], the correlation matrices for the background estimates in the noncompressed and compressed search regions are provided in Figs. A.1 and A.2, respectively. The bin number in the compressed region is the same as in Table 5 of our paper and in the noncompressed region shown below in Table A.1.

## References

- [1] R. Barbieri, G.F. Giudice, Upper bounds on supersymmetric particle masses, Nucl. Phys. B 306 (1988) 63, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(88\)90171-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(88)90171-X).
- [2] P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions, Phys. Rev. D 3 (1971) 2415, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415>.
- [3] Yu.A. Gol'fand, E.P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of P invariance, JETP Lett. 13 (1971) 323, [http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article\\_24309.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article_24309.pdf).
- [4] A. Neveu, J.H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions, Nucl. Phys. B 31 (1971) 86, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(71\)90448-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(71)90448-2).
- [5] D.V. Volkov, V.P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction, JETP Lett. 16 (1972) 438, [http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1766/article\\_26864.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1766/article_26864.pdf), Pis'ma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz. 16 (1972) 621.
- [6] J. Wess, B. Zumino, A Lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations, Phys. Lett. B 49 (1974) 52, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(74\)90578-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(74)90578-4).
- [7] J. Wess, B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions, Nucl. Phys. B 70 (1974) 39, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1).
- [8] P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino, Nucl. Phys. B 90 (1975) 104, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(75\)90636-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(75)90636-7).
- [9] H.P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics, Phys. Rep. 110 (1984) 1, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573\(84\)90008-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(84)90008-5).
- [10] M. Papucci, J.T. Ruderman, A. Weiler, Natural SUSY endures, J. High Energy Phys. 09 (2012) 035, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09\(2012\)035](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09(2012)035), arXiv:1110.6926.
- [11] G.R. Farrar, P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry, Phys. Lett. B 76 (1978) 575, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(78\)90858-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(78)90858-4).

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virtó, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>45</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>19</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>16</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>46</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>47</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>48</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>49</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>21</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, W.D. Zeuner

CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland

W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, L. Caminada<sup>50</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr

Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Kljnsma, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quitnat, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M.L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>36</sup>, D.H. Zhu

Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>51</sup>, M.F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz, A. Zucchetta

Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland

V. Candelise, T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, A. Pozdnyakov, S.S. Yu

National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan

Arun Kumar, P. Chang, Y. Chao, K.F. Chen, P.H. Chen, F. Fiori, W.-S. Hou, Y. Hsiung, Y.F. Liu, R.-S. Lu, M. Miñano Moya, E. Paganis, A. Psallidas, J.f. Tsai

National Taiwan University (NTU), Taipei, Taiwan

B. Asavapibhop, K. Kovitanggoon, G. Singh, N. Srimanobhas

Chulalongkorn University, Faculty of Science, Department of Physics, Bangkok, Thailand

A. Adiguzel<sup>52</sup>, F. Boran, S. Cerci<sup>53</sup>, S. Damarseckin, Z.S. Demiroglu, C. Dozen, I. Dumanoglu,

**5.A.48. Search for supersymmetry in proton-proton collisions at sqrt s 13 TeV using identified top quarks**

# Search for supersymmetry in proton-proton collisions at 13 TeV using identified top quarks

A. M. Sirunyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>  
(CMS Collaboration)



(Received 30 October 2017; published 31 January 2018)

A search for supersymmetry is presented based on proton-proton collision events containing identified hadronically decaying top quarks, no leptons, and an imbalance  $p_T^{\text{miss}}$  in transverse momentum. The data were collected with the CMS detector at the CERN LHC at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV, and correspond to an integrated luminosity of 35.9 fb<sup>-1</sup>. Search regions are defined in terms of the multiplicity of bottom quark jet and top quark candidates, the  $p_T^{\text{miss}}$ , the scalar sum of jet transverse momenta, and the  $m_{T2}$  mass variable. No statistically significant excess of events is observed relative to the expectation from the standard model. Lower limits on the masses of supersymmetric particles are determined at 95% confidence level in the context of simplified models with top quark production. For a model with direct top squark pair production followed by the decay of each top squark to a top quark and a neutralino, top squark masses up to 1020 GeV and neutralino masses up to 430 GeV are excluded. For a model with pair production of gluinos followed by the decay of each gluino to a top quark-antiquark pair and a neutralino, gluino masses up to 2040 GeV and neutralino masses up to 1150 GeV are excluded. These limits extend previous results.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevD.97.012007](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.97.012007)

## I. INTRODUCTION

The observation [1–3] of a Higgs boson ( $H$ ) has been the most significant discovery to date at the CERN LHC. However, its relatively small mass of about 125 GeV [4] can be understood in the context of the standard model (SM) only through fine tuning of the associated quantum loop corrections [5]. A compelling model that can account for the observed Higgs boson mass without this fine tuning is the extension to the SM called supersymmetry (SUSY) [6–14]. The main assertion of SUSY is the existence of one or more particles, called superpartners, for every SM particle, where the spin of a superpartner differs from that of its SM counterpart by a half integer. The superpartners of quarks, gluons, and Higgs bosons are squarks  $\tilde{q}$ , gluinos  $\tilde{g}$ , and Higgsinos, respectively, while neutralinos  $\tilde{\chi}^0$  and charginos  $\tilde{\chi}^\pm$  are mixtures of the superpartners of electroweak and Higgs bosons. In so-called natural models of SUSY [15], the top squark, bottom squark, gluino, and Higgsinos are required to have masses no larger, and often much smaller, than a few TeV, motivating searches for these particles at the LHC.

In this paper we present a search for top squarks and gluinos. The data were collected in 2016 by the CMS

experiment at the LHC and correspond to an integrated luminosity of 35.9 fb<sup>-1</sup> of proton-proton ( $pp$ ) collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV. The search is performed in all-hadronic events with a large imbalance  $p_T^{\text{miss}}$  in transverse momentum, where by “all-hadronic” we mean that the final states are composed solely of hadronic jets. Recent searches for SUSY in a similar final state are presented in Refs. [16–20]. The current analysis is distinguished by the requirement that identified (“tagged”) hadronically decaying top quarks be present. It represents an extension, using improved analysis techniques and a data sample 16 times larger, of the study in Ref. [20].

In the search, top squarks are assumed to be produced either through the direct production of a top squark-antisquark pair or in the decay of pair-produced gluinos. They are assumed to decay to the lightest neutralino  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ —taken to be a stable, weakly interacting, lightest SUSY particle (LSP)—and a quark. Since the LSP interacts only weakly, it does not produce a signal in the detector, thus generating  $p_T^{\text{miss}}$ . A novel top quark tagging algorithm is employed to identify hadronically decaying top quarks produced in the decay chains. The algorithm makes use of the facts that a top quark essentially always decays to a bottom quark and a  $W$  boson, and that—in hadronic decays—the  $W$  boson decays to a quark-antiquark ( $q\bar{q}$ ) pair. The algorithm recognizes three different types of decay topology for the top quark. In order of increasing Lorentz boost for the top quark, these are: (i) three distinct jets with no more than one of them identified as a bottom quark jet (“ $b$  jet”), where two non- $b$  jets arise from the  $q$

\*Full author list given at the end of the article.

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International license. Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article’s title, journal citation, and DOI. Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

TABLE IV. (*Continued*)

Search region	$N_t$	$N_b$	$m_{T2}$ [GeV]	$p_T^{\text{miss}}$ [GeV]	Data	Predicted background
60	2	2	200–300	350–450	11	$8.7^{+2.7}_{-1.9} {}^{+1.4}_{-1.3}$
61	2	2	200–300	450–600	1	$0.6^{+1.6}_{-0.4} {}^{+0.3}_{-0.2}$
62	2	2	200–400	$\geq 600$	1	$0.6^{+1.7}_{-0.5} \pm 0.2$
63	2	2	300–400	250–350	28	$27^{+5}_{-4} \pm 3$
64	2	2	300–400	350–450	6	$4.9^{+2.9}_{-1.6} \pm 0.9$
65	2	2	300–400	450–600	3	$1.7^{+2.4}_{-1.0} {}^{+0.6}_{-0.5}$
66	2	2	400–500	250–450	4	$4.7^{+2.3}_{-1.2} {}^{+0.7}_{-0.8}$
67	2	2	400–500	450–600	1	$1.4^{+2.7}_{-0.7} {}^{+0.4}_{-0.6}$
68	2	2	$\geq 400$	$\geq 600$	1	$0.5^{+2.7}_{-0.1} \pm 0.2$
69	2	2	$\geq 500$	250–450	0	$0.1^{+1.4}_{-0.1} \pm 0.1$
70	2	2	$\geq 500$	450–600	2	$0.5^{+2.2}_{-0.1} \pm 0.1$
71	2	$\geq 3$	300–900	250–350	3	$9.6^{+3.0}_{-2.1} \pm 1.7$
72	2	$\geq 3$	300–900	350–500	2	$0.7^{+2.0}_{-0.4} \pm 0.2$
73	2	$\geq 3$	300–1300	$\geq 500$	0	$0.3^{+0.5}_{-0.3} {}^{+0.3}_{-0.2}$
74	2	$\geq 3$	900–1300	250–350	6	$4.7^{+2.9}_{-1.7} {}^{+0.7}_{-0.9}$
75	2	$\geq 3$	900–1300	350–500	3	$1.2^{+1.6}_{-0.7} \pm 0.4$
76	2	$\geq 3$	$\geq 1300$	250–350	3	$3.5^{+2.1}_{-1.2} \pm 1.4$
77	2	$\geq 3$	$\geq 1300$	350–500	2	$2.1^{+2.1}_{-1.0} {}^{+0.4}_{-0.5}$
78	2	$\geq 3$	$\geq 1300$	$\geq 500$	0	$0.2^{+1.7}_{-0.3} \pm 0.2$
79	$\geq 3$	1	$\geq 300$	250–350	0	$0.3^{+2.0}_{-0.3} \pm 0.2$
80	$\geq 3$	1	$\geq 300$	$\geq 350$	1	$0.6^{+1.6}_{-0.5} \pm 0.2$
81	$\geq 3$	2	$\geq 300$	250–400	1	$1.7^{+1.5}_{-0.7} {}^{+0.6}_{-0.5}$
82	$\geq 3$	2	$\geq 300$	$\geq 400$	0	$0.1^{+2.2}_{-0.1} \pm 0.1$
83	$\geq 3$	$\geq 3$	$\geq 300$	250–350	0	$0.5^{+1.5}_{-0.4} \pm 0.5$
84	$\geq 3$	$\geq 3$	$\geq 300$	$\geq 350$	0	$0.0^{+1.6}_{-0.0} {}^{+0.1}_{-0.0}$

TABLE V. The observed number of events and the total background prediction for the aggregate search regions. The first uncertainty in the background prediction is statistical and the second is systematic.

Search region	$N_t$	$N_b$	$m_{T2}$ [GeV]	$p_T^{\text{miss}}$ [GeV]	Data	Predicted background
1	$\geq 1$	$\geq 1$	$\geq 200$	$\geq 250$	4424	$4100 \pm 50^{+390}_{-340}$
2	$\geq 2$	$\geq 2$	$\geq 200$	$\geq 250$	124	$116 \pm 8^{+15}_{-12}$
3	$\geq 3$	$\geq 1$	$\geq 200$	$\geq 250$	2	$3.3^{+2.0}_{-1.1} {}^{+1.2}_{-1.1}$
4	$\geq 3$	$\geq 3$	$\geq 200$	$\geq 250$	0	$0.5^{+1.4}_{-0.4} \pm 0.5$
5	$\geq 2$	$\geq 1$	$\geq 200$	$\geq 400$	41	$30^{+4}_{-3} {}^{+5}_{-4}$
6	$\geq 1$	$\geq 2$	$\geq 600$	$\geq 400$	4	$7.5^{+2.1}_{-1.2} {}^{+2.0}_{-1.9}$

Search region	$N_t$	$N_b$	$H_T$ [GeV]	$p_T^{\text{miss}}$ [GeV]	Data	Predicted background
7	$\geq 1$	$\geq 2$	$\geq 1400$	$\geq 500$	6	$6.0^{+2.7}_{-1.5} \pm 1.5$
8	$\geq 2$	$\geq 3$	$\geq 600$	$\geq 350$	7	$3.9^{+2.1}_{-1.2} \pm 0.9$
9	$\geq 2$	$\geq 3$	$\geq 300$	$\geq 500$	0	$0.6^{+1.0}_{-0.4} \pm 0.4$
10	$\geq 2$	$\geq 3$	$\geq 1300$	$\geq 500$	0	$0.2^{+1.8}_{-0.3} \pm 0.2$

- V. Klyukhin,<sup>105</sup> O. Kodolova,<sup>105</sup> I. Lokhtin,<sup>105</sup> I. Miagkov,<sup>105</sup> S. Obraztsov,<sup>105</sup> M. Perfilov,<sup>105</sup> V. Savrin,<sup>105</sup> A. Snigirev,<sup>105</sup> V. Blinov,<sup>106,oo</sup> Y. Skovpen,<sup>106,oo</sup> D. Shtol,<sup>106,oo</sup> I. Azhgirey,<sup>107</sup> I. Bayshev,<sup>107</sup> S. Bitioukov,<sup>107</sup> D. Elumakhov,<sup>107</sup> A. Godizov,<sup>107</sup> V. Kachanov,<sup>107</sup> A. Kalinin,<sup>107</sup> D. Konstantinov,<sup>107</sup> P. Mandrik,<sup>107</sup> V. Petrov,<sup>107</sup> R. Ryutin,<sup>107</sup> A. Sobol,<sup>107</sup> S. Troshin,<sup>107</sup> N. Tyurin,<sup>107</sup> A. Uzunian,<sup>107</sup> A. Volkov,<sup>107</sup> P. Adzic,<sup>108,pp</sup> P. Cirkovic,<sup>108</sup> D. Devetak,<sup>108</sup> M. Dordevic,<sup>108</sup> J. Milosevic,<sup>108</sup> V. Rekovic,<sup>108</sup> J. Alcaraz Maestre,<sup>109</sup> I. Bachiller,<sup>109</sup> M. Barrio Luna,<sup>109</sup> M. Cerrada,<sup>109</sup> N. Colino,<sup>109</sup> B. De La Cruz,<sup>109</sup> A. Delgado Peris,<sup>109</sup> C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>109</sup> J. P. Fernández Ramos,<sup>109</sup> J. Flix,<sup>109</sup> M. C. Fouz,<sup>109</sup> O. Gonzalez Lopez,<sup>109</sup> S. Goy Lopez,<sup>109</sup> J. M. Hernandez,<sup>109</sup> M. I. Josa,<sup>109</sup> D. Moran,<sup>109</sup> A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo,<sup>109</sup> J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>109</sup> A. Quintario Olmeda,<sup>109</sup> I. Redondo,<sup>109</sup> L. Romero,<sup>109</sup> M. S. Soares,<sup>109</sup> A. Álvarez Fernández,<sup>109</sup> C. Albajar,<sup>110</sup> J. F. de Trocóniz,<sup>110</sup> M. Missiroli,<sup>110</sup> J. Cuevas,<sup>111</sup> C. Erice,<sup>111</sup> J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>111</sup> I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>111</sup> J. R. González Fernández,<sup>111</sup> E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>111</sup> S. Sanchez Cruz,<sup>111</sup> P. Vischia,<sup>111</sup> J. M. Vizan Garcia,<sup>111</sup> I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>112</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>112</sup> B. Chazin Quero,<sup>112</sup> E. Curras,<sup>112</sup> J. Duarte Campderros,<sup>112</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>112</sup> J. Garcia-Ferrero,<sup>112</sup> G. Gomez,<sup>112</sup> A. Lopez Virto,<sup>112</sup> J. Marco,<sup>112</sup> C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>112</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>112</sup> F. Matorras,<sup>112</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>112</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>112</sup> A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>112</sup> L. Scodellaro,<sup>112</sup> N. Trevisani,<sup>112</sup> I. Vila,<sup>112</sup> R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>112</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>113</sup> B. Akgun,<sup>113</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>113</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>113</sup> A. H. Ball,<sup>113</sup> D. Barney,<sup>113</sup> J. Bendavid,<sup>113</sup> M. Bianco,<sup>113</sup> P. Bloch,<sup>113</sup> A. Bocci,<sup>113</sup> C. Botta,<sup>113</sup> T. Camporesi,<sup>113</sup> R. Castello,<sup>113</sup> M. Cepeda,<sup>113</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>113</sup> E. Chapon,<sup>113</sup> Y. Chen,<sup>113</sup> D. d'Enterria,<sup>113</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>113</sup> V. Daponte,<sup>113</sup> A. David,<sup>113</sup> M. De Gruttola,<sup>113</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>113</sup> N. Deelen,<sup>113</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>113</sup> T. du Pree,<sup>113</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>113</sup> N. Dupont,<sup>113</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>113</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>113</sup> F. Fallavollita,<sup>113</sup> G. Franzoni,<sup>113</sup> J. Fulcher,<sup>113</sup> W. Funk,<sup>113</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>113</sup> A. Gilbert,<sup>113</sup> K. Gill,<sup>113</sup> F. Glege,<sup>113</sup> D. Gulhan,<sup>113</sup> P. Harris,<sup>113</sup> J. Hegeman,<sup>113</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>113</sup> A. Jafari,<sup>113</sup> P. Janot,<sup>113</sup> O. Karacheban,<sup>113,q</sup> J. Kieseler,<sup>113</sup> V. Knünz,<sup>113</sup> A. Kornmayer,<sup>113</sup> M. J. Kortelainen,<sup>113</sup> M. Krammer,<sup>113,b</sup> C. Lange,<sup>113</sup> P. Lecompte,<sup>113</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>113</sup> M. T. Lucchini,<sup>113</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>113</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>113</sup> A. Martelli,<sup>113</sup> F. Meijers,<sup>113</sup> J. A. Merlin,<sup>113</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>113</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>113</sup> P. Milenovic,<sup>113,qq</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>113</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>113</sup> H. Neugebauer,<sup>113</sup> J. Ngadiuba,<sup>113</sup> S. Orfanelli,<sup>113</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>113</sup> L. Pape,<sup>113</sup> E. Perez,<sup>113</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>113</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>113</sup> G. Petrucciani,<sup>113</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>113</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>113</sup> D. Rabady,<sup>113</sup> A. Racz,<sup>113</sup> T. Reis,<sup>113</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>113,rr</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>113</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>113</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>113</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>113</sup> M. Seidel,<sup>113</sup> M. Selvaggi,<sup>113</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>113</sup> P. Silva,<sup>113</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>113,ss</sup> A. Stakia,<sup>113</sup> J. Steggemann,<sup>113</sup> M. Stoye,<sup>113</sup> M. Tosi,<sup>113</sup> D. Treille,<sup>113</sup> A. Triossi,<sup>113</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>113</sup> V. Veckalns,<sup>113,tt</sup> M. Verweij,<sup>113</sup> W. D. Zeuner,<sup>113</sup> W. Bertl,<sup>114,a</sup> L. Caminada,<sup>114,uu</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>114</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>114</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>114</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>114</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>114</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>114</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>114</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>114</sup> S. A. Wiederkehr,<sup>114</sup> M. Backhaus,<sup>115</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>115</sup> P. Berger,<sup>115</sup> L. Bianchini,<sup>115</sup> B. Casal,<sup>115</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>115</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>115</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>115</sup> C. Dorfer,<sup>115</sup> C. Grab,<sup>115</sup> C. Heidegger,<sup>115</sup> D. Hits,<sup>115</sup> J. Hoss,<sup>115</sup> G. Kasieczka,<sup>115</sup> T. Klijnsma,<sup>115</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>115</sup> B. Mangano,<sup>115</sup> M. Marionneau,<sup>115</sup> M. T. Meinhard,<sup>115</sup> D. Meister,<sup>115</sup> F. Micheli,<sup>115</sup> P. Musella,<sup>115</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>115</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>115</sup> J. Pata,<sup>115</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>115</sup> G. Perrin,<sup>115</sup> L. Perrozzi,<sup>115</sup> M. Quittnat,<sup>115</sup> M. Reichmann,<sup>115</sup> D. A. Sanz Becerra,<sup>115</sup> M. Schönenberger,<sup>115</sup> L. Shchutska,<sup>115</sup> V. R. Tavolaro,<sup>115</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>115</sup> M. L. Vesterbacka Olsson,<sup>115</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>115</sup> D. H. Zhu,<sup>115</sup> T. K. Arrestad,<sup>116</sup> C. Amsler,<sup>116,vv</sup> M. F. Canelli,<sup>116</sup> A. De Cosa,<sup>116</sup> R. Del Burgo,<sup>116</sup> S. Donato,<sup>116</sup> C. Galloni,<sup>116</sup> T. Hreus,<sup>116</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>116</sup> D. Pinna,<sup>116</sup> G. Rauco,<sup>116</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>116</sup> D. Salerno,<sup>116</sup> K. Schweiger,<sup>116</sup> C. Seitz,<sup>116</sup> Y. Takahashi,<sup>116</sup> A. Zucchetta,<sup>116</sup> V. Candelise,<sup>117</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>117</sup> K. y. Cheng,<sup>117</sup> T. H. Doan,<sup>117</sup> Sh. Jain,<sup>117</sup> R. Khurana,<sup>117</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>117</sup> W. Lin,<sup>117</sup> A. Pozdnyakov,<sup>117</sup> S. S. Yu,<sup>117</sup> Arun Kumar,<sup>118</sup> P. Chang,<sup>118</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>118</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>118</sup> P. H. Chen,<sup>118</sup> F. Fiori,<sup>118</sup> W.-S. Hou,<sup>118</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>118</sup> Y. F. Liu,<sup>118</sup> R.-S. Lu,<sup>118</sup> E. Paganis,<sup>118</sup> A. Psallidas,<sup>118</sup> A. Steen,<sup>118</sup> J. f. Tsai,<sup>118</sup> B. Asavapibhop,<sup>119</sup> K. Kovitanggoon,<sup>119</sup> G. Singh,<sup>119</sup> N. Srimanobhas,<sup>119</sup> M. N. Bakirci,<sup>120,ww</sup> A. Bat,<sup>120</sup> F. Boran,<sup>120</sup> S. Damarseckin,<sup>120</sup> Z. S. Demiroglu,<sup>120</sup> C. Dozen,<sup>120</sup> S. Girgis,<sup>120</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>120</sup> Y. Guler,<sup>120</sup> I. Hos,<sup>120,xx</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>120,yy</sup> O. Kara,<sup>120</sup> U. Kiminsu,<sup>120</sup> M. Oglakci,<sup>120</sup> G. Onengut,<sup>120,zz</sup> K. Ozdemir,<sup>120,aaa</sup> S. Ozturk,<sup>120,ww</sup> A. Polatoz,<sup>120</sup> B. Tali,<sup>120,bbb</sup> U. G. Tok,<sup>120</sup> H. Topakli,<sup>120,ww</sup> S. Turkcapar,<sup>120</sup> I. S. Zorbakir,<sup>120</sup> C. Zorbilmez,<sup>120</sup> G. Karapinar,<sup>121,ccc</sup> K. Ocalan,<sup>121,ddd</sup> M. Yalvac,<sup>121</sup> M. Zeyrek,<sup>121</sup> E. Gülmез,<sup>122</sup> M. Kaya,<sup>122,eee</sup> O. Kaya,<sup>122,fff</sup> S. Tekten,<sup>122</sup> E. A. Yetkin,<sup>122,ggg</sup> M. N. Agaras,<sup>123</sup> S. Atay,<sup>123</sup> A. Cakir,<sup>123</sup> K. Cankocak,<sup>123</sup> I. Köseoglu,<sup>123</sup> B. Grynyov,<sup>124</sup> L. Levchuk,<sup>125</sup> F. Ball,<sup>126</sup> L. Beck,<sup>126</sup> J. J. Brooke,<sup>126</sup> D. Burns,<sup>126</sup> E. Clement,<sup>126</sup> D. Cussans,<sup>126</sup> O. Davignon,<sup>126</sup> H. Flacher,<sup>126</sup> J. Goldstein,<sup>126</sup> G. P. Heath,<sup>126</sup> H. F. Heath,<sup>126</sup> L. Kreczko,<sup>126</sup> D. M. Newbold,<sup>126,hhh</sup> S. Paramesvaran,<sup>126</sup> T. Sakuma,<sup>126</sup> S. Seif El Nasr-storey,<sup>126</sup> D. Smith,<sup>126</sup> V. J. Smith,<sup>126</sup> K. W. Bell,<sup>127</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>127,iii</sup> C. Brew,<sup>127</sup> R. M. Brown,<sup>127</sup> L. Calligaris,<sup>127</sup> D. Cieri,<sup>127</sup> D. J. A. Cockerill,<sup>127</sup> J. A. Coughlan,<sup>127</sup> K. Harder,<sup>127</sup> S. Harper,<sup>127</sup> J. Linacre,<sup>127</sup> E. Olaiya,<sup>127</sup> D. Petyt,<sup>127</sup> C. H. Shepherd-Themistocleous,<sup>127</sup> A. Thea,<sup>127</sup> I. R. Tomalin,<sup>127</sup> T. Williams,<sup>127</sup> G. Auzinger,<sup>128</sup>

**5.A.49. Search for top squarks and dark matter particles in opposite-charge di-lepton final states at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

## Search for top squarks and dark matter particles in opposite-charge dilepton final states at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV

A. M. Sirunyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>  
(CMS Collaboration)



(Received 2 November 2017; published 15 February 2018)

A search for new physics is presented in final states with two oppositely charged leptons (electrons or muons), jets identified as originating from  $b$  quarks, and missing transverse momentum ( $p_T^{\text{miss}}$ ). The search uses proton-proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV amounting to  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of integrated luminosity collected using the CMS detector in 2016. Hypothetical signal events are efficiently separated from the dominant  $t\bar{t}$  background with requirements on  $p_T^{\text{miss}}$  and transverse-mass variables. No significant deviation is observed from the expected background. Exclusion limits are set in the context of simplified supersymmetric models with pair-produced top squarks. For top squarks, decaying exclusively to a top quark and a neutralino, exclusion limits are placed at 95% confidence level on the mass of the lightest top squark up to 800 GeV and on the lightest neutralino up to 360 GeV. These results, combined with searches in the single-lepton and all-jet final states, raise the exclusion limits up to 1050 GeV for the lightest top squark and up to 500 GeV for the lightest neutralino. For top squarks undergoing a cascade decay through charginos and sleptons, the mass limits reach up to 1300 GeV for top squarks and up to 800 GeV for the lightest neutralino. The results are also interpreted in a simplified model with a dark matter (DM) particle coupled to the top quark through a scalar or pseudoscalar mediator. For light DM, mediator masses up to 100 (50) GeV are excluded for scalar (pseudoscalar) mediators. The result for the scalar mediator achieves some of the most stringent limits to date in this model.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevD.97.032009](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.97.032009)

### I. INTRODUCTION

The top quark couples to the Higgs boson more strongly than other fermions because of its large mass. As a result, it plays a prominent role in the so-called hierarchy problem [1,2] of the standard model (SM) of particle physics, since its dominant contribution in the loop corrections to the Higgs boson mass exposes the theory to higher energy scales present in nature. Supersymmetry (SUSY) [3–10] is a well-motivated theory beyond the SM that provides a solution to the hierarchy problem. In addition, in  $R$ -parity conserving SUSY [11], the lightest SUSY particle (LSP) is stable and can be a viable dark matter (DM) candidate, assuming it is neutral and weakly interacting. Presently, the lighter SUSY particles may have masses in the TeV range and therefore could be produced in proton-proton ( $pp$ ) collisions at the CERN LHC. The scalar partners of the right- and left-handed top quarks, the top squarks  $\tilde{t}_R$  and  $\tilde{t}_L$ , can be among these particles. These two states mix into the

mass eigenstates  $\tilde{t}_1$  and  $\tilde{t}_2$ . The lighter one,  $\tilde{t}_1$ , could be within the LHC energy reach to provide a natural solution to the hierarchy problem [12], which strongly motivates searches for top squark production.

In this paper, we present a search for top squark pair production in a final state with two leptons (electrons or muons), hadronic jets identified as originating from  $b$  quarks, and significant transverse momentum imbalance. The search is performed using data from  $pp$  collisions collected with the CMS detector at the LHC during 2016 at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . We employ an efficient background reduction strategy that suppresses the large background from SM  $t\bar{t}$  events by several orders of magnitude through use of dedicated transverse-mass variables [13,14]. The predicted SM backgrounds in the various search regions are validated in data control samples orthogonal in selection to the signal regions in data.

The search is interpreted in simplified models [15–17] describing the strong production of pairs of top squarks. We consider different decay modes, following the naming convention in Ref. [18]. In the T2 $tt$  model (Fig. 1, upper left), each top squark decays into a top quark and the lightest neutralino  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ , which is the LSP. Alternatively, we consider the T2 $bW$  model (Fig. 1, upper right), where both top squarks decay into a  $b$  quark and an intermediate

<sup>\*</sup>Full author list given at the end of the article.

the computing centers and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS, RFBR and RAEP (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI, CPAN, PCTI and FEDER (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (U.K.); DOE and NSF (U.S.). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie

program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, Contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Center (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Severo Ochoa del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); the Welch Foundation, Contract No. C-1845; and the Weston Havens Foundation (U.S.).

- 
- [1] Edward Witten, Dynamical breaking of supersymmetry, *Nucl. Phys.* **B188**, 513 (1981).
  - [2] S. Dimopoulos and H. Georgi, Softly broken supersymmetry and SU(5), *Nucl. Phys.* **B193**, 150 (1981).
  - [3] P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions, *Phys. Rev. D* **3**, 2415 (1971).
  - [4] Y. A. Gol’fand and E. P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of P invariance, *JETP Lett.* **13**, 323 (1971).
  - [5] A. Neveu and J. H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions, *Nucl. Phys.* **B31**, 86 (1971).
  - [6] D. V. Volkov and V. P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction, *JETP Lett.* **16**, 438 (1972).
  - [7] J. Wess and B. Zumino, A lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations, *Phys. Lett. B* **49**, 52 (1974).
  - [8] J. Wess and B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions, *Nucl. Phys.* **B70**, 39 (1974).
  - [9] P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino, *Nucl. Phys.* **B90**, 104 (1975).
  - [10] H. P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics, *Phys. Rep.* **110**, 1 (1984).
  - [11] G. R. Farrar and P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry, *Phys. Lett. B* **76**, 575 (1978).
  - [12] M. Papucci, J. T. Ruderman, and A. Weiler, Natural SUSY endures, *J. High Energy Phys.* **09** (2012) 035.
  - [13] J. Smith, W. L. van Neerven, and J. A. M. Vermaasen, The Transverse Mass and Width of the  $W$  Boson, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **50**, 1738 (1983).
  - [14] C. G. Lester and D. J. Summers, Measuring masses of semi-invisibly decaying particles pair produced at hadron colliders, *Phys. Lett. B* **463**, 99 (1999).
  - [15] J. Alwall, P. Schuster, and N. Toro, Simplified models for a first characterization of new physics at the LHC, *Phys. Rev. D* **79**, 075020 (2009).
  - [16] J. Alwall, M.-P. Le, M. Lisanti, and J. G. Wacker, Model-independent jets plus missing energy searches, *Phys. Rev. D* **79**, 015005 (2009).
  - [17] D. Alves (LHC New Physics Working Group), Simplified models for LHC new physics searches, *J. Phys. G* **39**, 105005 (2012).
  - [18] CMS Collaboration, Interpretation of searches for supersymmetry with simplified models, *Phys. Rev. D* **88**, 052017 (2013).

- E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>110</sup> S. Sanchez Cruz,<sup>110</sup> P. Vischia,<sup>110</sup> J. M. Vizan Garcia,<sup>110</sup> I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>111</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>111</sup> B. Chazin Quero,<sup>111</sup> E. Curras,<sup>111</sup> J. Duarte Campderros,<sup>111</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>111</sup> J. Garcia-Ferrero,<sup>111</sup> G. Gomez,<sup>111</sup> A. Lopez Virtu,<sup>111</sup> J. Marco,<sup>111</sup> C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>111</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>111</sup> F. Matorras,<sup>111</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>111</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>111</sup> A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>111</sup> L. Scodellaro,<sup>111</sup> N. Trevisani,<sup>111</sup> I. Vila,<sup>111</sup> R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>111</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>112</sup> B. Akgun,<sup>112</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>112</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>112</sup> A. H. Ball,<sup>112</sup> D. Barney,<sup>112</sup> J. Bendavid,<sup>112</sup> M. Bianco,<sup>112</sup> P. Bloch,<sup>112</sup> A. Bocci,<sup>112</sup> C. Botta,<sup>112</sup> T. Camporesi,<sup>112</sup> R. Castello,<sup>112</sup> M. Cepeda,<sup>112</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>112</sup> E. Chapon,<sup>112</sup> Y. Chen,<sup>112</sup> D. d'Enterria,<sup>112</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>112</sup> V. Daponte,<sup>112</sup> A. David,<sup>112</sup> M. De Gruttola,<sup>112</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>112</sup> N. Deelen,<sup>112</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>112</sup> T. du Pree,<sup>112</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>112</sup> N. Dupont,<sup>112</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>112</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>112</sup> F. Fallavollita,<sup>112</sup> G. Franzoni,<sup>112</sup> J. Fulcher,<sup>112</sup> W. Funk,<sup>112</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>112</sup> A. Gilbert,<sup>112</sup> K. Gill,<sup>112</sup> F. Glege,<sup>112</sup> D. Gulhan,<sup>112</sup> P. Harris,<sup>112</sup> J. Hegeman,<sup>112</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>112</sup> A. Jafari,<sup>112</sup> P. Janot,<sup>112</sup> O. Karacheban,<sup>112,r</sup> J. Kieseler,<sup>112</sup> V. Knünz,<sup>112</sup> A. Kormmayer,<sup>112</sup> M. J. Kortelainen,<sup>112</sup> M. Krammer,<sup>112,b</sup> C. Lange,<sup>112</sup> P. Lecoq,<sup>112</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>112</sup> M. T. Lucchini,<sup>112</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>112</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>112</sup> A. Martelli,<sup>112</sup> F. Meijers,<sup>112</sup> J. A. Merlin,<sup>112</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>112</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>112</sup> P. Milenovic,<sup>112,rr</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>112</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>112</sup> H. Neugebauer,<sup>112</sup> J. Ngadiuba,<sup>112</sup> S. Orfanelli,<sup>112</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>112</sup> L. Pape,<sup>112</sup> E. Perez,<sup>112</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>112</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>112</sup> G. Petrucciani,<sup>112</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>112</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>112</sup> D. Rabady,<sup>112</sup> A. Racz,<sup>112</sup> T. Reis,<sup>112</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>112,ss</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>112</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>112</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>112</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>112</sup> M. Seidel,<sup>112</sup> M. Selvaggi,<sup>112</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>112</sup> P. Silva,<sup>112</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>112,tt</sup> A. Stakia,<sup>112</sup> J. Steggemann,<sup>112</sup> M. Stoye,<sup>112</sup> M. Tosi,<sup>112</sup> D. Treille,<sup>112</sup> A. Triossi,<sup>112</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>112</sup> V. Veckalns,<sup>112,uu</sup> M. Verweij,<sup>112</sup> W. D. Zeuner,<sup>112</sup> W. Bertl,<sup>113,a</sup> L. Caminada,<sup>113,vv</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>113</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>113</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>113</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>113</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>113</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>113</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>113</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>113</sup> S. A. Wiederkehr,<sup>113</sup> M. Backhaus,<sup>114</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>114</sup> P. Berger,<sup>114</sup> L. Bianchini,<sup>114</sup> B. Casal,<sup>114</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>114</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>114</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>114</sup> C. Dorfer,<sup>114</sup> C. Grab,<sup>114</sup> C. Heidegger,<sup>114</sup> D. Hits,<sup>114</sup> J. Hoss,<sup>114</sup> G. Kasieczka,<sup>114</sup> T. Klijnsma,<sup>114</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>114</sup> B. Mangano,<sup>114</sup> M. Marionneau,<sup>114</sup> M. T. Meinhard,<sup>114</sup> D. Meister,<sup>114</sup> F. Micheli,<sup>114</sup> P. Musella,<sup>114</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>114</sup> F. Pandolfi,<sup>114</sup> J. Pata,<sup>114</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>114</sup> G. Perrin,<sup>114</sup> L. Perrozzi,<sup>114</sup> M. Quittnat,<sup>114</sup> M. Reichmann,<sup>114</sup> D. A. Sanz Becerra,<sup>114</sup> M. Schönenberger,<sup>114</sup> L. Shchutska,<sup>114</sup> V. R. Tavolaro,<sup>114</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>114</sup> M. L. Vesterbacka Olsson,<sup>114</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>114</sup> D. H. Zhu,<sup>114</sup> T. K. Arrestad,<sup>115</sup> C. Amsler,<sup>115,ww</sup> M. F. Canelli,<sup>115</sup> A. De Cosa,<sup>115</sup> R. Del Burgo,<sup>115</sup> S. Donato,<sup>115</sup> C. Galloni,<sup>115</sup> T. Hreus,<sup>115</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>115</sup> D. Pinna,<sup>115</sup> G. Rauco,<sup>115</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>115</sup> D. Salerno,<sup>115</sup> K. Schweiger,<sup>115</sup> C. Seitz,<sup>115</sup> Y. Takahashi,<sup>115</sup> A. Zucchetta,<sup>115</sup> V. Cadelise,<sup>116</sup> T. H. Doan,<sup>116</sup> Sh. Jain,<sup>116</sup> R. Khurana,<sup>116</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>116</sup> W. Lin,<sup>116</sup> A. Pozdnyakov,<sup>116</sup> S. S. Yu,<sup>116</sup> Arun Kumar,<sup>117</sup> P. Chang,<sup>117</sup> Y. Chao,<sup>117</sup> K. F. Chen,<sup>117</sup> P. H. Chen,<sup>117</sup> F. Fiori,<sup>117</sup> W.-S. Hou,<sup>117</sup> Y. Hsiung,<sup>117</sup> Y. F. Liu,<sup>117</sup> R.-S. Lu,<sup>117</sup> E. Paganis,<sup>117</sup> A. Psallidas,<sup>117</sup> A. Steen,<sup>117</sup> J. f. Tsai,<sup>117</sup> B. Asavapibhop,<sup>118</sup> K. Kovitanggoon,<sup>118</sup> G. Singh,<sup>118</sup> N. Srimanobhas,<sup>118</sup> M. N. Bakirci,<sup>119,xx</sup> A. Bat,<sup>119</sup> F. Boran,<sup>119</sup> S. Cerci,<sup>119,yy</sup> S. Damarseckin,<sup>119</sup> Z. S. Demiroglu,<sup>119</sup> C. Dozen,<sup>119</sup> S. Girgis,<sup>119</sup> G. Gokbulut,<sup>119</sup> Y. Guler,<sup>119</sup> I. Hos,<sup>119,zz</sup> E. E. Kangal,<sup>119,aaa</sup> O. Kara,<sup>119</sup> U. Kiminsu,<sup>119</sup> M. Oglakci,<sup>119</sup> G. Onengut,<sup>119,bbb</sup> K. Ozdemir,<sup>119,ccc</sup> S. Ozturk,<sup>119,xx</sup> A. Polatoz,<sup>119</sup> U. G. Tok,<sup>119</sup> H. Topakli,<sup>119,xx</sup> S. Turkcapar,<sup>119</sup> I. S. Zorbakir,<sup>119</sup> C. Zorbilmez,<sup>119</sup> B. Bilin,<sup>120</sup> G. Karapinar,<sup>120,ddd</sup> K. Ocalan,<sup>120,eee</sup> M. Yalvac,<sup>120</sup> M. Zeyrek,<sup>120</sup> E. Gülmez,<sup>121</sup> M. Kaya,<sup>121,fff</sup> O. Kaya,<sup>121,ggg</sup> S. Tekten,<sup>121</sup> E. A. Yetkin,<sup>121,hhh</sup> M. N. Agaras,<sup>122</sup> S. Atay,<sup>122</sup> A. Cakir,<sup>122</sup> K. Cankocak,<sup>122</sup> I. Köseoglu,<sup>122</sup> B. Grynyov,<sup>123</sup> L. Levchuk,<sup>124</sup> F. Ball,<sup>125</sup> L. Beck,<sup>125</sup> J. J. Brooke,<sup>125</sup> D. Burns,<sup>125</sup> E. Clement,<sup>125</sup> D. Cussans,<sup>125</sup> O. Davignon,<sup>125</sup> H. Flacher,<sup>125</sup> J. Goldstein,<sup>125</sup> G. P. Heath,<sup>125</sup> H. F. Heath,<sup>125</sup> L. Kreczko,<sup>125</sup> D. M. Newbold,<sup>125,iii</sup> S. Paramesvaran,<sup>125</sup> T. Sakuma,<sup>125</sup> S. Seif El Nasr-storey,<sup>125</sup> D. Smith,<sup>125</sup> V. J. Smith,<sup>125</sup> K. W. Bell,<sup>126</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>126,iji</sup> C. Brew,<sup>126</sup> R. M. Brown,<sup>126</sup> L. Calligaris,<sup>126</sup> D. Cieri,<sup>126</sup> D. J. A. Cockerill,<sup>126</sup> J. A. Coughlan,<sup>126</sup> K. Harder,<sup>126</sup> S. Harper,<sup>126</sup> J. Linacre,<sup>126</sup> E. Olaiya,<sup>126</sup> D. Petyt,<sup>126</sup> C. H. Shepherd-Themistocleous,<sup>126</sup> A. Thea,<sup>126</sup> I. R. Tomalin,<sup>126</sup> T. Williams,<sup>126</sup> G. Auzinger,<sup>127</sup> R. Bainbridge,<sup>127</sup> J. Borg,<sup>127</sup> S. Breeze,<sup>127</sup> O. Buchmuller,<sup>127</sup> A. Bundock,<sup>127</sup> S. Casasso,<sup>127</sup> M. Citron,<sup>127</sup> D. Colling,<sup>127</sup> L. Corpe,<sup>127</sup> P. Dauncey,<sup>127</sup> G. Davies,<sup>127</sup> A. De Wit,<sup>127</sup> M. Della Negra,<sup>127</sup> R. Di Maria,<sup>127</sup> A. Elwood,<sup>127</sup> Y. Haddad,<sup>127</sup> G. Hall,<sup>127</sup> G. Iles,<sup>127</sup> T. James,<sup>127</sup> R. Lane,<sup>127</sup> C. Laner,<sup>127</sup> L. Lyons,<sup>127</sup> A.-M. Magnan,<sup>127</sup> S. Malik,<sup>127</sup> L. Mastrolorenzo,<sup>127</sup> T. Matsushita,<sup>127</sup> J. Nash,<sup>127</sup> A. Nikitenko,<sup>127,h</sup> V. Palladino,<sup>127</sup> M. Pesaresi,<sup>127</sup> D. M. Raymond,<sup>127</sup> A. Richards,<sup>127</sup> A. Rose,<sup>127</sup> E. Scott,<sup>127</sup> C. Seez,<sup>127</sup> A. Shtipliyski,<sup>127</sup> S. Summers,<sup>127</sup> A. Tapper,<sup>127</sup> K. Uchida,<sup>127</sup> M. Vazquez Acosta,<sup>127,kkk</sup> T. Virdee,<sup>127,o</sup> N. Wardle,<sup>127</sup> D. Winterbottom,<sup>127</sup> J. Wright,<sup>127</sup> S. C. Zenz,<sup>127</sup> J. E. Cole,<sup>128</sup> P. R. Hobson,<sup>128</sup> A. Khan,<sup>128</sup> P. Kyberd,<sup>128</sup> I. D. Reid,<sup>128</sup> L. Teodorescu,<sup>128</sup> M. Turner,<sup>128</sup> S. Zahid,<sup>128</sup> A. Borzou,<sup>129</sup> K. Call,<sup>129</sup> J. Dittmann,<sup>129</sup> K. Hatakeyama,<sup>129</sup> H. Liu,<sup>129</sup> N. Pastika,<sup>129</sup> C. Smith,<sup>129</sup> R. Bartek,<sup>130</sup> A. Dominguez,<sup>130</sup> A. Buccilli,<sup>131</sup> S. I. Cooper,<sup>131</sup> C. Henderson,<sup>131</sup> P. Rumerio,<sup>131</sup> C. West,<sup>131</sup> D. Arcaro,<sup>132</sup> A. Avetisyan,<sup>132</sup> T. Bose,<sup>132</sup> D. Gastler,<sup>132</sup> D. Rankin,<sup>132</sup> C. Richardson,<sup>132</sup> J. Rohlf,<sup>132</sup> L. Sulak,<sup>132</sup> D. Zou,<sup>132</sup> G. Benelli,<sup>133</sup> D. Cutts,<sup>133</sup> A. Garabedian,<sup>133</sup> M. Hadley,<sup>133</sup>

**5.A.50. Search for new phenomena in final states with two opposite-charge same-flavor leptons jets and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at sqrt s 13 TeV**

RECEIVED: September 26, 2017

REVISED: December 15, 2017

ACCEPTED: February 25, 2018

PUBLISHED: March 13, 2018

# Search for new phenomena in final states with two opposite-charge, same-flavor leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV



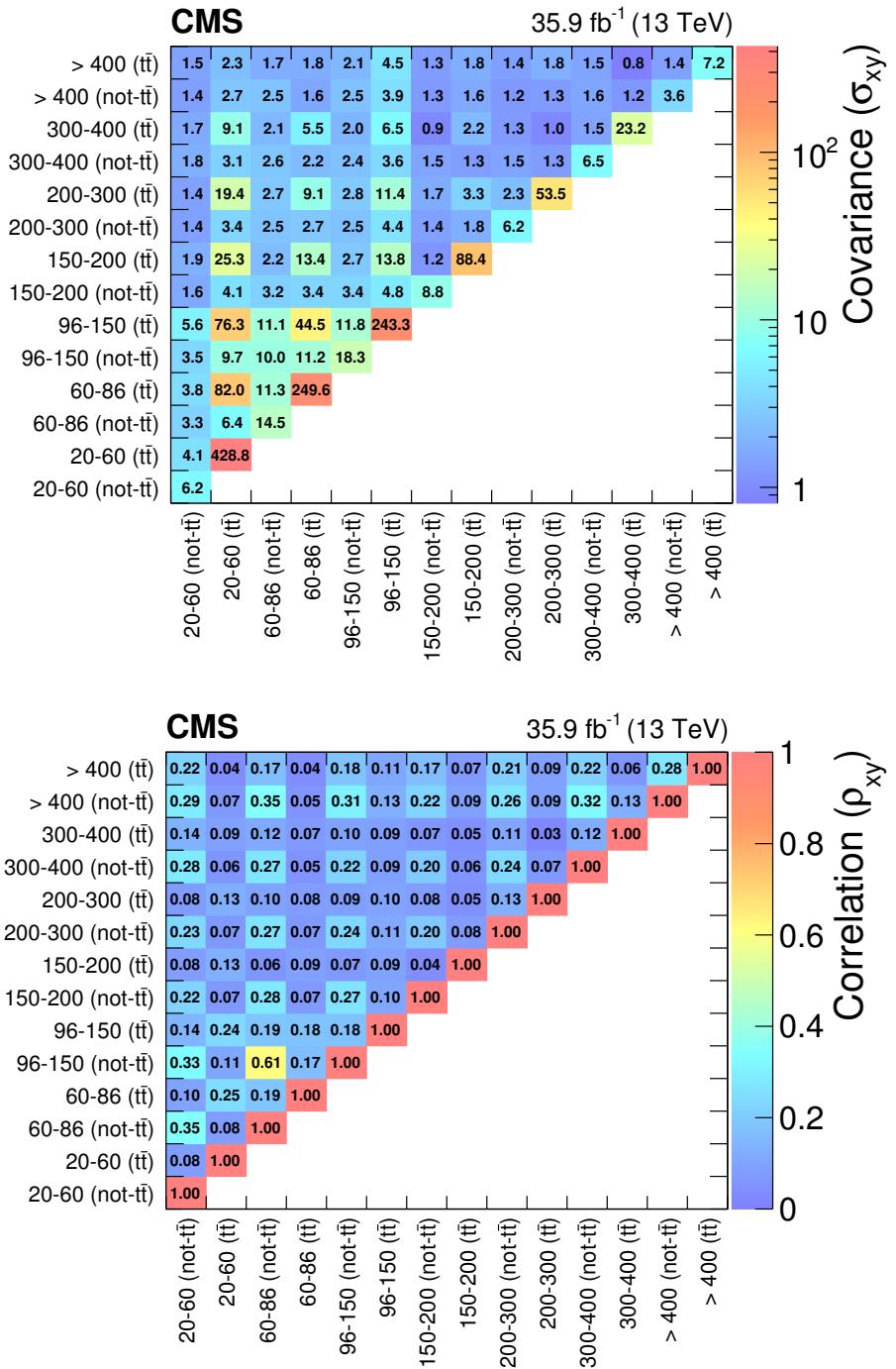
## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Search results are presented for physics beyond the standard model in final states with two opposite-charge, same-flavor leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum. The data sample corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV collected with the CMS detector at the LHC in 2016. The analysis uses the invariant mass of the lepton pair, searching for a kinematic edge or a resonant-like excess compatible with the Z boson mass. The search for a kinematic edge targets production of particles sensitive to the strong force, while the resonance search targets both strongly and electroweakly produced new physics. The observed yields are consistent with the expectations from the standard model, and the results are interpreted in the context of simplified models of supersymmetry. In a gauge mediated supersymmetry breaking (GMSB) model of gluino pair production with decay chains including Z bosons, gluino masses up to 1500–1770 GeV are excluded at the 95% confidence level depending on the lightest neutralino mass. In a model of electroweak chargino-neutralino production, chargino masses as high as 610 GeV are excluded when the lightest neutralino is massless. In GMSB models of electroweak neutralino-neutralino production, neutralino masses up to 500–650 GeV are excluded depending on the decay mode assumed. Finally, in a model with bottom squark pair production and decay chains resulting in a kinematic edge in the dilepton invariant mass distribution, bottom squark masses up to 980–1200 GeV are excluded depending on the mass of the next-to-lightest neutralino.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry, Beyond Standard Model, Lepton production

ARXIV EPRINT: [1709.08908](https://arxiv.org/abs/1709.08908)



**Figure 13.** The covariance (upper) and correlation (lower) matrices for the background predictions in the edge strong-production SRs. The matrices are symmetric, but only the entries along and above the diagonal are shown for simplicity.

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, F. Fallavollita, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>16</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>13</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>42</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>43</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>44</sup>, A. Stakia, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>45</sup>, M. Verweij, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, L. Caminada<sup>46</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr

**Institute for Particle Physics and Astrophysics (IPA), Zurich, Switzerland**

F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Reichmann, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M.L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, D.H. Zhu

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>47</sup>, M.F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, R. Del Burgo, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz, Y. Takahashi, A. Zucchetta

**National Central University, Chung-Li, Taiwan**

V. Candelise, T.H. Doan, Sh. Jain, R. Khurana, C.M. Kuo, W. Lin, A. Pozdnyakov, S.S. Yu

**5.A.51. Combined search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos  
in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

RECEIVED: January 11, 2018

ACCEPTED: March 16, 2018

PUBLISHED: March 27, 2018

# Combined search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A statistical combination of several searches for the electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos is presented. All searches use proton-proton collision data at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ , recorded with the CMS detector at the LHC in 2016 and corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . In addition to the combination of previous searches, a targeted analysis requiring three or more charged leptons (electrons or muons) is presented, focusing on the challenging scenario in which the difference in mass between the two least massive neutralinos is approximately equal to the mass of the Z boson. The results are interpreted in simplified models of chargino-neutralino or neutralino pair production. For chargino-neutralino production, in the case when the lightest neutralino is massless, the combination yields an observed (expected) limit at the 95% confidence level on the chargino mass of up to 650 (570) GeV, improving upon the individual analysis limits by up to 40 GeV. If the mass difference between the two least massive neutralinos is approximately equal to the mass of the Z boson in the chargino-neutralino model, the targeted search requiring three or more leptons obtains observed and expected exclusion limits of around 225 GeV on the second neutralino mass and 125 GeV on the lightest neutralino mass, improving the observed limit by about 60 GeV in both masses compared to the previous CMS result. In the neutralino pair production model, the combined observed (expected) exclusion limit on the neutralino mass extends up to 650–750 (550–750) GeV, depending on the branching fraction assumed. This extends the observed exclusion achieved in the individual analyses by up to 200 GeV. The combined result additionally excludes some intermediate gaps in the mass coverage of the individual analyses.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1801.03957](https://arxiv.org/abs/1801.03957)

and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS, RFBR and RAEP (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI, CPAN, PCTI and FEDER (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Center (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Severo Ochoa del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845; and the Weston Havens Foundation (USA).

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, *Dual theory for free fermions*, *Phys. Rev. D* **3** (1971) 2415 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] Yu. A. Gol’fand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of P invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323,  
[http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article\\_24309.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article_24309.pdf) [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] A. Neveu and J.H. Schwarz, *Factorizable dual model of pions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **31** (1971) 86 [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, B. Akgun, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J. Bendavid, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, N. Deelen, M. Dobson, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, F. Fallavollita, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, A. Gilbert, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, A. Jafari, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>19</sup>, J. Kieseler, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer, M.J. Kortelainen, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>45</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, J. Ngadiuba, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, D. Rabady, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>46</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>47</sup>, A. Stakia, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>48</sup>, M. Verweij, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, L. Caminada<sup>49</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr

**ETH Zurich - Institute for Particle Physics and Astrophysics (IPA), Zurich, Switzerland**

M. Backhaus, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Dorfer, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lustermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quintnat, M. Reichmann, D.A. Sanz Becerra, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M.L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, D.H. Zhu

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>50</sup>, M.F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, R. Del Burgo, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, K. Schweiger, C. Seitz, Y. Takahashi, A. Zucchetta

**5.A.52. Search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in multi-lepton final states in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

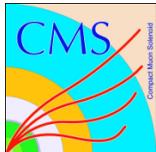
RECEIVED: September 15, 2017

REVISED: February 5, 2018

ACCEPTED: March 18, 2018

PUBLISHED: March 27, 2018

# Search for electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in multilepton final states in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** Results are presented from a search for the direct electroweak production of charginos and neutralinos in signatures with either two or more leptons (electrons or muons) of the same electric charge, or with three or more leptons, which can include up to two hadronically decaying tau leptons. The results are based on a sample of proton-proton collision data collected at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, recorded with the CMS detector at the LHC, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The observed event yields are consistent with the expectations based on the standard model. The results are interpreted in simplified models of supersymmetry describing various scenarios for the production and decay of charginos and neutralinos. Depending on the model parameters chosen, mass values between 180 GeV and 1150 GeV are excluded at 95% CL. These results significantly extend the parameter space probed for these particles in searches at the LHC. In addition, results are presented in a form suitable for alternative theoretical interpretations.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1709.05406](https://arxiv.org/abs/1709.05406)

LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS, RFBR and RAEP (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI, CPAN, PCTI and FEDER (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (U.S.A.).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Center (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Clarín-COFUND del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845; and the Weston Havens Foundation (U.S.A.).

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] ATLAS collaboration, *Observation of a new particle in the search for the Standard Model Higgs boson with the ATLAS detector at the LHC*, *Phys. Lett. B* **716** (2012) 1 [[arXiv:1207.7214](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

J.F. de Trocóniz, M. Missiroli, D. Moran

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, S. Sanchez Cruz, I. Suárez Andrés, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, E. Curras, M. Fernandez, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, M. Bianco, P. Bloch, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, R. Castello, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, M. De Gruttola, A. De Roeck, E. Di Marco<sup>42</sup>, M. Dobson, B. Dorney, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, S. Gundacker, M. Guthoff, P. Harris, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>16</sup>, J. Kieseler, H. Kirschenmann, V. Knünz, A. Kornmayer<sup>13</sup>, M.J. Kortelainen, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, M.T. Lucchini, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Martelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>43</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, H. Neugebauer, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>44</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>45</sup>, J. Steggemann, M. Stoye, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Triossi, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>46</sup>, G.I. Veres<sup>18</sup>, M. Verweij, N. Wardle, W.D. Zeuner**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**W. Bertl<sup>†</sup>, L. Caminada<sup>47</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr**Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland**F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, P. Berger, L. Bianchini, B. Casal, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Grab, C. Heidegger, D. Hits, J. Hoss, G. Kasieczka, T. Klijnsma, W. Lüstermann, B. Mangano, M. Marionneau, M.T. Meinhard, D. Meister, F. Micheli, P. Musella, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, F. Pandolfi, J. Pata, F. Pauss, G. Perrin, L. Perrozzi, M. Quittnat, M. Schönenberger, L. Shchutska, V.R. Tavolaro, K. Theofilatos, M.L. Vesterbacka Olsson, R. Wallny, A. Zagozdzinska<sup>33</sup>, D.H. Zhu**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**T.K. Arrestad, C. Amsler<sup>48</sup>, M.F. Canelli, A. De Cosa, S. Donato, C. Galloni, T. Hreus, B. Kilminster, J. Ngadiuba, D. Pinna, G. Rauco, P. Robmann, D. Salerno, C. Seitz,

**5.A.53. Searches for pair production of charginos and top squarks in final states with two oppositely charged leptons in proton-proton collisions at sqrt s = 13 TeV**

RECEIVED: July 20, 2018

ACCEPTED: October 15, 2018

PUBLISHED: November 13, 2018

# Searches for pair production of charginos and top squarks in final states with two oppositely charged leptons in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for pair production of supersymmetric particles in events with two oppositely charged leptons (electrons or muons) and missing transverse momentum is reported. The data sample corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$  collected with the CMS detector during the 2016 data taking period at the LHC. No significant deviation is observed from the predicted standard model background. The results are interpreted in terms of several simplified models for chargino and top squark pair production, assuming  $R$ -parity conservation and with the neutralino as the lightest supersymmetric particle. When the chargino is assumed to undergo a cascade decay through sleptons, with a slepton mass equal to the average of the chargino and neutralino masses, exclusion limits at 95% confidence level are set on the masses of the chargino and neutralino up to 800 and 320 GeV, respectively. For top squark pair production, the search focuses on models with a small mass difference between the top squark and the lightest neutralino. When the top squark decays into an off-shell top quark and a neutralino, the limits extend up to 420 and 360 GeV for the top squark and neutralino masses, respectively.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1807.07799](https://arxiv.org/abs/1807.07799)

## Acknowledgments

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC and thank the technical and administrative staffs at CERN and at other CMS institutes for their contributions to the success of the CMS effort. In addition, we gratefully acknowledge the computing centers and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); NKFIA (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS and RFBR (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI, CPAN, PCTI and FEDER (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (U.S.A.).

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A.P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Center (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Severo Ochoa del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845; and the Weston Havens Foundation (U.S.A.).

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

**National Research Tomsk Polytechnic University, Tomsk, Russia**

A. Babaev, S. Baidali, V. Okhotnikov

**University of Belgrade, Faculty of Physics and Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, Belgrade, Serbia**P. Adzic<sup>42</sup>, P. Cirkovic, D. Devetak, M. Dordevic, J. Milosevic**Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain**

J. Alcaraz Maestre, A. Álvarez Fernández, I. Bachiller, M. Barrio Luna, J.A. Brochero Ci-fuentes, M. Cerrada, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J.P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M.C. Fouz, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J.M. Hernandez, M.I. Josa, D. Moran, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M.S. Soares, A. Triossi

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, V. Rodríguez Bouza, S. Sanchez Cruz, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, P.J. Fernández Manteca, A. García Alonso, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virtó, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, C. Prieels, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilalari Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**D. Abbaneo, B. Akgun, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J. Bendavid, M. Bianco, A. Bocci, C. Botta, E. Brondolin, T. Camporesi, M. Cepeda, G. Cerninara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, G. Cucciati, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, A. De Roeck, N. Deelen, M. Dobson, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, F. Fallavollita<sup>43</sup>, D. Fasanella, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, A. Gilbert, K. Gill, F. Glege, M. Guilbaud, D. Gulhan, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, A. Jafari, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>19</sup>, J. Kieseler, A. Kornmayer, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>44</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, J. Ngadiuba, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, F. Pantaleo<sup>16</sup>, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, F.M. Pitters, D. Rabady, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>45</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>46</sup>, A. Stakia, J. Steggemann, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>47</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

**5.A.54. Search for supersymmetry in events with a tau lepton pair and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at sqrt s 13 TeV**

RECEIVED: July 5, 2018

ACCEPTED: October 11, 2018

PUBLISHED: November 23, 2018

# Search for supersymmetry in events with a $\tau$ lepton pair and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for the electroweak production of supersymmetric particles in proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 13 TeV is presented in final states with a  $\tau$  lepton pair. Both hadronic and leptonic decay modes are considered for the  $\tau$  leptons. Scenarios involving the direct pair production of  $\tau$  sleptons, or their indirect production via the decays of charginos and neutralinos, are investigated. The data correspond to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  collected with the CMS detector in 2016. The observed number of events is consistent with the standard model background expectation. The results are interpreted as upper limits on the cross section for  $\tau$  slepton pair production in different scenarios. The strongest limits are observed in the scenario of a purely left-handed low mass  $\tau$  slepton decaying to a nearly massless neutralino. Exclusion limits are also set in the context of simplified models of chargino-neutralino and chargino pair production with decays to  $\tau$  leptons, and range up to 710 and 630 GeV, respectively.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [1807.02048](https://arxiv.org/abs/1807.02048)

SR label	$t\bar{t}$	DY+jets	WW+jets	VW+jets	Rest	QCD	Total Brdg.	$\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm \tilde{\chi}_2^0 (400,1)$	$\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm \tilde{\chi}_2^0 (400,175)$	$\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm (90,1)$	Observed
0j-1	$2.5 \pm 1.0 \pm 1.6$	<0.1	$0.4 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.4$	$0.6 \pm 0.1 \pm 0.4$	$0.1 \pm 0.1 \pm 0.1$	<0.1	$3.9 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.8$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1
0j-2	$4.0 \pm 3.8 \pm 12.9$	$155.4 \pm 13.5 \pm 20.7$	$21.1 \pm 1.9 \pm 6.0$	$24.8 \pm 7.1 \pm 64.4$	$37.3 \pm 11.6 \pm 22.4$	$35.0 \pm 16.2 \pm 23.8$	$337.5 \pm 25.4 \pm 76.4$	<0.1	<0.1	$0.4 \pm 0.0^{+0.25}_{-0.1}$	584
0j-3	$21.3 \pm 2.8 \pm 7.1$	<0.1	$9.9 \pm 1.3 \pm 3.8$	$47.2 \pm 3.1 \pm 13.3$	$1.6^{+1.6}_{-1.6} \pm 3.9$	$4.3^{+3.1}_{-3.3} \pm 5.5$	$84.2 \pm 6.3 \pm 16.9$	<0.1	<0.1	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.1}_{-0.1}$	105
0j-4	$0.4 \pm 0.4^{+0.8}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	$0.2 \pm 0.2^{+0.9}_{-0.3}$	$0.6 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.6$	$0.0 \pm 0.0 \pm 0.2$	<0.1	$2.0 \pm 1.2 \pm 2.5$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1
0j-5	$5.7 \pm 1.4 \pm 2.8$	$2.4 \pm 1.5 \pm 1.6$	$2.9 \pm 0.7 \pm 4.2$	$7.1 \pm 1.2 \pm 2.2$	$1.8 \pm 1.5^{+2.4}_{-1.8}$	<0.1	$20.0 \pm 2.9 \pm 4.8$	<0.1	<0.1	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.12}_{-0.12}$	21
0j-6	$105.3 \pm 6.2 \pm 33.2$	<0.1	$66.2 \pm 3.4 \pm 18.8$	$302.9 \pm 7.8 \pm 79.8$	$16.1 \pm 6.6 \pm 10.7$	$22.6 \pm 11.2 \pm 15.9$	$513.1 \pm 16.4 \pm 10.6$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	<0.1	<0.1	531
0j-7	$81.9 \pm 5.6 \pm 29.4$	<0.1	$1.4 \pm 1.1^{+1.5}_{-1.5}$	$46.0 \pm 2.8 \pm 13.1$	$124.6 \pm 9.3 \pm 110.0$	$191.9 \pm 6.2 \pm 16.1$	$359.4 \pm 18.8 \pm 16.9$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.12}_{-0.12}$	<0.1	$0.3 \pm 0.0^{+0.18}_{-0.18}$	618
0j-8	$2.6 \pm 0.9^{+2.6}_{-2.6}$	<0.1	$0.6 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.6$	$1.9 \pm 0.6 \pm 1.5$	$0.1 \pm 0.1^{+0.2}_{-0.1}$	<0.1	$5.3 \pm 1.1 \pm 3.4$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	7
0j-9	$1.9 \pm 1.3 \pm 1.9$	<0.1	$1.6 \pm 0.5 \pm 0.8$	$1.7 \pm 0.6 \pm 1.4$	$0.4 \pm 0.3^{+0.7}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	$8.6 \pm 1.5 \pm 2.6$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	12
0j-10	$119.2 \pm 6.5 \pm 35.4$	$28.9 \pm 5.5 \pm 8.0$	$49.7 \pm 2.9 \pm 15.2$	$123.9 \pm 5.0 \pm 36.1$	$10.2 \pm 1.9 \pm 5.8$	$13.0 \pm 10.3 \pm 12.2$	$341.2 \pm 15.2 \pm 53.7$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.6}_{-0.6}$	<0.4	$0.9 \pm 0.0^{+0.61}_{-0.61}$	324
0j-11	$17.0 \pm 2.5 \pm 6.6$	<0.1	$10.5 \pm 1.3 \pm 5.4$	$21.4 \pm 2.1 \pm 6.3$	$1.6 \pm 1.0^{+3.3}_{-1.3}$	<0.1	$50.7 \pm 10.6 \pm 10.3$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	50
0j-12	$119.0 \pm 6.8 \pm 36.9$	$0.5 \pm 0.5 \pm 0.5$	$61.3 \pm 3.3 \pm 16.5$	$224.7 \pm 6.7 \pm 58.9$	$8.2 \pm 3.2 \pm 3.4$	$11.6 \pm 7.9 \pm 9.8$	$433.3 \pm 13.2 \pm 72.2$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.6}_{-0.6}$	<0.1	$0.4 \pm 0.0^{+0.24}_{-0.24}$	457
0j-13	$27.5 \pm 3.2 \pm 8.8$	<0.1	$10.7 \pm 1.3 \pm 3.7$	$20.2 \pm 2.4 \pm 8.9$	$1.0 \pm 0.2^{+1.5}_{-1.5}$	<0.1	$68.8 \pm 4.2 \pm 13.1$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.5}_{-0.5}$	<0.1	<0.1	77
0j-14	$4.6 \pm 1.2 \pm 2.1$	<0.1	$1.3 \pm 0.5 \pm 1.1$	$1.8 \pm 0.6 \pm 1.0$	$0.3 \pm 0.3^{+0.5}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	$8.1 \pm 1.5 \pm 2.6$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	9
0j-15	$40.2 \pm 3.7 \pm 12.7$	$4.8 \pm 2.3 \pm 2.4$	$27.8 \pm 2.3 \pm 7.6$	$2.8 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.9$	$0.7^{+1.7}_{-1.7} \pm 4.2$	$2.8 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.9$	$25.6 \pm 6.3 \pm 16.2$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.6}_{-0.6}$	<0.1	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.32}_{-0.32}$	82
0j-16	$18.0 \pm 2.5 \pm 5.6$	<0.1	$8.1 \pm 1.2 \pm 2.8$	$11.4 \pm 1.5 \pm 3.4$	<0.1	$2.9^{+3.4}_{-2.9} \pm 5.7$	$40.5 \pm 5.7 \pm 18.1$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.1}_{-0.1}$	<0.1	<0.1	51
0j-17	$30.5 \pm 3.2 \pm 10.4$	<0.1	$13.5 \pm 1.5 \pm 4.0$	$15.3 \pm 1.7 \pm 4.9$	<0.1	<0.1	$50.3 \pm 4.0 \pm 12.2$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.1}_{-0.1}$	<0.2	<0.1	61
0j-18	$9.0 \pm 1.8 \pm 3.7$	<0.1	$2.1 \pm 0.6 \pm 1.0$	$1.1 \pm 0.5^{+1.2}_{-1.2}$	$0.2 \pm 1.1 \pm 0.1$	$1.9^{+1.9}_{-1.9} \pm 2.1$	$14.5 \pm 2.7 \pm 4.5$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	11
0j-19	$10.1 \pm 1.9 \pm 3.7$	<0.1	$5.1 \pm 0.9 \pm 1.7$	$8.7 \pm 1.3 \pm 3.2$	$0.6 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.5$	$0.7^{+2.0}_{-0.7} \pm 2.0$	$25.6 \pm 6.3 \pm 20.5$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	30
0j-20	$1.4 \pm 0.7 \pm 1.0$	<0.1	$0.5 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.5$	$2.8 \pm 0.8 \pm 1.3$	$0.2 \pm 0.1 \pm 0.2$	<0.1	$4.9 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.7$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	5
0j-21	$0.4 \pm 0.4^{+0.6}_{-0.6}$	<0.1	$<0.4$	$3.5 \pm 0.8 \pm 1.4$	$0.2 \pm 0.1 \pm 0.1$	$1.6^{+1.9}_{-1.6} \pm 2.1$	$5.6 \pm 2.1 \pm 2.6$	$0.3 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	4
0j-22	$24.0 \pm 3.0 \pm 1.3$	<0.1	$0.7 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.5$	$0.9 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.5$	<0.1	<0.1	$4.1 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.4$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	2
1j-1	$1.0 \pm 0.6^{+1.1}_{-1.0}$	<0.1	$0.2 \pm 0.2^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	$0.2 \pm 0.2^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	$1.6 \pm 1.4^{+2.8}_{-1.6}$	$3.6 \pm 2.7 \pm 3.3$	$6.5 \pm 3.2 \pm 4.5$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	43
1j-2	$20.2 \pm 2.7 \pm 7.6$	<0.1	$6.3 \pm 1.0 \pm 2.4$	$10.1 \pm 1.4 \pm 3.1$	$1.8 \pm 0.5^{+1.0}_{-1.0}$	$0.3^{+0.3}_{-0.3} \pm 5.3$	$38.6 \pm 6.3 \pm 10.1$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	382
1j-3	$138.1 \pm 7.0 \pm 40.1$	$50.5 \pm 4.2 \pm 10.4$	$52.3 \pm 3.0 \pm 15.0$	$114.1 \pm 4.8 \pm 29.6$	$23.0 \pm 1.0 \pm 10.5$	<0.1	$378.5 \pm 13.0 \pm 54.1$	$0.0 \pm 0.0^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	$0.2 \pm 0.1 \pm 0.1$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.11}_{-0.11}$	382
1j-4	$121.1 \pm 6.6 \pm 35.9$	$1.2 \pm 0.7 \pm 10.8$	$14.3 \pm 2.9 \pm 15.8$	$30.4 \pm 5.3 \pm 16.6$	<0.1	$1.6^{+1.9}_{-1.6} \pm 4.2$	$4.9 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.7$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	21
1j-5	$6.6 \pm 1.5 \pm 3.3$	<0.1	$0.5 \pm 0.5^{+0.6}_{-0.6}$	$2.2 \pm 0.6 \pm 2.4$	$0.3 \pm 1.0 \pm 2.4$	$1.6^{+1.6}_{-1.6} \pm 5.3$	$22.6 \pm 2.1 \pm 2.6$	$0.3 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	20
1j-6	$49.9 \pm 4.2 \pm 15.3$	$3.2 \pm 1.8 \pm 1.9$	$9.7 \pm 1.3 \pm 3.3$	$15.6 \pm 1.4 \pm 4.8$	$2.8 \pm 1.1^{+5.0}_{-2.8}$	<0.1	$80.8 \pm 5.6 \pm 17.3$	<0.1	<0.1	$0.0 \pm 0.0^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	54
1j-7	$20.6 \pm 9.8 \pm 79.3$	$0.5 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.4$	$0.2 \pm 0.2^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	$0.2 \pm 0.2^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	$1.6 \pm 1.4^{+2.8}_{-1.6}$	$3.6 \pm 2.7 \pm 3.3$	$5.5 \pm 3.2 \pm 4.5$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	511
1j-8	$3.9 \pm 3.6 \pm 11.5$	<0.1	$6.1 \pm 1.0 \pm 3.0$	$9.4 \pm 1.4 \pm 3.0$	<0.1	$0.3^{+0.3}_{-0.3} \pm 5.3$	$38.6 \pm 6.3 \pm 10.1$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	43
1j-9	$1.5 \pm 3.3 \pm 10.5$	<0.1	$7.1 \pm 1.1 \pm 2.9$	$9.9 \pm 1.4 \pm 3.1$	$0.6 \pm 0.5 \pm 0.6$	$20.2^{+2.8}_{-2.8} \pm 4.3 \pm 3.0$	$51.1 \pm 4.8 \pm 11.8$	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	40
1j-10	$6.8 \pm 4.9 \pm 21.3$	$0.4 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.4$	$20.7 \pm 1.9 \pm 5.9$	$14.1 \pm 1.7 \pm 4.1$	$1.4^{+2.8}_{-1.4} \pm 2.7$	<0.1	$104.8 \pm 5.8 \pm 22.7$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.4}_{-0.4}$	<0.1	<0.1	88
1j-11	$9.2 \pm 5.8 \pm 30.3$	<0.1	$28.8 \pm 2.3 \pm 10.0$	$1.7 \pm 1.7 \pm 7.7$	<0.1	$149.3 \pm 6.6 \pm 32.5$	$0.4 \pm 0.1^{+0.1}_{-0.1}$	<0.1	<0.1	$0.1 \pm 0.0^{+0.17}_{-0.17}$	122
1j-12	$<0.4$	<0.1	$0.4 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.4$	$0.4 \pm 0.3 \pm 0.4$	<0.1	<0.1	$178.2 \pm 9.2 \pm 37.7$	$0.3 \pm 0.1^{+0.17}_{-0.17}$	<0.1	<0.1	0
1j-13	$2.0 \pm 0.3 \pm 1.2$	<0.1	$1.1 \pm 1.0 \pm 4.0$	$1.5 \pm 0.6 \pm 0.8$	<0.1	<0.1	$5.4 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.6$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	1
1j-14	$23.5 \pm 2.8 \pm 7.0$	<0.1	$6.1 \pm 1.1 \pm 2.0$	$6.4 \pm 1.1 \pm 2.1$	$0.3 \pm 1.1 \pm 0.3$	$2.8^{+2.8}_{-2.8} \pm 3.1$	$39.4 \pm 4.8 \pm 8.2$	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	30
1j-15	$290.0 \pm 9.2 \pm 13.0$	$0.4 \pm 1.8 \pm 3.1$	$20.7 \pm 2.4 \pm 15.8$	$31.0 \pm 4.3 \pm 16.2$	$10.6 \pm 2.4 \pm 7.9$	$39.9 \pm 7.1 \pm 17.3$	$1.0 \pm 0.1^{+0.2}_{-0.2}$	$0.5 \pm 0.0^{+0.31}_{-0.31}$	<0.1	<0.1	353
1j-16	$7.4 \pm 5.0 \pm 21.1$	<0.1	$21.1 \pm 1.1 \pm 6.1$	$15.9 \pm 1.8 \pm 4.6$	$1.7 \pm 1.7 \pm 7.0$	$2.8^{+2.4}_{-2.4} \pm 4.4$	$115.6 \pm 7.0 \pm 22.9$	$0.3 \pm 0.0^{+0.36}_{-0.36}$	<0.4	<0.1	93
1j-17	$154.7 \pm 6.6 \pm 35.9$	<0.1	$27.0 \pm 2.1 \pm 7.5$	$23.3 \pm 2.2 \pm 6.8$	$1.2 \pm 0.3 \pm 10.4$	$20^{+5.7}_{-5.7} \pm 45.8$	$149.3 \pm 6.2 \pm 37.7$	$0.3 \pm 0.1^{+0.37}_{-0.37}$	<0.1	<0.1	158
1j-18	$6.07 \pm 4.6 \pm 17.8$	<0.1	$9.8 \pm 1.2 \pm 2.8$	$11.8 \pm 1.5 \pm 3.6$	$1.1 \pm 0.4 \pm 4.0$	$2.8^{+3.9}_{-3.9} \pm 4.9$	$85.5 \pm 5.6 \pm 18.8$	$0.1 \pm 0.1^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	70
1j-19	$39.4 \pm 3.6 \pm 12.2$	<0.1	$8.8 \pm 1.2 \pm 2.0$	$10.0 \pm 1.4 \pm 3.6$	$1.3^{+2.9}_{-1.3} \pm 5.0$	$50.7 \pm 5.0 \pm 13.9$	$0.3 \pm 0.1^{+0.37}_{-0.37}$	<0.4	<0.1	<0.1	57
1j-20	$1.2 \pm 1.3 \pm 3.3$	<0.1	$1.6 \pm 0.5 \pm 0.7$	$2.6 \pm 0.7 \pm 1.2$	$0.4 \pm 1.1 \pm 0.2$	<0.1	$9.8 \pm 1.6 \pm 3.6$	$0.3 \pm 0.1^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.2	<0.1	5
1j-21	$0.7 \pm 0.5^{+0.8}_{-0.8}$	<0.1	$0.2 \pm 0.2 \pm 0.2$	$2.6 \pm 0.7 \pm 1.0$	$0.3 \pm 0.1 \pm 0.2$	<0.1	$3.6 \pm 0.3 \pm 1.3$	$0.6 \pm 0.1^{+0.5}_{-0.5}$	<0.1	<0.1	5
1j-22	$0.4 \pm 0.4^{+0.4}_{-0.4}$	<0.1	<0.1	$0.7 \pm 0.4 \pm 0.2$	$1.9 \pm 1.9^{+2.1}_{-1.9}$	<0.1	$3.3 \pm 2.0 \pm 2.3$	$0.2 \pm 0.0^{+0.3}_{-0.3}$	<0.1	<0.1	1

**Table 14.** Numbers of expected and observed events in the  $e\mu$  channel. The total background includes the total uncertainty, while for each process the statistical and systematic uncertainties are quoted separately. The two numbers that are quoted for the benchmark signal models are the masses of the parent SUSY particle and the  $\tilde{\chi}_1^0$ , respectively, in GeV. In the case of the chargino-neutralino signal models, the first number within parentheses indicates the common  $\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm$  and  $\tilde{\chi}_2^0$  mass in GeV.

**Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas  
(CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain**

J. Alcaraz Maestre, A. Álvarez Fernández, I. Bachiller, M. Barrio Luna, J.A. Brochero Ci-fuentes, M. Cerrada, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J.P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M.C. Fouz, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J.M. Hernandez, M.I. Josa, D. Moran, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M.S. Soares, A. Triossi

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, V. Rodríguez Bouza, S. Sanchez Cruz, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria,  
Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, P.J. Fernández Manteca, A. García Alonso, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virtó, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, C. Prieels, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilal Cortabitarte

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, B. Akgun, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J. Bendavid, M. Bianco, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, G. Cucciati, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, A. De Roeck, N. Deelen, M. Dobson, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, F. Fallavollita<sup>41</sup>, D. Fasanella, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, A. Gilbert, K. Gill, F. Glege, M. Guilbaud, D. Gulhan, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, A. Jafari, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>17</sup>, J. Kieseler, A. Kornmayer, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>42</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, J. Ngadiuba, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, F. Pantaleo<sup>14</sup>, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, F.M. Pitters, D. Rabady, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi<sup>43</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>44</sup>, A. Stakia, J. Steggemann, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns<sup>45</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

L. Caminada<sup>46</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr

**5.A.55. Non-destructive testing of industrial equipment using muon radiography**

Research



**Cite this article:** Arbol PMR, Garcia PG, Gonzalez CD, OrioAlonso A. 2019 Non-destructive testing of industrial equipment using muon radiography. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A* **377**: 20180054.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2018.0054>

Accepted: 23 October 2018

One contribution of 21 to a Theo Murphy meeting issue 'Cosmic-ray muography'.

**Subject Areas:**  
high energy physics

**Keywords:**  
muon tomography, muography, muon radiography, industrial inspection, NDT

**Author for correspondence:**  
Carlos Diez Gonzalez  
e-mail: carlos@muon.systems

# Non-destructive testing of industrial equipment using muon radiography

Pablo Martinez Ruiz-del Arbol<sup>1</sup>, Pablo Gomez Garcia<sup>2</sup>,  
Carlos Diez Gonzalez<sup>2</sup> and Aitor Orio Alonso<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Physics Institute of Cantabria (IFCA), University of Cantabria, Santander, Spain

<sup>2</sup>Muon Tomography Systems S. L. Vasque country, Spain

PMRA, 0000-0002-7737-5121

A new application of muon radiography (MR) is presented in the context of non-destructive testing of industrial equipment. The long-term operation of industrial facilities frequently involves the deterioration of critical components such as pipes and cauldrons due to corrosion and other processes. The precise determination of the inner state of this equipment is needed to ensure the integrity of the facility. MR can be used to infer the thickness of these components through the comparison and further classification of muon observables with respect to well-known templates. A simulation example is presented where the thickness of a pipe made of steel is studied using the Point of Closest Approach method and simple Kolmogorov–Smirnov statistical tests. A precision of about 2–4 mm is obtained using a simple detector with a spatial resolution of 4 mm and exposure times of about 2 h.

This article is part of the Theo Murphy meeting issue 'Cosmic-ray muography'.

## 1. Introduction

In 1912, Victor Hess initiated a series of balloon-flights over the roofs of Vienna to measure the intensity of the radiation in the atmosphere at different heights. He found that radiation was more intense at greater altitudes and concluded that the Earth was being bombarded by a flux of particles. These particles are nowadays known as cosmic rays and they are known to be composed mainly of protons which often interact with the atoms of the atmosphere producing large cascades

Kolmogorov–Smirnov test can be performed to classify the target sample. It should be noted that more sophisticated classifiers based on machine learning techniques can be applied directly to the muon observables. This work is currently under investigation.

Table 1 shows the score obtained in the KS test when each of the test samples is compared with every template sample. These numbers show how in most of the cases the best compatibility between a test and a template sample occurs when the thickness of the pipes are coincident. This is strictly true for variations of the order of 2 cm. The cases in which a variation of 0.2 cm was performed are not so clear and some confusion can be observed with the neighbouring templates. A good discrimination at the level of 0.2–0.4 cm can be claimed.

## 5. Conclusion

This simulation study shows, using a simple mathematical apparatus, how statistical compatibility between muon observables can be used to classify the amount of wear suffered by a steel-made pipe. A simple set-up composed of four hybrid multiwire–multistrip chambers have been considered with a spatial resolution of 4 mm. Pipes with a different thickness have been modelled and MR simulations of 6900 s each have been produced. The distribution of the radius of the POCA scattering centres have been studied and compared to template simulations with different thicknesses. The results show how this procedure is able to discriminate between templates differing by 0.2–0.4 cm. New studies will be carried out to understand what resolution can be obtained with this technique, reducing the symmetry assumptions and using more sophisticated algorithms based on machine learning classifiers.

**Authors' contributions.** P.M.R.-d.A. conceived the study and performed most of the simulations, figures and mathematical analysis. P.G.G. and P.M.R.-d.A. drafted the manuscript, while C.D.G. and A.O.A. contributed to the preparation and maintenance of the computational infrastructure and have read the analysis and provided useful comments.

**Competing interests.** The authors declare that they have no competing interests.

**Funding.** P.M.R.-d.A. is funded by the University of Cantabria through the Ramon y Cajal research program of the Spanish Ministry of Science, Innovation, and Universities. C.D.G., P.G.G. and A.O.A. are funded by Muon Tomography Systems S.L.

**Acknowledgements.** We would like to thank Fundacion Repsol, Centro para el Desarrollo Tecnologico Industrial (CDTI), Spanish Ministry of Science, Innovation, and Universities, and the government of the Vasque Country, for their continuous help and support.

## References

- Patrignani C, Agashe K, Aielli G, Amsler C, Antonelli M, Asner DM, Baer H, Banerjee SW, Barnett RM, Basaglia T (Particle Data Group). 2016 Particle Data Group. *Chin. Phys. C* **40**, 100001. and 2017 update. ([doi:10.1088/1674-1137/40/10/100001](https://doi.org/10.1088/1674-1137/40/10/100001))
- George BP. 1955 Cosmic rays measure of overburden of tunnel. *Commonwealth Eng.* **455**, 7.
- Priedhorsky WC, Borozdin KN, Hogan GE, Morris C, Saunders A, Schultz LJ, Teasdale ME. 2003 Detection of high-Z objects using multiple scattering of cosmic ray muons. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **74**, 4294–4297. ([doi:10.1063/1.1606536](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1606536))
- Riggi S, Antonuccio-Delogu V, Bandieramonte M, Becciani U, Costa A, La Rocca P, Vitello F. 2013 Muon tomography imaging algorithms for nuclear threat detection inside large volume containers with the Muon Portal detector. *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. A, Accel. Spectrom. Detect. Assoc. Equip.* **728**, 59–68. ([doi:10.1016/j.nima.2013.06.040](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2013.06.040))
- Schultz LJ, Blanpied GS, Borozdin KN, Fraser AM, Hengartner NW, Klimenko AV, Sossong MJ. 2007 Statistical reconstruction for cosmic ray muon tomography. *IEEE Trans. Image Process.* **16**, 1985–1993. ([doi:10.1109/TIP.2007.901239](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIP.2007.901239))
- Schultz LJ, Borozdin KN, Gomez JJ, Hogan GE, McGill JA, Morris CL, Teasdale ME. 2004 Image reconstruction and material Z discrimination via cosmic ray muon radiography. *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. A, Accel. Spectrom. Detect. Assoc. Equip.* **519**, 687–694. ([doi:10.1016/j.nima.2003.11.035](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2003.11.035))

**5.A.56. Search for dark matter particles produced in association with a top quark pair at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

## Search for Dark Matter Particles Produced in Association with a Top Quark Pair at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV

A. M. Sirunyan *et al.*<sup>\*</sup>  
(CMS Collaboration)

(Received 17 July 2018; published 10 January 2019)

A search is performed for dark matter particles produced in association with a top quark pair in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV. The data correspond to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  recorded by the CMS detector at the LHC. No significant excess over the standard model expectation is observed. The results are interpreted using simplified models of dark matter production via spin-0 mediators that couple to dark matter particles and to standard model quarks, providing constraints on the coupling strength between the mediator and the quarks. These are the most stringent collider limits to date for scalar mediators, and the most stringent for pseudoscalar mediators at low masses.

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.122.011803

Astrophysical observations strongly motivate the existence of dark matter [1–4], which may originate from physics beyond the standard model. In a large class of models, dark matter consists of stable, weakly interacting massive particles ( $\chi$ ) [4], which may be pair produced at the CERN LHC via mediators that couple both to dark matter particles and to standard model quarks. The dark matter particles would escape detection, thereby creating a transverse momentum imbalance ( $\vec{p}_T^{\text{miss}}$ ) in the event. Searches at collider experiments can offer insights on the nature of the mediator and provide constraints on dark matter masses of  $\mathcal{O}(10 \text{ GeV})$  and below, a region that is difficult to explore both in direct and indirect searches for dark matter. A favored class of models proposes a spin-0 mediator with standard model Higgs-like Yukawa coupling to quarks, which therefore couples preferentially to the top quark [5–9]. Consequently, in this class of models dark matter production in association with a top quark pair ( $t\bar{t}$ ) can offer better search sensitivity compared to other modes such as production in association with a jet [10–14]. At the LHC, the  $t\bar{t} + \chi\bar{\chi}$  process is probed through the signature of  $t\bar{t}$  accompanied by  $\vec{p}_T^{\text{miss}}$  [15,16].

The top quark almost always decays to a  $W$  boson and a  $b$  quark. The  $W$  boson can decay leptonically (to a charged lepton and a neutrino) or hadronically (to a quark pair). The signal regions (SRs) of the search cover three  $t\bar{t}$  decay modes: the all-hadronic, lepton + jets ( $\ell + \text{jets}$  where  $\ell = e, \mu$ ), and dileptonic ( $ee, e\mu, \mu\mu$ ) final states where

neither, either, or both of the  $W$  bosons decay to leptons, respectively. This Letter presents a search for  $t\bar{t} + \chi\bar{\chi}$  in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with data recorded by the CMS experiment in 2016, corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ . The analysis strategy is similar to Ref. [17], but includes additional SRs for the dileptonic mode.

The central feature of the CMS detector is a superconducting solenoid providing a magnetic field of 3.8 T. Within the solenoid volume are the silicon pixel and strip trackers, a lead tungstate crystal electromagnetic calorimeter, and a brass and scintillator hadron calorimeter. A steel and quartz-fiber Cherenkov forward hadron calorimeter extends the pseudorapidity ( $\eta$ ) coverage. The muon system consists of gas-ionization detectors embedded in the steel flux-return yoke outside the solenoid. A two-tiered trigger system [18] selects events at a rate of about 1 kHz for storage. A detailed description of the CMS detector is provided in Ref. [19].

The event reconstruction is based on the CMS particle-flow algorithm [20], which reconstructs and identifies individual particles using an optimized combination of the detector information. The  $\vec{p}_T^{\text{miss}}$  vector is computed as the negative vector sum of the transverse momenta ( $\vec{p}_T$ ) of all the particles in an event. Jets are formed from particles using the anti- $k_T$  algorithm [21,22] with a distance parameter of 0.4. Corrections are applied to calibrate the jet momentum [23] and to remove energy from additional collisions in the same or adjacent bunch crossings (pileup) [24]. Jets in the analysis are required to have  $p_T > 30 \text{ GeV}$  and  $|\eta| < 2.4$ , and to satisfy identification criteria [25] that minimize spurious detector effects. A combined secondary vertex  $b$  tagging algorithm [26] is used to identify jets originating from  $b$  quarks ( $b$ -tagged jets). A multivariate discriminant, the “resolved top tagger” (RTT) [17], based

\*Full author list given at the end of the Letter.

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International license. Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation, and DOI. Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

for dark matter masses of  $\mathcal{O}(10 \text{ GeV})$  and below. Over much of the parameter space, the  $t\bar{t} + \chi\bar{\chi}$  signature has better sensitivity for spin-0 mediators than dark matter production in association with a jet [14]—previously considered to be the most sensitive signature. For the pseudoscalar model, the  $t\bar{t} + \chi\bar{\chi}$  signature provides the most stringent cross section constraints for mediator masses of around 200 GeV and below. The observed (expected) limits exclude a pseudoscalar mediator with mass below 220 (320) GeV under the  $g_q = g_\chi = 1$  benchmark scenario. The  $t\bar{t} + \chi\bar{\chi}$  signature provides the best sensitivity for the scalar mediator model and is currently the only collider signature that is sufficiently sensitive to exclude regions of parameter space with these values of the couplings. The observed exclusion of a mediator with mass below 160 GeV (240 GeV expected) provides the most stringent constraint to date on this model.

We congratulate our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for the excellent performance of the LHC and thank the technical and administrative staffs at CERN and at other CMS institutes for their contributions to the success of the CMS effort. In addition, we gratefully acknowledge the computing centers and personnel of the Worldwide LHC Computing Grid for delivering so effectively the computing infrastructure essential to our analyses. Finally, we acknowledge the enduring support for the construction and operation of the LHC and the CMS detector provided by the following funding agencies: BMWFW and FWF (Austria); FNRS and FWO (Belgium); CNPq, CAPES, FAPERJ, and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MoST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); OTKA and NIH (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, RosAtom, RAS, RFBR and RAEP (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI and CPAN (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA).

- [2] J. L. Feng, Dark matter candidates from particle physics and methods of detection, *Annu. Rev. Astron. Astrophys.* **48**, 495 (2010).
- [3] T. A. Porter, R. P. Johnson, and P. W. Graham, Dark matter searches with astroparticle data, *Annu. Rev. Astron. Astrophys.* **49**, 155 (2011).
- [4] G. Bertone, N. Bozorgnia, J. S. Kim, S. Liem, C. McCabe, S. Otten, and R. Ruiz de Austri, Identifying WIMP dark matter from particle and astroparticle data, *J. Cosmol. Astropart. Phys.* **03** (2018) 026.
- [5] U. Haisch, F. Kahlhoefer, and J. Unwin, The impact of heavy-quark loops on LHC dark matter searches, *J. High Energy Phys.* **07** (2013) 125.
- [6] T. Lin, E. W. Kolb, and L.-T. Wang, Probing dark matter couplings to top and bottom quarks at the LHC, *Phys. Rev. D* **88**, 063510 (2013).
- [7] M. R. Buckley, D. Feld, and D. Gonçalves, Scalar simplified models for dark matter, *Phys. Rev. D* **91**, 015017 (2015).
- [8] U. Haisch and E. Re, Simplified dark matter top-quark interactions at the LHC, *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2015) 078.
- [9] C. Arina, M. Backović, E. Conte, B. Fuks, J. Guo, J. Heisig, B. Hespel, M. Krämer, F. Maltoni, A. Martini, K. Mawatari, M. Pellen, and E. Vryonidou, A comprehensive approach to dark matter studies: Exploration of simplified top-philic models, *J. High Energy Phys.* **11** (2016) 111.
- [10] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for new phenomena in final states with an energetic jet and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$  with the ATLAS detector, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **75**, 299 (2015); Erratum, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **75**, 408 (2015).
- [11] CMS Collaboration, Search for dark matter in proton-proton collisions at 8 TeV with missing transverse momentum and vector boson tagged jets, *J. High Energy Phys.* **12** (2016) 083.
- [12] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for new phenomena in final states with an energetic jet and large missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$  using the ATLAS detector, *Phys. Rev. D* **94**, 032005 (2016).
- [13] CMS Collaboration, Search for dark matter produced with an energetic jet or a hadronically decaying W or Z boson at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ , *J. High Energy Phys.* **07** (2017) 14.
- [14] CMS Collaboration, Search for new physics in final states with an energetic jet or a hadronically decaying W or Z boson and transverse momentum imbalance at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ , *Phys. Rev. D* **97**, 092005 (2018).
- [15] CMS Collaboration, Search for the production of dark matter in association with top-quark pairs in the single-lepton final state in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$ , *J. High Energy Phys.* **06** (2015) 121.
- [16] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for dark matter in events with heavy quarks and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions with the ATLAS detector, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **75**, 92 (2015).
- [17] CMS Collaboration, Search for dark matter produced in association with heavy-flavor quark pairs in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ , *Eur. Phys. J. C* **77**, 845 (2017).
- [18] CMS Collaboration, The CMS trigger system, *J. Instrum.* **12**, P01020 (2017).

- A. Kalinowski,<sup>98</sup> M. Konecki,<sup>98</sup> J. Krolkowski,<sup>98</sup> M. Misiura,<sup>98</sup> M. Olszewski,<sup>98</sup> A. Pyskir,<sup>98</sup> M. Walczak,<sup>98</sup> M. Araujo,<sup>99</sup> P. Bargassa,<sup>99</sup> C. Beirão Da Cruz E Silva,<sup>99</sup> A. Di Francesco,<sup>99</sup> P. Faccioli,<sup>99</sup> B. Galinhas,<sup>99</sup> M. Gallinaro,<sup>99</sup> J. Hollar,<sup>99</sup> N. Leonardo,<sup>99</sup> M. V. Nemallapudi,<sup>99</sup> J. Seixas,<sup>99</sup> G. Strong,<sup>99</sup> O. Toldaiev,<sup>99</sup> D. Vadruccio,<sup>99</sup> J. Varela,<sup>99</sup> S. Afanasiev,<sup>100</sup> V. Alexakhin,<sup>100</sup> P. Bunin,<sup>100</sup> M. Gavrilenko,<sup>100</sup> A. Golunov,<sup>100</sup> I. Golutvin,<sup>100</sup> N. Gorbounov,<sup>100</sup> V. Karjavin,<sup>100</sup> A. Lanev,<sup>100</sup> A. Malakhov,<sup>100</sup> V. Matveev,<sup>100,ii,jj</sup> P. Moisenz,<sup>100</sup> V. Palichik,<sup>100</sup> V. Perelygin,<sup>100</sup> M. Savina,<sup>100</sup> S. Shmatov,<sup>100</sup> V. Smirnov,<sup>100</sup> N. Voytishin,<sup>100</sup> A. Zarubin,<sup>100</sup> V. Golovtsov,<sup>101</sup> Y. Ivanov,<sup>101</sup> V. Kim,<sup>101,kk</sup> E. Kuznetsova,<sup>101,ii</sup> P. Levchenko,<sup>101</sup> V. Murzin,<sup>101</sup> V. Oreshkin,<sup>101</sup> I. Smirnov,<sup>101</sup> D. Sosnov,<sup>101</sup> V. Sulimov,<sup>101</sup> L. Uvarov,<sup>101</sup> S. Vavilov,<sup>101</sup> A. Vorobyev,<sup>101</sup> Yu. Andreev,<sup>102</sup> A. Dermenev,<sup>102</sup> S. Gninenco,<sup>102</sup> N. Golubev,<sup>102</sup> A. Karneyeu,<sup>102</sup> M. Kirсанов,<sup>102</sup> N. Krasnikov,<sup>102</sup> A. Pashenkov,<sup>102</sup> D. Tlisov,<sup>102</sup> A. Toropin,<sup>102</sup> V. Epshteyn,<sup>103</sup> V. Gavrilov,<sup>103</sup> N. Lychkovskaya,<sup>103</sup> V. Popov,<sup>103</sup> I. Pozdnyakov,<sup>103</sup> G. Safronov,<sup>103</sup> A. Spiridonov,<sup>103</sup> A. Stepenov,<sup>103</sup> V. Stolin,<sup>103</sup> M. Toms,<sup>103</sup> E. Vlasov,<sup>103</sup> A. Zhokin,<sup>103</sup> T. Aushev,<sup>104</sup> R. Chistov,<sup>105,mm</sup> M. Danilov,<sup>105,mm</sup> P. Parygin,<sup>105</sup> D. Philippov,<sup>105</sup> S. Polikarpov,<sup>105,mm</sup> E. Tarkovskii,<sup>105</sup> V. Andreev,<sup>106</sup> M. Azarkin,<sup>106,ij</sup> I. Dremin,<sup>106,ij</sup> M. Kirakosyan,<sup>106,ij</sup> S. V. Rusakov,<sup>106</sup> A. Terkulov,<sup>106</sup> A. Baskakov,<sup>107</sup> A. Belyaev,<sup>107</sup> E. Boos,<sup>107</sup> M. Dubinin,<sup>107,nn</sup> L. Dudko,<sup>107</sup> A. Ershov,<sup>107</sup> A. Gribushin,<sup>107</sup> V. Klyukhin,<sup>107</sup> O. Kodolova,<sup>107</sup> I. Lokhtin,<sup>107</sup> I. Miagkov,<sup>107</sup> S. Obraztsov,<sup>107</sup> S. Petrushanko,<sup>107</sup> V. Savrin,<sup>107</sup> A. Snigirev,<sup>107</sup> V. Blinov,<sup>108,oo</sup> T. Dimova,<sup>108,oo</sup> L. Kardapoltsev,<sup>108,oo</sup> D. Shtol,<sup>108,oo</sup> Y. Skovpen,<sup>108,oo</sup> I. Azhgirey,<sup>109</sup> I. Bayshev,<sup>109</sup> S. Bitioukov,<sup>109</sup> D. Elumakhov,<sup>109</sup> A. Godizov,<sup>109</sup> V. Kachanov,<sup>109</sup> A. Kalinin,<sup>109</sup> D. Konstantinov,<sup>109</sup> P. Mandrik,<sup>109</sup> V. Petrov,<sup>109</sup> R. Ryutin,<sup>109</sup> S. Slabospitskii,<sup>109</sup> A. Sobol,<sup>109</sup> S. Troshin,<sup>109</sup> N. Tyurin,<sup>109</sup> A. Uzunian,<sup>109</sup> A. Volkov,<sup>109</sup> A. Babaev,<sup>110</sup> S. Baidali,<sup>110</sup> V. Okhotnikov,<sup>110</sup> P. Adzic,<sup>111,pp</sup> P. Cirkovic,<sup>111</sup> D. Devetak,<sup>111</sup> M. Dordevic,<sup>111</sup> J. Milosevic,<sup>111</sup> J. Alcaraz Maestre,<sup>112</sup> A. Álvarez Fernández,<sup>112</sup> I. Bachiller,<sup>112</sup> M. Barrio Luna,<sup>112</sup> J. A. Brochero Cifuentes,<sup>112</sup> M. Cerrada,<sup>112</sup> N. Colino,<sup>112</sup> B. De La Cruz,<sup>112</sup> A. Delgado Peris,<sup>112</sup> C. Fernandez Bedoya,<sup>112</sup> J. P. Fernández Ramos,<sup>112</sup> J. Flix,<sup>112</sup> M. C. Fouz,<sup>112</sup> O. Gonzalez Lopez,<sup>112</sup> S. Goy Lopez,<sup>112</sup> J. M. Hernandez,<sup>112</sup> M. I. Josa,<sup>112</sup> D. Moran,<sup>112</sup> A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo,<sup>112</sup> J. Puerta Pelayo,<sup>112</sup> I. Redondo,<sup>112</sup> L. Romero,<sup>112</sup> M. S. Soares,<sup>112</sup> A. Triossi,<sup>112</sup> C. Albajar,<sup>113</sup> J. F. de Trocóniz,<sup>113</sup> J. Cuevas,<sup>114</sup> C. Erice,<sup>114</sup> J. Fernandez Menendez,<sup>114</sup> S. Folgueras,<sup>114</sup> I. Gonzalez Caballero,<sup>114</sup> J. R. González Fernández,<sup>114</sup> E. Palencia Cortezon,<sup>114</sup> V. Rodríguez Bouza,<sup>114</sup> S. Sanchez Cruz,<sup>114</sup> P. Vischia,<sup>114</sup> J. M. Vizan Garcia,<sup>114</sup> I. J. Cabrillo,<sup>115</sup> A. Calderon,<sup>115</sup> B. Chazin Quero,<sup>115</sup> J. Duarte Campderros,<sup>115</sup> M. Fernandez,<sup>115</sup> P. J. Fernández Manteca,<sup>115</sup> A. García Alonso,<sup>115</sup> J. Garcia-Ferrero,<sup>115</sup> G. Gomez,<sup>115</sup> A. Lopez Virtó,<sup>115</sup> J. Marco,<sup>115</sup> C. Martinez Rivero,<sup>115</sup> P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,<sup>115</sup> F. Matorras,<sup>115</sup> J. Piedra Gomez,<sup>115</sup> C. Prieels,<sup>115</sup> T. Rodrigo,<sup>115</sup> A. Ruiz-Jimeno,<sup>115</sup> L. Scodellaro,<sup>115</sup> N. Trevisani,<sup>115</sup> I. Vila,<sup>115</sup> R. Vilar Cortabitarte,<sup>115</sup> D. Abbaneo,<sup>116</sup> B. Akgun,<sup>116</sup> E. Auffray,<sup>116</sup> P. Baillon,<sup>116</sup> A. H. Ball,<sup>116</sup> D. Barney,<sup>116</sup> J. Bendavid,<sup>116</sup> M. Bianco,<sup>116</sup> A. Bocci,<sup>116</sup> C. Botta,<sup>116</sup> E. Brondolin,<sup>116</sup> T. Camporesi,<sup>116</sup> M. Cepeda,<sup>116</sup> G. Cerminara,<sup>116</sup> E. Chapon,<sup>116</sup> Y. Chen,<sup>116</sup> G. Cucciati,<sup>116</sup> D. d'Enterria,<sup>116</sup> A. Dabrowski,<sup>116</sup> V. Daponte,<sup>116</sup> A. David,<sup>116</sup> A. De Roeck,<sup>116</sup> N. Deelen,<sup>116</sup> M. Dobson,<sup>116</sup> M. Dünser,<sup>116</sup> N. Dupont,<sup>116</sup> A. Elliott-Peisert,<sup>116</sup> P. Everaerts,<sup>116</sup> F. Fallavollita,<sup>116,qq</sup> D. Fasanella,<sup>116</sup> G. Franzoni,<sup>116</sup> J. Fulcher,<sup>116</sup> W. Funk,<sup>116</sup> D. Gigi,<sup>116</sup> A. Gilbert,<sup>116</sup> K. Gill,<sup>116</sup> F. Glege,<sup>116</sup> M. Guilbaud,<sup>116</sup> D. Gulhan,<sup>116</sup> J. Hegeman,<sup>116</sup> V. Innocente,<sup>116</sup> A. Jafari,<sup>116</sup> P. Janot,<sup>116</sup> O. Karacheban,<sup>116,s</sup> J. Kieseler,<sup>116</sup> A. Kornmayer,<sup>116</sup> M. Krammer,<sup>116,b</sup> C. Lange,<sup>116</sup> P. Lecoq,<sup>116</sup> C. Lourenço,<sup>116</sup> L. Malgeri,<sup>116</sup> M. Mannelli,<sup>116</sup> F. Meijers,<sup>116</sup> J. A. Merlin,<sup>116</sup> S. Mersi,<sup>116</sup> E. Meschi,<sup>116</sup> P. Milenovic,<sup>116,rr</sup> F. Moortgat,<sup>116</sup> M. Mulders,<sup>116</sup> J. Ngadiuba,<sup>116</sup> S. Nourbakhsh,<sup>116</sup> S. Orfanelli,<sup>116</sup> L. Orsini,<sup>116</sup> F. Pantaleo,<sup>116,p</sup> L. Pape,<sup>116</sup> E. Perez,<sup>116</sup> M. Peruzzi,<sup>116</sup> A. Petrilli,<sup>116</sup> G. Petrucciani,<sup>116</sup> A. Pfeiffer,<sup>116</sup> M. Pierini,<sup>116</sup> F. M. Pitters,<sup>116</sup> D. Rabady,<sup>116</sup> A. Racz,<sup>116</sup> T. Reis,<sup>116</sup> G. Rolandi,<sup>116,ss</sup> M. Rovere,<sup>116</sup> H. Sakulin,<sup>116</sup> C. Schäfer,<sup>116</sup> C. Schwick,<sup>116</sup> M. Seidel,<sup>116</sup> M. Selvaggi,<sup>116</sup> A. Sharma,<sup>116</sup> P. Silva,<sup>116</sup> P. Sphicas,<sup>116,tt</sup> A. Stakia,<sup>116</sup> J. Steggemann,<sup>116</sup> M. Tosi,<sup>116</sup> D. Treille,<sup>116</sup> A. Tsirou,<sup>116</sup> V. Veckalns,<sup>116,uu</sup> W. D. Zeuner,<sup>116</sup> L. Caminada,<sup>117,vv</sup> K. Deiters,<sup>117</sup> W. Erdmann,<sup>117</sup> R. Horisberger,<sup>117</sup> Q. Ingram,<sup>117</sup> H. C. Kaestli,<sup>117</sup> D. Kotlinski,<sup>117</sup> U. Langenegger,<sup>117</sup> T. Rohe,<sup>117</sup> S. A. Wiederkehr,<sup>117</sup> M. Backhaus,<sup>118</sup> L. Bäni,<sup>118</sup> P. Berger,<sup>118</sup> N. Chernyavskaya,<sup>118</sup> G. Dissertori,<sup>118</sup> M. Dittmar,<sup>118</sup> M. Donegà,<sup>118</sup> C. Dorfer,<sup>118</sup> C. Grab,<sup>118</sup> C. Heidegger,<sup>118</sup> D. Hits,<sup>118</sup> J. Hoss,<sup>118</sup> T. Klijnsma,<sup>118</sup> W. Lustermann,<sup>118</sup> R. A. Manzoni,<sup>118</sup> M. Marionneau,<sup>118</sup> M. T. Meinhard,<sup>118</sup> F. Micheli,<sup>118</sup> P. Musella,<sup>118</sup> F. Nessi-Tedaldi,<sup>118</sup> J. Pata,<sup>118</sup> F. Pauss,<sup>118</sup> G. Perrin,<sup>118</sup> L. Perrozzi,<sup>118</sup> S. Pigazzini,<sup>118</sup> M. Quittnat,<sup>118</sup> D. Ruini,<sup>118</sup> D. A. Sanz Becerra,<sup>118</sup> M. Schönenberger,<sup>118</sup> L. Shchutska,<sup>118</sup> V. R. Tavolaro,<sup>118</sup> K. Theofilatos,<sup>118</sup> M. L. Vesterbacka Olsson,<sup>118</sup> R. Wallny,<sup>118</sup> D. H. Zhu,<sup>118</sup> T. K. Arrestad,<sup>119</sup> C. Amsler,<sup>119,ww</sup> D. Brzhechko,<sup>119</sup> M. F. Canelli,<sup>119</sup> A. De Cosa,<sup>119</sup> R. Del Burgo,<sup>119</sup> S. Donato,<sup>119</sup> C. Galloni,<sup>119</sup> T. Hreus,<sup>119</sup> B. Kilminster,<sup>119</sup> I. Neutelings,<sup>119</sup> D. Pinna,<sup>119</sup> G. Rauco,<sup>119</sup> P. Robmann,<sup>119</sup> D. Salerno,<sup>119</sup> K. Schweiger,<sup>119</sup> C. Seitz,<sup>119</sup> Y. Takahashi,<sup>119</sup> A. Zucchetta,<sup>119</sup> Y. H. Chang,<sup>120</sup> K. y. Cheng,<sup>120</sup> T. H. Doan,<sup>120</sup> Sh. Jain,<sup>120</sup> R. Khurana,<sup>120</sup> C. M. Kuo,<sup>120</sup>

**5.A.57. Search for supersymmetric partners of electrons and muons in proton–proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13\text{TeV}$**



# Search for supersymmetric partners of electrons and muons in proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13\text{ TeV}$



The CMS Collaboration\*

CERN, Switzerland

## ARTICLE INFO

### Article history:

Received 13 June 2018  
Received in revised form 15 December 2018  
Accepted 7 January 2019  
Available online 16 January 2019  
Editor: M. Doser

**Keywords:**  
CMS  
Physics  
SUSY

## ABSTRACT

A search for direct production of the supersymmetric (SUSY) partners of electrons or muons is presented in final states with two opposite-charge, same-flavour leptons (electrons and muons), no jets, and large missing transverse momentum. The data sample corresponds to an integrated luminosity of  $35.9\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton–proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13\text{ TeV}$ , collected with the CMS detector at the LHC in 2016. The search uses the  $M_{T2}$  variable, which generalises the transverse mass for systems with two invisible objects and provides a discrimination against standard model backgrounds containing W bosons. The observed yields are consistent with the expectations from the standard model. The search is interpreted in the context of simplified SUSY models and probes slepton masses up to approximately 290, 400, and 450 GeV, assuming right-handed only, left-handed only, and both right- and left-handed sleptons (mass degenerate selectrons and smuons), and a massless lightest supersymmetric particle. Limits are also set on selectrons and smuons separately. These limits show an improvement on the existing limits of approximately 150 GeV.

© 2019 The Author(s). Published by Elsevier B.V. This is an open access article under the CC BY license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>). Funded by SCOAP<sup>3</sup>.

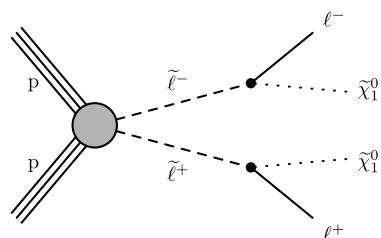
## 1. Introduction

The standard model (SM) of particle physics provides a description of the fundamental particles and their interactions, and its predictions have been confirmed experimentally with increasing precision over the last several decades. Supersymmetry (SUSY) [1–8], one of the most promising extensions of the SM, addresses several open questions for which the SM has no answer, such as the hierarchy problem and the origin of dark matter. The theory postulates a new fundamental symmetry that assigns to each SM particle a SUSY partner whose spin differs by one half, causing the SUSY partner of an SM fermion (boson) to be a boson (fermion). In addition to stabilising the Higgs boson (H) mass via cancellations between quantum loop corrections including the top quark and its superpartner, SUSY provides a natural dark matter candidate, if R-parity [9] is conserved, in the form of the lightest SUSY particle (LSP), which is assumed to be massive and stable.

SUSY particles (sparticles) that are coloured, the squarks and gluinos, are produced via the strong interaction with significantly larger cross sections than colourless sparticles of equal masses, at the Large Hadron Collider (LHC). However, if the squarks and gluinos are too heavy to be produced at the LHC, the direct production of colourless sparticles, such as the electroweak superpartners

(charginos ( $\tilde{\chi}_1^\pm$ ), neutralinos ( $\tilde{\chi}_2^0$ ), and sleptons ( $\tilde{\ell}$ )), would be the dominant observable SUSY process.

Supersymmetric models predict charged sleptons ( $\tilde{e}_L$ ,  $\tilde{\mu}_L$ ,  $\tilde{\tau}_L$ ,  $\tilde{e}_R$ ,  $\tilde{\mu}_R$ ,  $\tilde{\tau}_R$ ), the superpartners of the charged left-handed and right-handed SM leptons, which can be produced at proton–proton (pp) colliders in direct electroweak pair production. At sufficiently heavy slepton masses, the sleptons undergo a two-body decay into one of the heavier neutralinos or a chargino, while direct decays to a neutralino LSP are favoured for light slepton masses. This Letter presents a search for directly produced selectrons and smuons ( $\tilde{e}_L$ ,  $\tilde{\mu}_L$ ,  $\tilde{e}_R$ ,  $\tilde{\mu}_R$ ), under the assumption of direct decays  $\tilde{\ell} \rightarrow \ell \tilde{\chi}_1^0$  with 100% branching ratio, as sketched in Fig. 1. The final state contains little or no hadronic activity and provides a clean signature composed of two opposite-charge (OC), same-flavour (SF) leptons



**Fig. 1.** Diagram of slepton pair production with direct decays into leptons and the lightest neutralino.

\* E-mail address: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch).

and FAPESP (Brazil); MES (Bulgaria); CERN; CAS, MOST, and NSFC (China); COLCIENCIAS (Colombia); MSES and CSF (Croatia); RPF (Cyprus); SENESCYT (Ecuador); MoER, ERC IUT, and ERDF (Estonia); Academy of Finland, MEC, and HIP (Finland); CEA and CNRS/IN2P3 (France); BMBF, DFG, and HGF (Germany); GSRT (Greece); NKFIA (Hungary); DAE and DST (India); IPM (Iran); SFI (Ireland); INFN (Italy); MSIP and NRF (Republic of Korea); LAS (Lithuania); MOE and UM (Malaysia); BUAP, CINVESTAV, CONACYT, LNS, SEP, and UASLP-FAI (Mexico); MBIE (New Zealand); PAEC (Pakistan); MSHE and NSC (Poland); FCT (Portugal); JINR (Dubna); MON, ROSATOM, RAS, RFBR, and NRC KI (Russia); MESTD (Serbia); SEIDI, CPAN, PCTI, and FEDER (Spain); Swiss Funding Agencies (Switzerland); MST (Taipei); ThEPCenter, IPST, STAR, and NSTDA (Thailand); TUBITAK and TAEK (Turkey); NASU and SFFR (Ukraine); STFC (United Kingdom); DOE and NSF (USA). Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the F.R.S.-FNRS and FWO (Belgium) under the “Excellence of Science – EOS” – be.h project n. 30820817; the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Lendület (“Momentum”) Program and the János Bolyai Research Scholarship of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, the New National Excellence Program ÚNKP, the NKFIA research grants 123842, 123959, 124845, 124850 and 125105 (Hungary); the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Centre (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Estatal de Fomento de la Investigación Científica y Técnica de Excelencia María de Maeztu, grant MDM-2015-0509 and the Programa Severo Ochoa del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845; and the Weston Havens Foundation (USA).

## References

- [1] P. Ramond, Dual theory for free fermions, Phys. Rev. D 3 (1971) 2415, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.3.2415>.
- [2] Y.A. Gol’fand, E.P. Likhtman, Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of P invariance, JETP Lett. 13 (1971) 323, URL: [http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article\\_24309.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1584/article_24309.pdf).
- [3] A. Neveu, J.H. Schwarz, Factorizable dual model of pions, Nucl. Phys. B 31 (1971) 86, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(71\)90448-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(71)90448-2).
- [4] D.V. Volkov, V.P. Akulov, Possible universal neutrino interaction, JETP Lett. 16 (1972) 438, URL: [http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1766/article\\_26864.pdf](http://www.jetpletters.ac.ru/ps/1766/article_26864.pdf).
- [5] J. Wess, B. Zumino, A Lagrangian model invariant under supergauge transformations, Phys. Lett. B 49 (1974) 52, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(74\)90578-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(74)90578-4).
- [6] J. Wess, B. Zumino, Supergauge transformations in four dimensions, Nucl. Phys. B 70 (1974) 39, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(74\)90355-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(74)90355-1).
- [7] P. Fayet, Supergauge invariant extension of the Higgs mechanism and a model for the electron and its neutrino, Nucl. Phys. B 90 (1975) 104, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(75\)90636-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(75)90636-7).
- [8] H.P. Nilles, Supersymmetry, supergravity and particle physics, Phys. Rep. 110 (1984) 1, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573\(84\)90008-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-1573(84)90008-5).
- [9] G.R. Farrar, P. Fayet, Phenomenology of the production, decay, and detection of new hadronic states associated with supersymmetry, Phys. Lett. B 76 (1978) 575, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693\(78\)90858-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0370-2693(78)90858-4).
- [10] D. Alves, et al., Simplified models for LHC new physics searches, J. Phys. G 39 (2012) 105005, <https://doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/39/10/105005>, arXiv: 1105.2838.
- [11] CMS Collaboration, Interpretation of searches for supersymmetry with simplified models, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 052017, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.88.052017>, arXiv:1301.2175.
- [12] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for direct production of charginos, neutralinos and sleptons in final states with two leptons and missing transverse momentum in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, J. High Energy Phys. 05 (2014) 071, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05\(2014\)071](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05(2014)071), arXiv:1403.5294.
- [13] CMS Collaboration, Searches for electroweak production of charginos, neutralinos, and sleptons decaying to leptons and W, Z, and Higgs bosons in pp collisions at 8 TeV, Eur. Phys. J. C 74 (2014) 3036, <https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-014-3036-7>, arXiv:1405.7570.
- [14] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for electroweak production of supersymmetric particles in final states with two or three leptons at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, arXiv:1803.02762.
- [15] ATLAS Collaboration, Search for electroweak production of supersymmetric states in scenarios with compressed mass spectra at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV with the ATLAS detector, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 052010, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.97.052010>, arXiv:1712.08119.
- [16] CMS Collaboration, The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC, J. Instrum. 3 (2008) S08004, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08004>.
- [17] J. Alwall, R. Frederix, S. Frixione, V. Hirschi, F. Maltoni, O. Mattelaer, H.S. Shao, T. Stelzer, P. Torrielli, M. Zaro, The automated computation of tree-level and next-to-leading order differential cross sections, and their matching to parton shower simulations, J. High Energy Phys. 07 (2014) 079, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07\(2014\)079](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07(2014)079), arXiv:1405.0301.
- [18] M. Czakon, A. Mitov, Top++: a program for the calculation of the top-pair cross-section at hadron colliders, Comput. Phys. Commun. 185 (2014) 2930, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpc.2014.06.021>, arXiv:1112.5675.
- [19] M. Grazzini, S. Kallweit, D. Rathlev, M. Wiesemann,  $W^\pm Z$  production at the LHC: fiducial cross sections and distributions in NNLO QCD, J. High Energy Phys. 05 (2017) 139, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05\(2017\)139](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05(2017)139), arXiv: 1703.09065.
- [20] F. Cascioli, T. Gehrmann, M. Grazzini, S. Kallweit, P. Maierhöfer, A. von Manteuffel, S. Pozzorini, D. Rathlev, L. Tancredi, E. Weihs, ZZ production at hadron colliders in NNLO QCD, Phys. Lett. B 735 (2014) 311, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2014.06.056>, arXiv:1405.2219.
- [21] F. Caola, K. Melnikov, R. Röntsch, L. Tancredi, QCD corrections to ZZ production in gluon fusion at the LHC, Phys. Rev. D 92 (2015) 094028, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.92.094028>, arXiv:1509.06734.
- [22] J.M. Campbell, R.K. Ellis, M. Czakon, S. Kirchner, Two loop correction to interference in  $gg \rightarrow ZZ$ , J. High Energy Phys. 08 (2016) 011, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP08\(2016\)011](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP08(2016)011), arXiv:1605.01380.
- [23] T. Binoth, G. Ossola, C.G. Papadopoulos, R. Pittau, NLO QCD corrections to triboson production, J. High Energy Phys. 06 (2008) 082, <https://doi.org/10.1088/1126-6708/2008/06/082>, arXiv:0804.0350.
- [24] D.T. Nhung, L.D. Ninh, M.M. Weber, NLO corrections to WWZ production at the LHC, J. High Energy Phys. 12 (2013) 096, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP12\(2013\)096](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP12(2013)096), arXiv:1307.7403.
- [25] S. Yong-Bai, Z. Ren-You, M. Wen-Gan, L. Xiao-Zhou, Z. Yu, G. Lei, NLO QCD + NLO EW corrections to WZZ productions with leptonic decays at the LHC, J. High Energy Phys. 10 (2015) 186, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2015\)186](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2015)186), arXiv:1507.03693, Erratum: [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2016\)156](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2016)156).
- [26] W. Hong, Z. Ren-You, M. Wen-Gan, G. Lei, L. Xiao-Zhou, W. Shao-Ming, NLO QCD+EW corrections to ZZZ production with subsequent leptonic decays at the LHC, J. Phys. G 43 (2016) 115001, <https://doi.org/10.1088/0954-3899/43/11/115001>, arXiv:1610.05876.
- [27] S. Yong-Bai, R.-Y. Zhang, W.-G. Ma, X.-Z. Li, L. Guo, NLO QCD and electroweak corrections to WWW production at the LHC, Phys. Rev. D 95 (2017) 073005, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.95.073005>, arXiv:1605.00554.
- [28] S. Dittmaier, A. Huss, G. Knippen, Next-to-leading-order QCD and electroweak corrections to WWW production at proton-proton colliders, J. High Energy Phys. 09 (2017) 034, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09\(2017\)034](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09(2017)034), arXiv:1705.03722.
- [29] W. Beenakker, M. Klasen, M. Kramer, T. Plehn, M. Spira, P.M. Zerwas, Production of charginos, neutralinos, and sleptons at hadron colliders, Phys. Rev. Lett. 83 (1999) 3780–3783, <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.83.3780>.
- [30] B. Fuks, M. Klasen, D.R. Lamprea, M. Rothering, Gaugino production in proton-proton collisions at a center-of-mass energy of 8 TeV, J. High Energy Phys. 10 (2012) 081, [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2012\)081](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2012)081), arXiv:1207.2159.
- [31] B. Fuks, M. Klasen, D.R. Lamprea, M. Rothering, Precision predictions for electroweak superpartner production at hadron colliders with RESUMMINO, Eur. Phys. J. C 73 (2013) 2480, <https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-013-2480-0>, arXiv:1304.0790.

A. Baskakov, A. Belyaev, E. Boos, V. Bunichev, M. Dubinin <sup>37</sup>, L. Dudko, A. Ershov, A. Gribushin, V. Klyukhin, O. Kodolova, I. Loktin, I. Miagkov, S. Obraztsov, S. Petrushanko, V. Savrin

*Skobeltsyn Institute of Nuclear Physics, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia*

V. Blinov <sup>38</sup>, T. Dimova <sup>38</sup>, L. Kardapoltsev <sup>38</sup>, D. Shtol <sup>38</sup>, Y. Skovpen <sup>38</sup>

*Novosibirsk State University (NSU), Novosibirsk, Russia*

I. Azhgirey, I. Bayshev, S. Bitioukov, D. Elumakhov, A. Godizov, V. Kachanov, A. Kalinin, D. Konstantinov, P. Mandrik, V. Petrov, R. Ryutin, S. Slabospitskii, A. Sobol, S. Troshin, N. Tyurin, A. Uzunian, A. Volkov

*State Research Center of Russian Federation, Institute for High Energy Physics of NRC “Kurchatov Institute”, Protvino, Russia*

A. Babaev, S. Baidali

*National Research Tomsk Polytechnic University, Tomsk, Russia*

P. Adzic <sup>39</sup>, P. Cirkovic, D. Devetak, M. Dordevic, J. Milosevic

*University of Belgrade, Faculty of Physics and Vinca Institute of Nuclear Sciences, Belgrade, Serbia*

J. Alcaraz Maestre, A. Álvarez Fernández, I. Bachiller, M. Barrio Luna, J.A. Brochero Cifuentes, M. Cerrada, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J.P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M.C. Fouz, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J.M. Hernandez, M.I. Josa, D. Moran, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, I. Redondo, L. Romero, M.S. Soares, A. Triossi

*Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain*

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz

*Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain*

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, V. Rodríguez Bouza, S. Sanchez Cruz, P. Vischia, J.M. Vizan Garcia

*Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain*

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, P.J. Fernández Manteca, A. García Alonso, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virto, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, C. Prieels, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilar Cortabitarte

*Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain*

D. Abbaneo, B. Akgun, E. Auffray, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J. Bendavid, M. Bianco, A. Bocci, C. Botta, T. Camporesi, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, G. Cucciati, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, V. Daponte, A. David, A. De Roeck, N. Deelen, M. Dobson, T. du Pree, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, F. Fallavollita <sup>40</sup>, D. Fasanella, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, A. Gilbert, K. Gill, F. Glege, D. Gulhan, J. Hegeman, V. Innocente, A. Jafari, P. Janot, O. Karacheban <sup>17</sup>, J. Kieseler, A. Kornmayer, M. Krammer <sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic <sup>41</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, J. Ngadiuba, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, F. Pantaleo <sup>14</sup>, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, F.M. Pitters, D. Rabady, A. Racz, T. Reis, G. Rolandi <sup>42</sup>, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Seidel, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas <sup>43</sup>, A. Stakia, J. Steggemann, M. Tosi, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, V. Veckalns <sup>44</sup>, W.D. Zeuner

*CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland*

**5.A.58. Search for the pair production of light top squarks in the emu final state  
in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV**

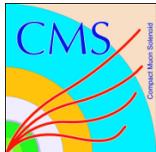
RECEIVED: January 4, 2019

REVISED: February 21, 2019

ACCEPTED: March 7, 2019

PUBLISHED: March 18, 2019

# Search for the pair production of light top squarks in the $e^\pm\mu^\mp$ final state in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for the production of a pair of top squarks at the LHC is presented. This search targets a region of parameter space where the kinematics of top squark pair production and top quark pair production are very similar, because of the mass difference between the top squark and the neutralino being close to the top quark mass. The search is performed with  $35.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of proton-proton collisions at a centre-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV, collected by the CMS detector in 2016, using events containing one electron-muon pair with opposite charge. The search is based on a precise estimate of the top quark pair background, and the use of the  $M_{T2}$  variable, which combines the transverse mass of each lepton and the missing transverse momentum. No excess of events is found over the standard model predictions. Exclusion limits are placed at 95% confidence level on the production of top squarks up to masses of 208 GeV for models with a mass difference between the top squark and the lightest neutralino close to that of the top quark.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry, top squark

ARXIV EPRINT: [1901.01288](https://arxiv.org/abs/1901.01288)

Individuals have received support from the Marie-Curie program and the European Research Council and Horizon 2020 Grant, contract No. 675440 (European Union); the Leventis Foundation; the A. P. Sloan Foundation; the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation; the Belgian Federal Science Policy Office; the Fonds pour la Formation à la Recherche dans l’Industrie et dans l’Agriculture (FRIA-Belgium); the Agentschap voor Innovatie door Wetenschap en Technologie (IWT-Belgium); the F.R.S.-FNRS and FWO (Belgium) under the “Excellence of Science — EOS” — be.h project n. 30820817; the Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (MEYS) of the Czech Republic; the Lendület (“Momentum”) Program and the János Bolyai Research Scholarship of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, the New National Excellence Program ÚNKP, the NKFIA research grants 123842, 123959, 124845, 124850 and 125105 (Hungary); the Council of Science and Industrial Research, India; the HOMING PLUS program of the Foundation for Polish Science, cofinanced from European Union, Regional Development Fund, the Mobility Plus program of the Ministry of Science and Higher Education, the National Science Center (Poland), contracts Harmonia 2014/14/M/ST2/00428, Opus 2014/13/B/ST2/02543, 2014/15/B/ST2/03998, and 2015/19/B/ST2/02861, Sonata-bis 2012/07/E/ST2/01406; the National Priorities Research Program by Qatar National Research Fund; the Programa Estatal de Fomento de la Investigación Científica y Técnica de Excelencia María de Maeztu, grant MDM-2015-0509 and the Programa Severo Ochoa del Principado de Asturias; the Thalis and Aristeia programs cofinanced by EU-ESF and the Greek NSRF; the Rachadapisek Sompot Fund for Postdoctoral Fellowship, Chulalongkorn University and the Chulalongkorn Academic into Its 2nd Century Project Advancement Project (Thailand); the Welch Foundation, contract C-1845; and the Weston Havens Foundation (U.S.A.).

**Open Access.** This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License ([CC-BY 4.0](#)), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

- [1] R. Barbieri and G.F. Giudice, *Upper bounds on supersymmetric particle masses*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **306** (1988) 63 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [2] E. Witten, *Dynamical breaking of supersymmetry*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **188** (1981) 513 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [3] B. Fuks, M. Klasen, D.R. Lamprea and M. Rothering, *Precision predictions for electroweak superpartner production at hadron colliders with Resummino*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **73** (2013) 2480 [[arXiv:1304.0790](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [4] J.L. Feng, *Dark matter candidates from particle physics and methods of detection*, *Ann. Rev. Astron. Astrophys.* **48** (2010) 495 [[arXiv:1003.0904](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [5] P. Ramond, *Dual theory for free fermions*, *Phys. Rev. D* **3** (1971) 2415 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [6] Yu. A. Gol'fand and E.P. Likhtman, *Extension of the algebra of Poincaré group generators and violation of p invariance*, *JETP Lett.* **13** (1971) 323 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [7] A. Neveu and J.H. Schwarz, *Factorizable dual model of pions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **31** (1971) 86 [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas Medioambientales y Tecnológicas (CIEMAT), Madrid, Spain**

J. Alcaraz Maestre, A. Álvarez Fernández, I. Bachiller, M. Barrio Luna, J.A. Brochero Ci-fuentes, M. Cerrada, N. Colino, B. De La Cruz, A. Delgado Peris, C. Fernandez Bedoya, J.P. Fernández Ramos, J. Flix, M.C. Fouz, O. Gonzalez Lopez, S. Goy Lopez, J.M. Hernandez, M.I. Josa, D. Moran, A. Pérez-Calero Yzquierdo, J. Puerta Pelayo, I. Redondo, L. Romero, S. Sánchez Navas, M.S. Soares, A. Triossi

**Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain**

C. Albajar, J.F. de Trocóniz

**Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain**

J. Cuevas, C. Erice, J. Fernandez Menendez, S. Folgueras, I. Gonzalez Caballero, J.R. González Fernández, E. Palencia Cortezon, V. Rodríguez Bouza, S. Sanchez Cruz, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, J. Duarte Campderros, M. Fernandez, P.J. Fernández Manteca, A. García Alonso, J. Garcia-Ferrero, G. Gomez, A. Lopez Virtó, J. Marco, C. Martinez Rivero, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, C. Prieels, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, N. Trevisani, I. Vila, R. Vilal Cortabitarte

**University of Ruhuna, Department of Physics, Matara, Sri Lanka**

N. Wickramage

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

D. Abbaneo, B. Akgun, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J. Bendavid, M. Bianco, A. Bocci, C. Botta, E. Brondolin, T. Camporesi, M. Cepeda, G. Cerminara, E. Chapon, Y. Chen, G. Cucciati, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, N. Daci, V. Daponte, A. David, A. De Roeck, N. Deelen, M. Dobson, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, P. Everaerts, F. Fallavollita<sup>45</sup>, D. Fasanella, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, D. Gigi, A. Gilbert, K. Gill, F. Glege, M. Gruchala, M. Guibaud, D. Gulhan, J. Hegeman, C. Heidegger, V. Innocente, A. Jafari, P. Janot, O. Karacheban<sup>19</sup>, J. Kieseler, A. Kornmayer, M. Krammer<sup>1</sup>, C. Lange, P. Lecoq, C. Lourenço, L. Malgeri, M. Mannelli, A. Massironi, F. Meijers, J.A. Merlin, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, P. Milenovic<sup>46</sup>, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, J. Ngadiuba, S. Nourbakhsh, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, F. Pantaleo<sup>16</sup>, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, F.M. Pitters, D. Rabady, A. Racz, T. Reis, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, P. Sphicas<sup>47</sup>, A. Stakia, J. Steggemann, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, A. Vartak, V. Veckalns<sup>48</sup>, M. Verzetti, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

L. Caminada<sup>49</sup>, K. Deiters, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe, S.A. Wiederkehr

**5.A.59. Search for supersymmetry in final states with two oppositely charged same-flavor leptons and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at  $\text{sqrt}(s) = 13 \text{ TeV}$**

RECEIVED: December 15, 2020

REVISED: March 4, 2021

ACCEPTED: March 8, 2021

PUBLISHED: April 14, 2021

# Search for supersymmetry in final states with two oppositely charged same-flavor leptons and missing transverse momentum in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$



## The CMS collaboration

E-mail: [cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch](mailto:cms-publication-committee-chair@cern.ch)

**ABSTRACT:** A search for phenomena beyond the standard model in final states with two oppositely charged same-flavor leptons and missing transverse momentum is presented. The search uses a data sample of proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ , corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $137 \text{ fb}^{-1}$ , collected by the CMS experiment at the LHC. Three potential signatures of physics beyond the standard model are explored: an excess of events with a lepton pair, whose invariant mass is consistent with the Z boson mass; a kinematic edge in the invariant mass distribution of the lepton pair; and the nonresonant production of two leptons. The observed event yields are consistent with those expected from standard model backgrounds. The results of the first search allow the exclusion of gluino masses up to  $1870 \text{ GeV}$ , as well as chargino (neutralino) masses up to  $750$  ( $800$ )  $\text{GeV}$ , while those of the searches for the other two signatures allow the exclusion of light-flavor (bottom) squark masses up to  $1800$  ( $1600$ )  $\text{GeV}$  and slepton masses up to  $700 \text{ GeV}$ , respectively, at  $95\%$  confidence level within certain supersymmetry scenarios.

**KEYWORDS:** Hadron-Hadron scattering (experiments), Supersymmetry

ARXIV EPRINT: [2012.08600](https://arxiv.org/abs/2012.08600)

- [88] W. Beenakker et al., *NNLL resummation for squark and gluino production at the LHC*, *JHEP* **12** (2014) 023 [[arXiv:1404.3134](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [89] W. Beenakker, C. Borschensky, R. Heger, M. Krämer, A. Kulesza and E. Laenen, *NNLL resummation for stop pair-production at the LHC*, *JHEP* **05** (2016) 153 [[arXiv:1601.02954](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [90] W. Beenakker, C. Borschensky, M. Krämer, A. Kulesza and E. Laenen, *NNLL-fast: predictions for coloured supersymmetric particle production at the LHC with threshold and Coulomb resummation*, *JHEP* **12** (2016) 133 [[arXiv:1607.07741](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [91] C.G. Lester and D.J. Summers, *Measuring masses of semiinvisibly decaying particles pair produced at hadron colliders*, *Phys. Lett. B* **463** (1999) 99 [[hep-ph/9906349](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [92] A. Barr, C. Lester and P. Stephens, *A variable for measuring masses at hadron colliders when missing energy is expected  $m(T2)$ : the truth behind the glamour*, *J. Phys. G* **29** (2003) 2343 [[hep-ph/0304226](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [93] M.J. Oreglia, *A study of the reactions  $\psi' \rightarrow \gamma\gamma\psi$* , Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University, Stanford U.S.A. (1980) [SLAC-R-236], see appendix D.
- [94] PARTICLE DATA GROUP collaboration, *Review of particle physics*, *Prog. Theor. Exp. Phys.* **2020** (2020) 083C01.
- [95] E. Gross and O. Vitells, *Trial factors for the look elsewhere effect in high energy physics*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **70** (2010) 525 [[arXiv:1005.1891](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [96] T. Junk, *Confidence level computation for combining searches with small statistics*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A* **434** (1999) 435 [[hep-ex/9902006](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [97] A.L. Read, *Presentation of search results: the  $CL_s$  technique*, *J. Phys. G* **28** (2002) 2693 [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [98] G. Cowan, K. Cranmer, E. Gross and O. Vitells, *Asymptotic formulae for likelihood-based tests of new physics*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **71** (2011) 1554 [*Erratum ibid.* **73** (2013) 2501] [[arXiv:1007.1727](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [99] ATLAS, CMS and LHC HIGGS COMBINATION GROUP collaborations, *Procedure for the LHC Higgs boson search combination in Summer 2011*, CMS-NOTE-2011-005 (2011) [ATL-PHYS-PUB-2011-11].
- [100] CMS collaboration, *CMS luminosity measurements for the 2016 data taking period*, CMS-PAS-LUM-17-001 (2017).
- [101] CMS collaboration, *CMS luminosity measurement for the 2017 data-taking period at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, CMS-PAS-LUM-17-004 (2018).
- [102] CMS collaboration, *CMS luminosity measurement for the 2018 data-taking period at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, CMS-PAS-LUM-18-002 (2019).
- [103] M. Cacciari, S. Frixione, M.L. Mangano, P. Nason and G. Ridolfi, *The  $t\bar{t}$  cross-section at 1.8 TeV and 1.96 TeV: a study of the systematics due to parton densities and scale dependence*, *JHEP* **04** (2004) 068 [[hep-ph/0303085](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [104] S. Catani, D. de Florian, M. Grazzini and P. Nason, *Soft gluon resummation for Higgs boson production at hadron colliders*, *JHEP* **07** (2003) 028 [[hep-ph/0306211](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].
- [105] R. Frederix, S. Frixione, V. Hirschi, F. Maltoni, R. Pittau and P. Torrielli, *Four-lepton production at hadron colliders: aMC@NLO predictions with theoretical uncertainties*, *JHEP* **02** (2012) 099 [[arXiv:1110.4738](#)] [[INSPIRE](#)].

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain**

J.A. Brochero Cifuentes, I.J. Cabrillo, A. Calderon, B. Chazin Quero, J. Duarte Camperos, M. Fernandez, P.J. Fernández Manteca, A. García Alonso, G. Gomez, C. Martínez Rivero, P. Martínez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Matorras, J. Piedra Gomez, C. Prieels, F. Ricci-Tam, T. Rodrigo, A. Ruiz-Jimeno, L. Scodellaro, I. Vila, J.M. Vizan Garcia

**University of Colombo, Colombo, Sri Lanka**

MK Jayananda, B. Kailasapathy<sup>58</sup>, D.U.J. Sonnadara, DDC Wickramarathna

**University of Ruhuna, Department of Physics, Matara, Sri Lanka**

W.G.D. Dharmaratna, K. Liyanage, N. Perera, N. Wickramage

**CERN, European Organization for Nuclear Research, Geneva, Switzerland**

T.K. Arrestad, D. Abbaneo, E. Auffray, G. Auzinger, J. Baechler, P. Baillon, A.H. Ball, D. Barney, J. Bendavid, N. Beni, M. Bianco, A. Bocci, E. Bossini, E. Brondolin, T. Camporesi, M. Capeans Garrido, G. Cerminara, L. Cristella, D. d'Enterria, A. Dabrowski, N. Daci, A. David, A. De Roeck, M. Deile, R. Di Maria, M. Dobson, M. Dünser, N. Dupont, A. Elliott-Peisert, N. Emriskova, F. Fallavollita<sup>59</sup>, D. Fasanella, S. Fiorendi, A. Florent, G. Franzoni, J. Fulcher, W. Funk, S. Giani, D. Gigi, K. Gill, F. Glege, L. Gouskos, M. Guilbaud, M. Haranko, J. Hegeman, Y. Iiyama, V. Innocente, T. James, P. Janot, J. Kaspar, J. Kieseler, M. Komm, N. Kratochwil, C. Lange, S. Laurila, P. Lecoq, K. Long, C. Lourenço, L. Malgeri, S. Mallios, M. Mannelli, F. Meijers, S. Mersi, E. Meschi, F. Moortgat, M. Mulders, S. Orfanelli, L. Orsini, F. Pantaleo<sup>20</sup>, L. Pape, E. Perez, M. Peruzzi, A. Petrilli, G. Petrucciani, A. Pfeiffer, M. Pierini, T. Quast, D. Rabady, A. Racz, M. Rieger, M. Rovere, H. Sakulin, J. Salfeld-Nebgen, S. Scarfi, C. Schäfer, C. Schwick, M. Selvaggi, A. Sharma, P. Silva, W. Snoeys, P. Sphicas<sup>60</sup>, S. Summers, V.R. Tavolaro, D. Treille, A. Tsirou, G.P. Van Onsem, A. Vartak, M. Verzetti, K.A. Wozniak, W.D. Zeuner

**Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, Switzerland**

L. Caminada<sup>61</sup>, W. Erdmann, R. Horisberger, Q. Ingram, H.C. Kaestli, D. Kotlinski, U. Langenegger, T. Rohe

**ETH Zurich — Institute for Particle Physics and Astrophysics (IPA), Zurich, Switzerland**

M. Backhaus, P. Berger, A. Calandri, N. Chernyavskaya, A. De Cosa, G. Dissertori, M. Dittmar, M. Donegà, C. Dorfer, T. Gadek, T.A. Gómez Espinosa, C. Grab, D. Hits, W. Lustermann, A.-M. Lyon, R.A. Manzoni, M.T. Meinhard, F. Michel, F. Nessi-Tedaldi, J. Niedziela, F. Pauss, V. Perovic, G. Perrin, S. Pigazzini, M.G. Ratti, M. Reichmann, C. Reissel, T. Reitenspiess, B. Ristic, D. Ruini, D.A. Sanz Becerra, M. Schönenberger, V. Stampf, J. Steggemann<sup>62</sup>, R. Wallny, D.H. Zhu

**Universität Zürich, Zurich, Switzerland**

C. Amsler<sup>63</sup>, C. Botta, D. Brzhechko, M.F. Canelli, R. Del Burgo, J.K. Heikkilä, M. Huwiler, A. Jofrehei, B. Kilminster, S. Leontsinis, A. Macchiolo, P. Meiring,

**5.A.60. Machine Learning Methods for the Prediction of the Inclusion Content of Clean Steel Fabricated by Electric Arc Furnace and Rolling**

## Article

# Machine Learning Methods for the Prediction of the Inclusion Content of Clean Steel Fabricated by Electric Arc Furnace and Rolling

Estela Ruiz <sup>1</sup>, Diego Ferreño <sup>2,\*</sup>, Miguel Cuartas <sup>3</sup>, Lara Lloret <sup>4</sup>, Pablo M. Ruiz del Árbol <sup>4</sup>, Ana López <sup>1</sup>, Francesc Esteve <sup>1</sup> and Federico Gutiérrez-Solana <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Global Steel Wire, Nueva Montaña s/n, 39011 Santander, Spain; estela.ruiz@globalsteelwire.com (E.R.); ALOPEZD@globalsteelwire.com (A.L.); francesc.esteve@globalsteelwire.com (F.E.)

<sup>2</sup> LADICIM (Laboratory of Science and Engineering of Materials Division), E.T.S. de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos, University of Cantabria, Av. Los Castros 44, 39005 Santander, Spain; gsolana@unican.es

<sup>3</sup> GTI (Group of Information Technologies), E.T.S. de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos, University of Cantabria, Av. Los Castros 44, 39005 Santander, Spain; miguel.cuartas@unican.es

<sup>4</sup> IFCA (Instituto de Física de Cantabria), University of Cantabria—CSIC, Av. Los Castros s/n, 39005 Santander, Spain; lloret@ifca.unican.es (L.L.); pablo.martinez@unican.es (P.M.R.d.Á.)

\* Correspondence: ferrenod@unican.es



**Citation:** Ruiz, E.; Ferreño, D.; Cuartas, M.; Lloret, L.; Ruiz del Árbol, P.M.; López, A.; Esteve, F.; Gutiérrez-Solana, F. Machine Learning Methods for the Prediction of the Inclusion Content of Clean Steel Fabricated by Electric Arc Furnace and Rolling. *Metals* **2021**, *11*, 914. <https://doi.org/10.3390/met11060914>

Academic Editor: Zhengyi Jiang

Received: 17 May 2021

Accepted: 30 May 2021

Published: 3 June 2021

**Publisher's Note:** MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.



**Copyright:** © 2021 by the authors. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

**Abstract:** Machine Learning classification models have been trained and validated from a dataset (73 features and 13,616 instances) including experimental information of a clean cold forming steel fabricated by electric arc furnace and hot rolling. A classification model was developed to identify inclusion contents above the median. The following algorithms were implemented: Logistic Regression, K-Nearest Neighbors, Decision Tree, Random Forests, AdaBoost, Gradient Boosting, Support Vector Classifier and Artificial Neural Networks. Random Forest displayed the best results overall and was selected for the subsequent analyses. The Permutation Importance method was used to identify the variables that influence the inclusion cleanliness and the impact of these variables was determined by means of Partial Dependence Plots. The influence of the final diameter of the coil has been interpreted considering the changes induced by the process of hot rolling in the distribution of inclusions. Several variables related to the secondary metallurgy and tundish operations have been identified and interpreted in metallurgical terms. In addition, the inspection area during the microscopic examination of the samples also appears to influence the inclusion content. Recommendations have been established for the sampling process and for the manufacturing conditions to optimize the inclusionary cleanliness of the steel.

**Keywords:** inclusion content; machine learning; classification; random forest

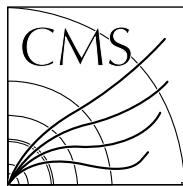
## 1. Introduction

The steelmaking industry imposes tight controls on steel cleanliness because non-metallic inclusions (NMIs) negatively influence both the manufacture and the application of steel products. NMIs of different nature (mostly oxides, sulfides and nitrides) are always present in steel, but their amount and size greatly varies. They come from the combination between the low solubility metallic elements present in the liquid steel with elements such as oxygen, sulfur or nitrogen. The type, size, shape and quantity of NMIs depend on the steel grade and the details of the steelmaking and casting processes. NMIs are classified as “endogenous” or “exogenous”. The former occurs within the liquid steel, precipitating out during cooling and solidification (for example, during deoxidation, because of the intentional addition of calcium to combine with sulfur). Exogenous inclusions are, in turn, entrapments of materials from refractory interfaces, slag or other materials in contact with the melt. Endogenous inclusions are typically more uniformly distributed than exogenous

42. Schapire, R.E. The Strength of Weak Learnability. *Mach. Learn.* **1990**, *5*, 197–227. [CrossRef]
43. Hebb, D. *The Organization of Behavior*; Wiley: New York, NY, USA, 1949; ISBN 978-1-135-63190-1.
44. sklearn.model\_selection.KFold. Available online: [https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/generated/sklearn.model\\_selection.KFold.html#sklearn-model-selection-kfold](https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/generated/sklearn.model_selection.KFold.html#sklearn-model-selection-kfold) (accessed on 24 October 2019).
45. sklearn.model\_selection.GridSearchCV. Available online: [https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/generated/sklearn.model\\_selection.GridSearchCV.html](https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/generated/sklearn.model_selection.GridSearchCV.html) (accessed on 24 October 2019).
46. Permutation Importance vs. Random Forest Feature Importance (MDI). Available online: [https://scikit-learn.org/dev/auto\\_examples/inspection/plot\\_permutation\\_importance.html#sphx-glr-auto-examples-inspection-plot-permutation-importance-py](https://scikit-learn.org/dev/auto_examples/inspection/plot_permutation_importance.html#sphx-glr-auto-examples-inspection-plot-permutation-importance-py) (accessed on 20 May 2021).
47. Feature Importances with Forests of Trees. Available online: [https://scikit-learn.org/stable/auto\\_examples/ensemble/plot\\_forest\\_importances.html](https://scikit-learn.org/stable/auto_examples/ensemble/plot_forest_importances.html) (accessed on 24 October 2019).
48. Dubey, A. Feature Selection Using Random Forest. Available online: <https://towardsdatascience.com/feature-selection-using-random-forest-26d7b747597f> (accessed on 16 June 2020).
49. Parr, T.; Turgutlu, K.; Csiszar, C.; Howard, J. Beware Default Random Forest Importances. Available online: <https://explained.ai/rf-importance/> (accessed on 10 October 2020).
50. Strobl, C.; Boulesteix, A.L.; Zeileis, A.; Hothorn, T. Bias in random forest variable importance measures: Illustrations, sources and a solution. *BMC Bioinform.* **2007**, *8*. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
51. Molnar, C. *Interpretable Machine Learning*, 1st ed.; Molnar, C., Ed.; LeanPub: Victoria, BC, Canada, 2019; ISBN 9780244768522.
52. Ashby, M.F. *Materials Selection in Mechanical Design*; Butterworth-Heinemann: Oxford, UK, 2004; ISBN 978-0750661683.
53. Schoeck, G. Dislocation Theory of Plasticity of Metals. In *Advances in Applied Mechanics Volume 4*; Elsevier Ltd.: Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1956; pp. 229–279.
54. Nutting, J.; Wondris, E.F. Steel. In *Encyclopædia Britannica*; Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.: Chicago, IL, USA, 1768.
55. Zhang, L.; Thomas, B.G. Inclusions in continuous casting of steel. In Proceedings of the XXIV National Steelmaking Symposium, Morelia, Mich, Mexico, 26–28 November 2003; pp. 138–183.
56. Miki, Y.; Thomas, B.G. Modeling of inclusion removal in a tundish. *Metall. Mater. Trans. B* **1999**, *30*, 639–654. [CrossRef]
57. Uehara, H.; Osanai, H.; Hasunuma, J.; Hara, K.; Nakagawa, T.; Yoshida, M.; Yuhara, S. Continuous casting technology of hot cycle operations of tundish for clean steel slabs\*. *Rev. Met. Paris* **1998**, *95*, 1273–1286. [CrossRef]
58. Yang, Y.D.; McLean, A. Chapter 3.1-Some Metallurgical Considerations Pertaining to the Development of Steel Quality. In *Treatise on Process Metallurgy Volume 2: Process Phenomena*; Elsevier Ltd.: Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 2014; pp. 251–282. ISBN 978-0-08-096988-6.
59. Louhenkilpi, S. Chapter 1.8-Continuous Casting of Steel. In *Treatise on Process Metallurgy: Industrial Processes*; Seetharaman, S., Ed.; Elsevier Ltd.: Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 2014; pp. 373–434, ISBN 978-0-08-096988-6.
60. Carli, R.; Moro, A.D.; Righi, C. Tundish Covering Materials Manufacturing: Real Technology in Tundish Metallurgy. In Proceedings of the 6th European Conference on Continuous Casting, Riccione, Italy, 3–6 June 2008.
61. Kim, T.S.; Chung, Y.; Holappa, L.; Park, J.H. Effect of Rice Husk Ash Insulation Powder on the Reoxidation Behavior of Molten Steel in Continuous Casting Tundish. *Metall. Mater. Trans. B Process. Metall. Mater. Process. Sci.* **2017**, *48*, 1736–1747. [CrossRef]

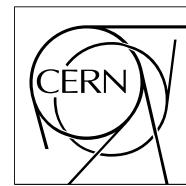
## **5.B. Publicaciones científicas no indexadas en JCR**

### **5.B.1. Muon Reconstruction in the CMS Detector**



# The Compact Muon Solenoid Experiment Analysis Note

The content of this note is intended for CMS internal use and distribution only



**July 8, 2009**

## Muon Reconstruction in the CMS Detector

G. Abbiendi<sup>1)</sup>, N. Adam<sup>16)</sup>, J. Alcaraz<sup>2)</sup>, N. Amapane<sup>3)</sup>, E. Antillon<sup>4)</sup>, R. Bellan<sup>5)</sup>, I. Belotelov<sup>6)</sup>, I. Bloch<sup>7)</sup>, C. Campagnari<sup>8)</sup>, T. Cox<sup>9)</sup>, A. Everett<sup>4)</sup>, A. Grelli<sup>4)</sup>, J. Goh<sup>10)</sup>, V. Halyo<sup>16)</sup>, A. Hunt<sup>16)</sup>, E. James<sup>7)</sup>, P. Kalavase<sup>8)</sup>, S.C. Kao<sup>11)</sup>, M. Konecki<sup>12)</sup>, D. Kovalskyi<sup>8)</sup>, V. Krutelyov<sup>8)</sup>, C. Liu<sup>4)</sup>, P. Martinez<sup>17)</sup>, D. Miller<sup>4)</sup>, M. Mulders<sup>5)</sup>, N. Neumeister<sup>4)</sup>, D. Pagano<sup>4)</sup>, J. Pivarski<sup>14)</sup>, J. Ribnik<sup>8)</sup>, S. Stoynev<sup>13)</sup>, P. Traczyk<sup>5)</sup>, D. Trocino<sup>3)</sup>, J.R. Vlimant<sup>8)</sup>, R. Wilkinson<sup>15)</sup>

### Abstract

The reconstruction of muons in CMS combining tracking and calorimeter information is described. The high-level muon physics objects are reconstructed in a multi-faceted way, with the final collection being comprised of three different muon types, Stand-alone, Global and Tracker muons. The reconstruction in the muon spectrometer starts with the reconstruction of hit positions in the DT, CSC and RPC subsystems. Hits within each DT and CSC chamber are then matched to form “segments” (track stubs). The segments are collected and matched to generate seeds that are used as a starting point for the actual track fit of DT, CSC and RPC hits. The result is a reconstructed track in the muon spectrometer, and is called “stand-alone muon”. Stand-alone muon tracks are then matched with tracker tracks to generate “global muon” tracks, featuring the full CMS resolution. “Tracker muons” are muon objects reconstructed with an algorithm that starts from a silicon tracker track and looks for compatible segments in the muon chambers. A unique collection of muon objects is assembled from the stand-alone, global, and tracker muon collections. Muon isolation quantities using calorimeter information and tracker tracks for muons defined at the three different levels are combined into the muon objects.

<sup>1)</sup> Università di Bologna e Sezione dell’INFN, Bologna, Italy

<sup>2)</sup> CIEMAT, Madrid, Spain

<sup>3)</sup> Università di Torino e Sezione dell’INFN, Torino, Italy

<sup>4)</sup> Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana, USA

<sup>5)</sup> CERN, Geneva, Switzerland

<sup>6)</sup> Joint Institute for Nuclear Research, Dubna, Russia

<sup>7)</sup> Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, Batavia, Illinois, USA

<sup>8)</sup> University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA

<sup>9)</sup> University of California, Davis, Davis, California, USA

<sup>10)</sup> Sungkyunkwan University, Suwon, Korea

<sup>11)</sup> University of California, Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

<sup>12)</sup> Institute of Experimental Physics, Warsaw, Poland

<sup>13)</sup> Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, USA

<sup>14)</sup> Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas, USA

<sup>15)</sup> California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, USA

<sup>16)</sup> Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, USA

<sup>17)</sup> Universidad de Cantabria, Santander, Spain

## 8 Conclusions

The ability to identify and reconstruct muons with high efficiency over the whole kinematic range of the LHC is the key to the success of the CMS experiment. This requires algorithms that are robust and flexible and use all the available detector information over the full geometrical acceptance of the CMS detector. We have shown that the current algorithms fulfill all the necessary requirements for the reconstruction of single muons with full detector simulation. Muons are identified and reconstructed with efficiencies of close to 99% with clearly defined understood efficiency losses due to the CMS detector geometry. Muons are reconstructed in three categories

- Stand-Alone muons using just muon detector information and the interaction point
- Global muons which match stand-alone muons with silicon tracker tracks.
- Tracker muons which match silicon tracker tracks with calorimeter energy deposits and muon system hits

The final output from the algorithms is a muon physics object together with a compatibility value indicating the probability of the track being a muon. These algorithms satisfy all of the requirements for robust high efficiency reconstruction. These algorithms are the foundation for real data taking and analysis and can be tuned for the more complex environments of real events and actual detector inefficiencies.

## Acknowledgements

## References

- [1] R. K. Bock, H. Grote, D. Notz *et al.*, *Data analysis techniques for high-energy physics experiments*, Camb. Monogr. Part. Phys. Nucl. Phys. Cosmol. **11** (2000) 1.
- [2] W. R. Leo, *Techniques for Nuclear and Particle Physics Experiments: A How-to Approach*, Springer, 1987. Berlin, Germany: Springer (1987).
- [3] W. Adam, B. Mangano, T. Speer *et al.*, *Track Reconstruction in the CMS Tracker*, CMS Note-2006/041 (2006).
- [4] F.-P. Schilling, *Track Reconstruction and Alignment with the CMS Silicon Tracker*, CMS CR-2006/061 (2006).
- [5] R. Fruhwirth, *Application of Kalman filtering to track and vertex fitting*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A262** (1987) 444.
- [6] W. M. Yao *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, J. Phys. **G33** (2006) 1.
- [7] R. Fruhwirth, W. Waltenberger and P. Vanlaer, *Adaptive Vertex Fitting*, CMS Note-2007/008 (2007).
- [8] The CMS Collaboration, *The 2008 CMS Computing Software and Analysis Challenge*, CMS IN-2008/044 (2008).
- [9] The CMS Collaboration, *CMS Physics: Technical Design Report. Volume I: Detector Performance and Software*, CERN/LHCC 2006-01, CMS TDR 8.1 (2006).
- [10] C. Campagnari *et al.*, *Muon Identification in CMS*, CMS AN-2008/098 (2008).
- [11] The CMS Collaboration, *Measuring Electron Efficiencies at CMS with Early Data*, CMS AN-2007/019 (2007).
- [12] The CMS Collaboration, *Generic Tag and Probe Tool for Measuring Efficiency at CMS with Early Data*, CMS AN-2008/XXX (2008).
- [13] The CMS Collaboration, *The Muon Project, Technical Design Report*, CERN/LHCC 97-32, CMS TDR 3 (1997).
- [14] The CMS Collaboration, *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*, JINST (2008).
- [15] S. Baffioni *et al.*, *Electron reconstruction in CMS*, Eur. Phys. J. **C49** (2007) 1099.
- [16] The CMS Collaboration, *CMS Physics: Technical Design Report. Volume II: Physics Performance*, CERN/LHCC 2006-021, CMS TDR 8.2 (2006).

**5.B.2. Una visión global de la pandemia Covid-19: qué sabemos y qué estamos investigando desde el CSIC**



# **UNA VISIÓN GLOBAL DE LA PANDEMIA COVID-19: QUÉ SABEMOS Y QUÉ ESTAMOS INVESTIGANDO DESDE EL CSIC**

---

Informe elaborado desde la Plataforma Temática  
Interdisciplinar Salud Global/Global Health del CSIC



**Antonio Figueras Huerta**, Profesor de Investigación en el Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas (IIM-CSIC)

**Elea Giménez**, Científica Titular en el Instituto de Filosofía del Centro de Ciencias Humanas y Sociales (IFS, CCHS-CSIC)

**Dolores González Pacanowska**, Coordinadora del Área Global Vida del CSIC y Profesora de Investigación en el Instituto de Parasitología y Biomedicina "López-Neyra" (IPBLN-CSIC)

**Iris Hendriks**, Científica Titular en el Instituto Mediterraneo de Estudios Avanzados (IMEDEA-CSIC)

**Antonio Lafuente**, Investigador Científico en el Instituto de Historia del Centro de Ciencias Humanas y Sociales (IH, CCHS-CSIC)

**Lara Lloret**, Investigadora Postdoctoral en el Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA, CSIC-UC)

**Miren López de Alda**, Investigadora Científica en el Instituto de Diagnóstico Ambiental y Estudios del Agua (IDAEA-CSIC)

**Susanna Manrubia**, Investigadora Científica en el Centro Nacional de Biotecnología (CNB-CSIC)

**M. Pilar Marco**, Profesora de Investigación en el Instituto de Química Avanzada de Cataluña (IQAC-CSIC)

**Eugenia Martí**, Científica Titular en el Centro de Estudios Avanzados de Blanes (CEAB-CSIC)

**Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**, Investigador Ramón y Cajal en el Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA, CSIC-UC)

**Mª Cruz Minguillón**, Científica Titular en el Instituto de Diagnóstico Ambiental y Estudios del Agua (IDAEA-CSIC)

**María Montoya**, Científica Titular en el Centro de Investigaciones Biológicas Margarita Salas (CIB-CSIC)

**M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas**, Vicepresidenta Adjunta de Áreas Científico-Técnicas del CSIC e Investigadora Científica en el Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL, CSIC-UAM).

**Aurora Nogales**, Investigadora Científica en el Instituto de Estructura de la Materia (IEM-CSIC)

**Beatriz Novoa**, Profesora de Investigación en el Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas (IIM-CSIC)

**Ignacio Oteiza**, Científico Titular en el Instituto de Ciencias de la Construcción Eduardo Torroja (IETcc-CSIC)

**Anna Planas**, Profesora de Investigación en el Instituto de Investigaciones Biomédicas de Barcelona (IIBB-CSIC)

**Cristina Postigo**, Investigadora ComFuturo en el Instituto de Diagnóstico Ambiental y Estudios del Agua (IDAEA-CSIC).

**Carlos Prieto**, Coordinador del Área Global Materia del CSIC y Profesor de Investigación en el Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid (ICMM-CSIC)

**Rogelio Pujol**, Estadístico y experto en Métodos Avanzados de Estadística Aplicada en el Instituto Nacional de Estadística (INE)

## **5.C. Libros y capítulos de libros**

### **5.C.1. A MIP Timing Detector for the CMS Phase-2 Upgrade: Technical Design Report**

ISBN: 978-92-9083-523-3



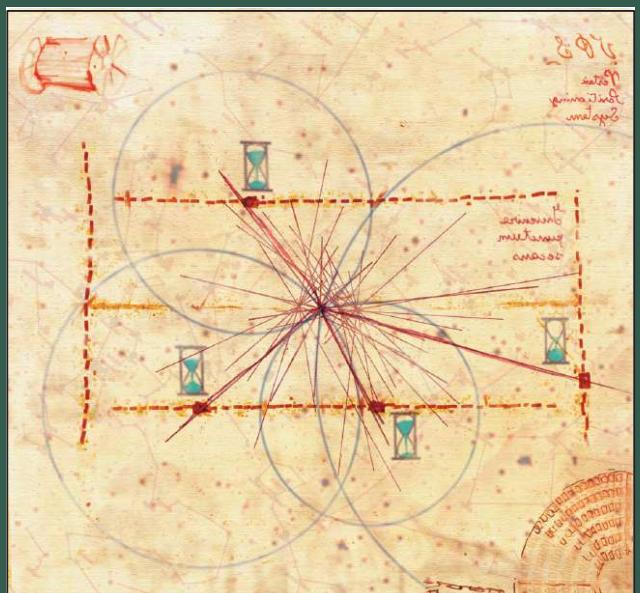
A MIP TIMING DETECTOR FOR THE CMS PHASE-2 UPGRADE  
TECHNICAL DESIGN REPORT

CERN-LHCC-2019-003  
ISBN: 978-92-9083-523-3

**CERN** European Organization for Nuclear Research  
Organisation européenne pour la recherche nucléaire

CERN-LHCC-2019-003  
CMS-TDR-020  
29 March 2019

# CMS



## A MIP Timing Detector for the CMS Phase-2 Upgrade Technical Design Report

### **Editors**

J. Butler, T. Tabarelli de Fatis

### **Chapter Editors**

A. Apresyan, J. Bendavid, A. Bornheim, J. Butler, N. Cartiglia, F. Golf, L. Gray, W. Li, T. Liu, M.T. Lucchini, S. Lusin, W. Lustermann, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, P. Meridiani, I. Ojalvo, O. Sahin, D. Stuart, T. Tabarelli de Fatis, S. Tkaczyk, J. Varela

### **Cover Design**

S. Cittolin

### **Acknowledgements**

This document would not exist without the devoted efforts of many colleagues, too many to be named explicitly, who contributed text and figures to this TDR. We would like to thank the technical staffs from the various MTD institutions for their excellent work during the design and R&D phase of this upgrade, without which this TDR and the MTD itself would not be possible.

The very useful input from the MTD collaboration, the CMS internal reviewers (Wolfgang Adam, Johan Borg, Tulika Bose, Didier Contardo, Karl Gill, Frank Hartmann, Jan Kieseler, Katja Klein, Frans Meijers, Michael Moll, Paolo Rumerio, Alexander Savin, Jeff Spalding, Roberto Tenchini, Wolfram Zeuner), and the chair of the Phase-2 TDRs editorial board (C. Lourenço) helped to improve the quality of this document and is greatly appreciated. We also thank the individual and institutional reviewers who participated in the Collaboration-Wide Review of the TDR.

We would like to acknowledge the support of the CMS Management, the Upgrade Project Coordination team as well as the many contributions from CMS Technical Coordination. We thank the Offline, Computing, Physics Performance and Datasets, Upgrade Physics Strategy Group, and all the Physics groups for their help in developing and executing the physics and performance studies. The CMS Tracker and Endcap Calorimeter Upgrade projects provided crucial support and advice on various inter-detector coordination issues.

<b>4 Common systems</b>	<b>177</b>
4.1 The data acquisition system . . . . .	177
4.1.1 Overview . . . . .	177
4.1.2 DAQ system requirements . . . . .	177
4.1.3 Hardware description . . . . .	178
4.2 The clock distribution . . . . .	181
4.2.1 Components of the clock distribution chain . . . . .	182
4.2.2 Characterization of current CMS clock distribution system . . . . .	182
4.2.3 MTD clock distribution system R&D . . . . .	183
4.2.4 Developement plan and decision points . . . . .	185
4.2.5 Clock distribution monitoring and calibration . . . . .	187
4.3 L1 Trigger options . . . . .	188
4.3.1 Level-1 MTD requirements and architecture . . . . .	188
4.3.2 Decision points for the Level-1 MTD . . . . .	190
4.4 Detector control and safety system . . . . .	191
4.5 CO <sub>2</sub> cooling system . . . . .	192
<b>5 Reconstruction, performance and physics impact</b>	<b>197</b>
5.1 Introduction . . . . .	197
5.2 Detector simulation and reconstruction . . . . .	198
5.2.1 Detector Simulation . . . . .	198
5.2.2 BTL simulation . . . . .	200
5.2.3 ETL simulation . . . . .	202
5.2.4 Reconstruction of deposited energy and time in the MTD . . . . .	203
5.2.5 Tracking implementation . . . . .	204
5.2.6 Vertexing implementation . . . . .	205
5.2.7 Neutral particles time reconstruction in BTL . . . . .	208
5.3 Performance in the reconstruction of final state observables . . . . .	210
5.3.1 Rejection of tracks from pileup interactions . . . . .	211
5.3.2 Jet and missing transverse momentum . . . . .	212
5.3.3 Heavy-flavor tagging . . . . .	215
5.3.4 Lepton isolation from charged tracks . . . . .	217
5.3.5 Electron identification from energy deposits in the MTD . . . . .	220
5.3.6 Time-of-Flight Particle identification . . . . .	221
5.4 Physics impact examples . . . . .	222
5.4.1 Higgs boson pair production . . . . .	223
5.4.2 Long-lived particles . . . . .	226
5.4.3 Particle velocity reconstruction in the context of HSCP searches . . . . .	231
5.4.4 Heavy Ion Analysis with TOFPID . . . . .	232
<b>6 Organization, schedule, and costs</b>	<b>239</b>
6.1 Project organization . . . . .	239
6.1.1 Introduction . . . . .	239
6.1.2 Organization of the MTD project . . . . .	239

## Chapter 5

# Reconstruction, performance and physics impact

### 5.1 Introduction

Studies have been performed on the impact of the MTD on the physics deliverables of CMS. The CMS event reconstruction relies on a Particle Flow algorithm [10] that provides the most global description of an event. With the addition of track-time information from the MTD, the event reconstruction is significantly improved. The time information from charged tracks is exploited in a space-time reconstruction of tracks and vertices (Section 5.2). Final state particles and observables are defined using vertices and track collections that are cleaned from spurious (pileup) tracks using space and time compatibility requirements (Section 5.3). The cumulative effect of the benefits on individual final state observables is quantified on a selected set of analyses of key physics processes of the HL-LHC program, such as precision measurements of the Higgs boson, the search for di-Higgs boson production, and the search for new signatures, including long-lived particles (Section 5.4). Particle identification from time-of-flight measurements with the MTD also provides unique opportunities in Heavy Ion physics.

Acceptance and efficiency studies, as well as the study of the track association with the time measurements in the MTD and the study of physics observables rely on a complete simulation of the MTD in the CMS Phase-2 detector using the GEANT package [113], with a detailed description of the MTD geometry (Section 5.2). The digitization process, with a complete simulation of the signal pulses, the leading edge discrimination and amplitude reconstruction, is based on the current design of the readout electronics and tuned using input from test beam data. The time information from the MTD, matched to the charged tracks and extrapolated to the vertex (Sections 5.2.5 and 5.2.6), is incorporated in the track information and used in a “time-aware” 4D-extension of the deterministic annealing technique of the CMS vertex reconstruction. Current results demonstrate that the back-propagation of the time information to the production vertex makes a negligible contribution to the time resolution and validate the reliability of the results from the fast-simulation approach adopted in the MTD Technical Proposal [8].

In this document, studies of the MTD impact on final state observables and on the analyses of specific physics processes rely either on full simulation or on the parametric fast-simulation model of Ref. [8], in which the time information is added to the CMS simulation and reconstruction workflow with an appropriate smearing of the simulated track time at the production vertex. The efficiency for track-time measurements is also included in the fast simulation. For some studies, the DELPHES simulation package [114] is used.

Where relevant – for example for final state observables such as particle isolation – the studies

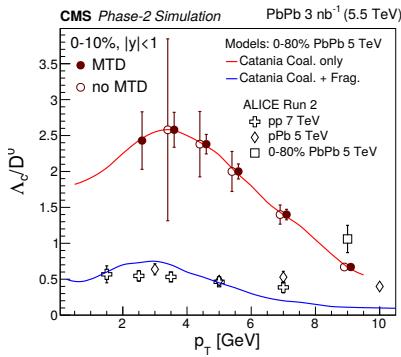


Figure 5.36: The  $\Lambda_c^+$  to  $D^0$  yield ratio as a function of  $p_T$  projected for 0–10% most central PbPb collisions at 5.5 TeV without (open circles) and with (filled circles) MTD, for rapidity range  $|y| < 1$ , corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $3 \text{ nb}^{-1}$ . Only points with significance greater than 2 are shown. Curves represent theoretical calculations at midrapidity assuming scenarios of coalescence only and coalescence plus fragmentations [128]. Measurements in pp, pPb and 0–80% centrality PbPb at midrapidity by the ALICE collaboration [129, 130] are also shown.

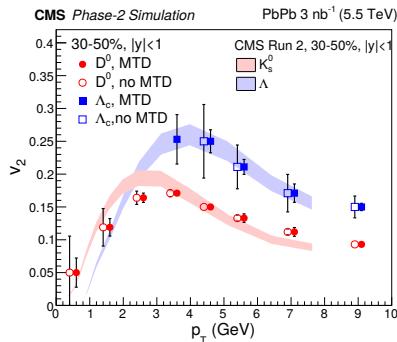


Figure 5.37: The elliptic flow ( $v_2$ ) of  $\Lambda_c^+$  and  $D^0$  as a function of  $p_T$  projected for 30–50% centrality PbPb collisions at 5.5 TeV without (open markers) and with (filled makers) MTD, for rapidity range  $|y| < 1$ , corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  $3 \text{ nb}^{-1}$ . Only points with significance greater than 2 are shown. Measurements of strange meson and baryon  $v_2$  for 30–50% centrality PbPb collisions from the CMS Run-2 are also shown (shaded bands) [131].

### **5.C.2. Artificial Intelligence, robotics and data science**

# VOLUME 11

# ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, ROBOTICS & DATA SCIENCE

**Topic Coordinators**

Sara Degli Esposti & Carles Sierra

CSIC SCIENTIFIC CHALLENGES: TOWARDS 2030

Challenges coordinated by:

Jesús Marco de Lucas & M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas

# MACHINE LEARNING AND DATA SCIENCE

**Coordinators**

J. J. Ramasco Sukia (IFISC)  
L. Lloret Iglesias (IFCA, CSIC)

**Participant researchers and centers**

D. de Hertog (Avantopy)  
A. Pizarro (Avantopy)  
M. D. del Castillo (CAR, CSIC-UPM)  
J. Villagra (CAR, CSIC-UPM)  
N. Campillo (CIB, CSIC)  
H. Mueller (IAE, CSIC)  
L. Menéndez de la Prida (IC, CSIC)  
A. Navas-Olive (IC, CSIC)  
H. Domínguez (ICE, CSIC)  
J. Aurentz (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

F. Borondo (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

M. Fontelos (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

V. Gallego (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

A. Kosgodagan (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

R. Naveiro (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

D. Ríos Insua (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

I. Villanueva (ICMAT, CSIC-UAM-UC3M-UCM)

A. Villaseñor (ICTJA, CSIC)

J. Fernández Recio (ICVV, CSIC)

M. Romero Durana (ICVV, CSIC)

D. Ramiro (IEGD, CSIC)

F. Aguilar Gómez (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

J. Baño (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

J. M. Diego (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

J. M. Gutiérrez (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

I. Heredia (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

D. Herranz (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

P. Martínez (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

D. Rodríguez (IFCA, CSIC – UC)

F. Albiol (IFIC, CSIC – UV)

L. Fiorini (IFIC, CSIC – UV)

J. E. García (IFIC, CSIC – UV)

A. Oyanguren (IFIC, CSIC – UV)

R. Ruiz (IFIC, CSIC – UV)

A. Argyris (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

P. Colet Rafecas (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

M. Cornelles Soriano (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

I. Fischer (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

D. Gomila (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

V. Martínez Eguíluz (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

S. Meloni (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

C. Mirasso (IFISC, CSIC – UIB)

D. García-González (IG, CSIC)

J. L. Arcos (IIIA, CSIC)

J. Cerquides (IIIA, CSIC)

J. Hernández (IIIA, CSIC)

J. Antonio (IIIA, CSIC)

M. R. García (IIM, CSIC)

L. Campillos Llanos (ILLA, CSIC)

## 1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

There is no doubt that the progressive digitalization of the world has a ground-breaking impact on every sphere of people's lives. Since the beginning of the XXI century, digital technology has permeated every aspect of modern society, becoming an integral part of our everyday lives. This brings both thrilling opportunities and new challenges for the research communities in this ever-changing and somewhat revolutionary context, as it implies shifts in established paradigms and application of completely new study approaches. However, it is not only scientists who are facing the challenge on

CSIC white paper on Artificial Intelligence, Robotics and Data Science sketches a preliminary roadmap for addressing current R&D challenges associated with automated and autonomous machines. More than 50 research challenges investigated all over Spain by more than 150 experts within CSIC are presented in eight chapters. Chapter One introduces key concepts and tackles the issue of the integration of knowledge (representation), reasoning and learning in the design of artificial entities. Chapter Two analyses challenges associated with the development of theories –and supporting technologies– for modelling the behaviour of autonomous agents. Specifically, it pays attention to the interplay between elements at micro level (individual autonomous agent interactions) with the macro world (the properties we seek in large and complex societies). While Chapter Three discusses the variety of data science applications currently used in all fields of science, paying particular attention to Machine Learning (ML) techniques, Chapter Four presents current development in various areas of robotics. Chapter Five explores the challenges associated with computational cognitive models. Chapter Six pays attention to the ethical, legal, economic and social challenges coming alongside the development of smart systems. Chapter Seven engages with the problem of the environmental sustainability of deploying intelligent systems at large scale. Finally, Chapter Eight deals with the complexity of ensuring the security, safety, resilience and privacy-protection of smart systems against cyber threats.



## **5.D. Trabajos presentados en congresos nacionales o internacionales**

### **5.D.1. The CMS Muon System Alignment**

Cms INformation on COnferences (CINCO)

Talk Details

Conferences Pres. Details Speakers Statistics My Info Help Support

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [[logout](#)]

## The CMS Muon System Alignment

Parallel given at [CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague \(Czech Republic\)](#) The talk is selected (cms speaker).

### Abstract [preliminary, not approved yet]

The alignment of the Muon System of CMS is performed using different techniques: photogrammetry measurements, optical alignment and alignment with tracks. For track-based alignment, several methods are employed, ranging from a hit-impact point (HIP) algorithm and a procedure exploiting chamber overlaps to a global fit method based on the Millepede approach. For start-up alignment, cosmic muon and beam halo signatures play a very strong role, in particular as long as available integrated luminosity is still significantly limiting the size of the muon sample from collisions. During the last commissioning runs the first aligned geometries have been produced and validated, and have been used at the CMS offline computing infrastructure in order to perform improved reconstructions. This presentation develops the computational aspects related to the calculation of alignment constants at the CERN Analysis Facility (CAF), the production and population of databases and the validation and performance in the official reconstruction. Also the integration of track-based and other sources of alignment is discussed.

### Speakers

[Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol \(Universidad de Cantabria\)](#)

### Files

- [CMSMuonAlignmentCHEP09.pdf \(2701.7 kB\)](#) [Final draft approved by Rainer Mankel]

### Bibliography

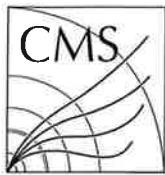
### Content Review

The content of this talk is related to the activities of one or more CMS groups listed below. The conveners or conference committee representatives of these groups have enhanced CINCO administrative rights. They will be informed by e-mail about any changes and updates to the presentation title, abstract or file upload.

- CMS: Muon Detector
- CMS: Software and Offline

### Instructions

You are allowed to modify this presentation. You can download and upload any file. This talk was originally created by Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol on 11/7/2008.



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat



### **5.D.2. A software and computing prototype for CMS muon system alignment**

**OPEN ACCESS**

## A software and computing prototype for CMS muon system alignment

To cite this article: I Cabrillo *et al* 2008 *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.* **119** 072008

### Related content

- [Recent Standard Model results from CMS](#)  
Simon de Visscher and CMS collaboration
- [Upgrades for the CMS simulation](#)  
D J Lange, M Hildreth, V N Ivantchenko et al.
- [CMS High Level Trigger Timing Measurements](#)  
Clint Richardson

View the [article online](#) for updates and enhancements.



### 240th ECS Meeting

Digital Meeting, Oct 10-14, 2021

We are going fully digital!

Attendees register for free!

**REGISTER NOW**



# A software and computing prototype for CMS Muon System alignment

Ibán Cabrillo \*, Isidro González Caballero \*, Rebeca González \*,  
Javier Fernández \*, Rafael Marco \*, Pablo Martínez Ruiz-Arbol \*,  
Francisco Matorras \*, Andre Sznajder \*\*

\*Instituto de Física de Cantabria, UC-CSIC, Santander, Spain

\*\*Instituto de Física do Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

E-mail: parbol@ifca.unican.es

**Abstract.** A precise alignment of Muon System is one of the requirements to fulfill the CMS expected performance to cover its physics program. A first prototype of the software and computing tools to achieve this goal has been successfully tested during the CSA06, Computing, Software and Analysis Challenge in 2006. Data was exported from Tier-0 to Tier-1 and Tier-2, where the alignment software was run. Re-reconstruction with new geometry files was also performed at remote sites. Performance and validation of the software has also been tested on cosmic data, taken during the MTCC in 2006.

## 1. Introduction

Since the early stages of design and development, it was well understood that a precise knowledge of the position of the different elements of CMS (Compact Muon Solenoid at LHC) Muon Spectrometer was necessary. To achieve this goal, different hardware, software and computing solutions were developed. We discuss in this article the present situation of the later two, covering different issues: the calculation of alignment constants from data, and implementation of the constants obtained by this or other methods into the track reconstruction, and the workflow and dataflow in a grid environment, including remote access to the alignment database. The existing tools were tested during two major challenges in 2006 for CMS, the CSA06 (Computing, Software and Analysis Challenge, described in [1]) and the MTCC06 (Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge, where a fraction of the detector was operated taking cosmic data [2]).

## 2. Workflow at CSA06

As part of the general CSA06 challenge, the Muon System Offline Alignment was tested, emulating at smaller scale the expected situation during the real data taking, starting in 2008. After data processing at CERN a new stream known as ALCARECO was produced, selecting the muon track information relevant for alignment, reducing the size of the sample by two orders of magnitude. This data was then transferred to the Tier-2 where the analysis was to be performed. Full samples were also transferred for validation jobs. In all the cases the CMS schema for data transfers was followed.

Different type of jobs were run at the Tier-2 as the data arrived. Initially basic magnitudes were plotted, checking the quality of the data. Then, alignment jobs were executed using

misaligned geometries and producing new geometry databases. The time interval between sample availability at CERN Tier-0 and first results was about 24 hours.

Finally re-reconstruction was performed on full validation samples, comparing its performance for different algorithms, samples and tunings.

### **3. Computing infrastructure at CSA06**

The alignment analysis was mainly run in a computer cluster situated at IFCA (Instituto de Física de Cantabria) which is part of the Spanish Federated Tier2 for CMS [4]. A total of 90 CPUs (Xeon at 3.2 GHz, 1 GB RAM) were available during the CSA06 challenge. All of them could be fully dedicated to the alignment exercise during significant periods of time. The standard LCG [3] software was deployed in the site.

The storage system was based on DPM [5] with a total disk space of 12 TB. An important part of this space was reserved for the data samples associated to the alignment exercise. Data was moved from CERN with PhEDEx [7], which is a CMS tool that provides an efficient data placement and file transfer system based on FTS and SRM.

On the other hand, the alignment and calibration (Alicali) tasks need access to remote databases located at CERN where Alicali constants are stored and retrieved. Since many of these queries may take place concurrently and their values are unlikely to change so often a caching proxy system based on Squid was developed by CMS. Access is then performed using a local proxy server with the FroNTier [6] package installed so the load on the central CERN database is lowered.

Standard CMS software (CMSSW) was initially installed manually, and centrally at later stages once a procedure was developed within the collaboration. For this exercise a software installation area shared among WNs was used.

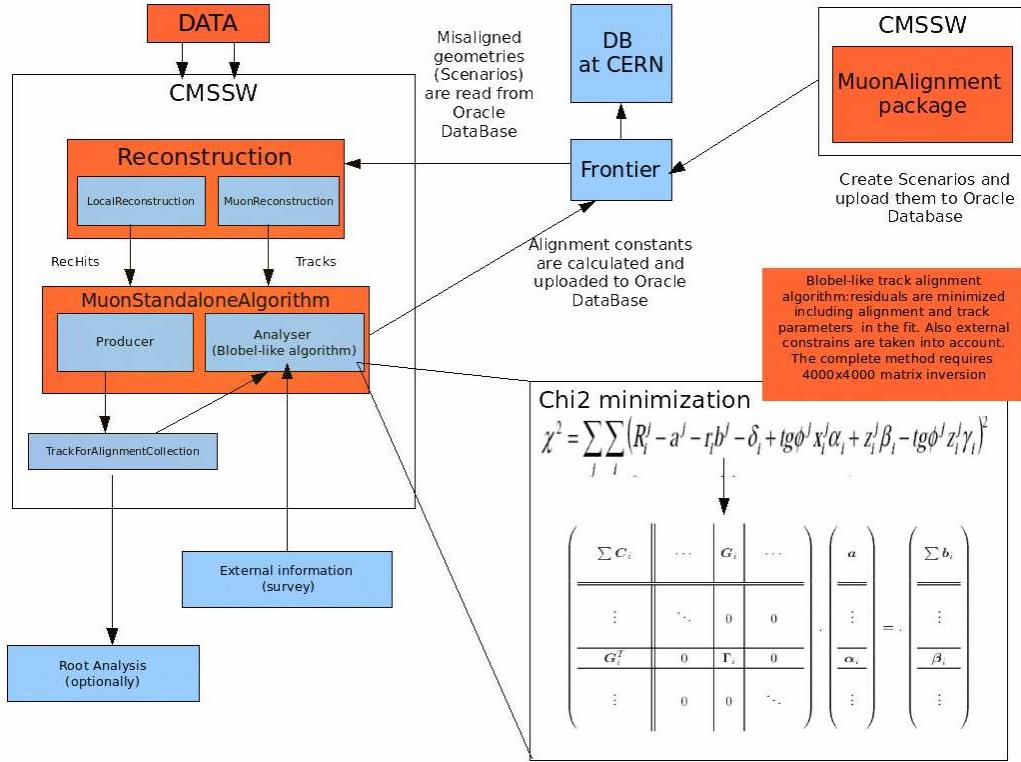
### **4. Alignment Software**

The strategy defined for the alignment in CMS software (CMSSW) consists in reading a geometry file in the format of an ORACLE DB (that could be local or remote at Tier-0, with access through FroNTier), incorporating the corrections during track reconstruction, keeping local coordinates of detectors unchanged, and applying the corrections in the transformation to the global frame. The same tools are used to simulate misalignment, providing distorted geometry files also introduced during reconstruction. One of the advantages of this method is that fully simulated samples with a misaligned geometry are not required (samples are produced with the nominal geometry, and changes take place afterwards at reconstruction level).

In particular different misalignment scenarios were designed to provide a realistic picture of the expected situation in the detector. The ShortTerm scenario represents a detector not yet aligned, when a compression of CMS due to the magnetic field, and an elliptical deformation induced by the weight of the detector are expected. And the LongTerm scenario refers to the situation of the detector after the expected alignment precision (from both hardware and software alignment systems) has been achieved. A specific software package known as MuonAlignment was developed in order to create and manage alignment databases inside the CMS software framework. The package supports a logical structure of components following the mechanical design of the detector, in order to allow correlated misalignments of many subdetectors. The description of each scenario is provided through configuration files, providing a fast and flexible access and modification procedure.

A package called MuonStandaloneAlgorithm (figure 1) implementing a track-based alignment algorithm following Blobel's method [8] has also been developed inside the framework.

The coordinates of a hit in a misaligned geometry can be expanded in a Taylor's series as a function of the increment of the track and alignment parameters. Provided that the value of these alignment parameters is small enough (and this is always true because of a first alignment

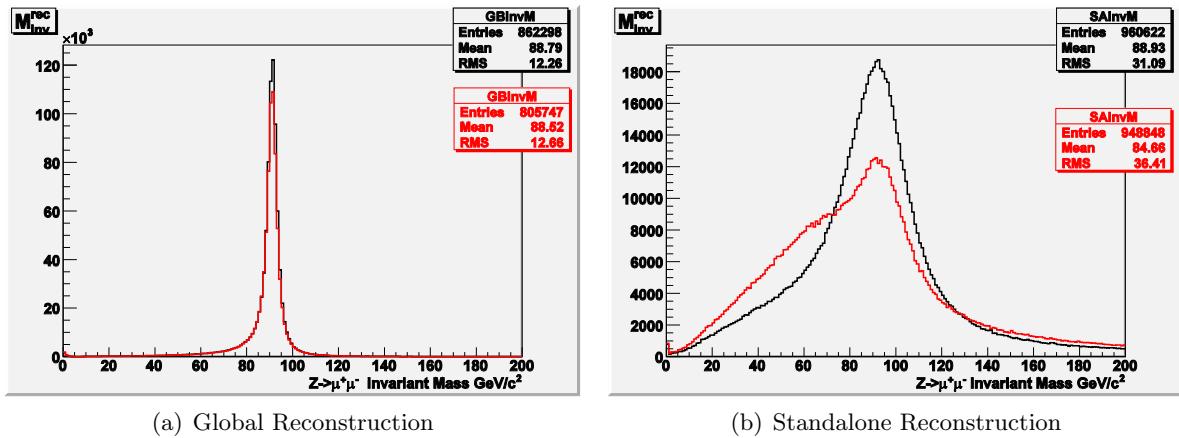


**Figure 1.** Alignment software framework for the offline alignment exercise during CSA06. The software is fully integrated inside CMSSW and makes use of standard reconstruction and database packages

picture is given by photogrammetry measurements), the series can be truncated leaving only linear terms, and hence, the residuals (the difference between measured and expected spatial coordinates of a hit) are a linear function of both track and alignment parameters. A fit is then performed over the residuals in order to estimate these parameters. This minimization yields to a linear equations system with a number of unknowns equal to the number of alignment parameters plus the number of track parameters multiplied by the number of tracks. The size of this system is huge as the number of tracks is a large quantity. Fortunately, after some algebra and focussing only on the alignment parameters, the dimension of the system can be reduced to the number of alignment parameters. The matrix associated to this system is intrinsically non-invertible due to some degenerated degrees of freedom. External measurements are then added as constraints to the fit to fix an absolute reference and make the system regular. Additional terms added to the tracks-only  $\chi^2$  produce new terms that must be added to the linear system.

## 5. CSA06 Offline Muon alignment exercise

The software tools, the computing infrastructure and the algorithms described in the previous sections, were tested during the CSA06 with different samples. Most of the tests were done with 2 million proton-proton simulated collisions, in which a  $Z^0$  was produced, and forced to decay to muon pairs. Two different exercises were performed. The first exercise emulated a prompt analysis so Global Muons (using both Muon and Tracker detector) and Standalone Muons (using only Muon detector) Muons were reconstructed for  $Z^0$  decaying to dimuon samples



**Figure 2.** Di-muon invariant mass for Global (left) and Standalone (right) Muon Reconstruction, using the nominal geometry (black) and the ShortTerm scenario (red)

(figure 2), running locally at IFCA, and using different geometries, obtained via FroNTier from the DB at CERN. Global Muon reconstruction is not significantly affected by the Muon detector misalignment since nominal (ideal) Tracker detector geometry was considered for this test. On the other hand, Standalone reconstruction shows the expected  $P_T$  degradation for the ShortTerm scenario.

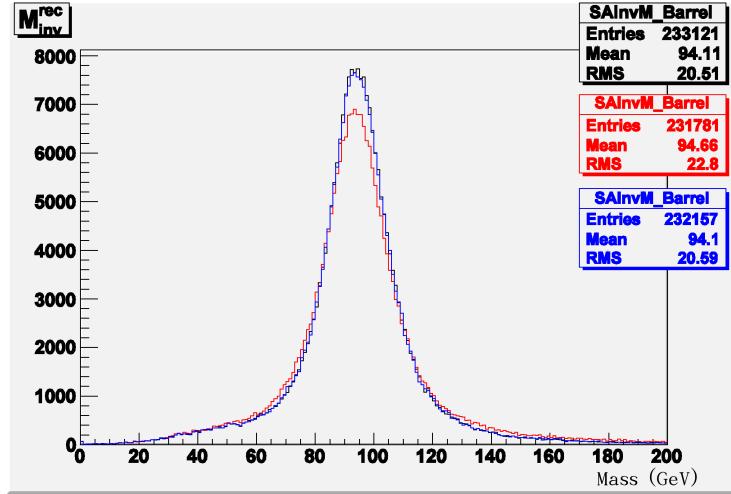
As a second exercise, a simple version of the track-based alignment algorithm was applied by considering only the displacement in the more sensitive coordinate ( $R\phi$ ). External measurements were mimicked to avoid the problem of degenerated degrees of freedom. The procedure followed was to perform the reconstruction over a geometry containing (simulated) corrections from photogrammetry, in such a way that external measurements in the algorithm were set to 0, and only the errors had to be included in the external associated matrix.

Once the algorithm has calculated the alignment corrections, a geometry database is created, and a track fit is performed using this new geometry in the so called re-reconstruction. Invariant  $Z^0$  dimuon mass distribution for Standalone muons was obtained in order to see the performance of misalignments and corrections (figure 3). After the corrections are applied degradation in the mass disappears.

## 6. Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge

The Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge took place during the summer and autumn of 2006. CMS magnet was switched on for the first time, and CMS performance was checked detecting muons from cosmic radiation. Cosmic data was made available for analysis using the Grid, with a selected collection of runs transferred from CERN to IFCA (about 10 TB).

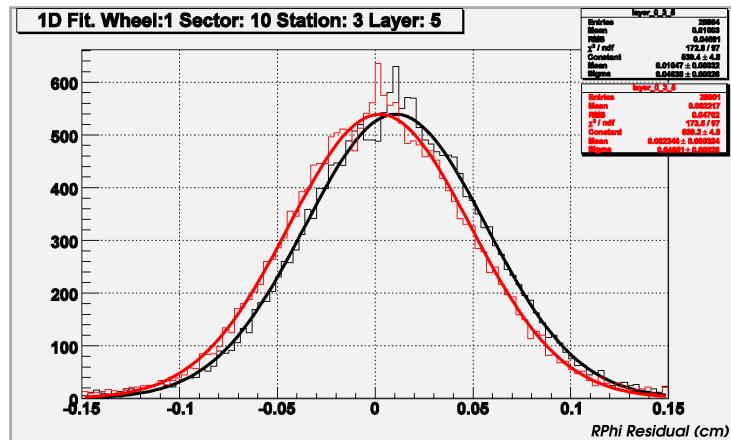
The exercise was divided in two different sub-analysis. The first one was dedicated to the alignment of the internal layers inside every DT chamber, using pre-MTCC commissioning cosmic muons and external measurements obtained from the construction sites and survey measurements. A version of the alignment algorithm was successfully applied to the  $R\phi$  layers, taken into account all the degrees of freedom. Misalignments found were of the order of  $80 \mu m$  for displacements and  $30 \mu rad$  for rotations, but also some outliers appeared with displacements up to  $600 \mu m$ . Databases with the calculated corrections were created using again standard tools and validation was performed over cosmic muons taken during the MTCC for the DT chambers. The performance of reconstruction was studied with and without corrections, observing a clear centering of the residuals, as can be seen in figure 4, and an improvement of the local reconstruction  $\chi^2$ .



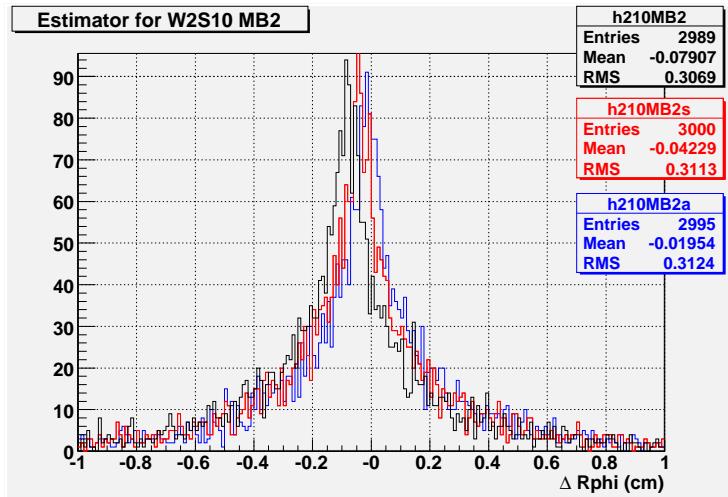
**Figure 3.** Di-muon invariant mass for muons contained in the region  $|\eta| < 1.04$  (barrel), for the nominal geometry (black), using a simplified scenario (red) and after applying the corrections measured by the muon alignment algorithm (blue)

The second sub-analysis was related to the alignment of DT chambers inside the wheels of CMS. For this exercise only the  $R\phi$  coordinate was taken into account. The algorithm made extensive use of external measurements provided by survey of the position and orientation of the chambers inside the wheel. Validation was also done and the performance of reconstruction was again studied. Results revealed misalignments of the order of 1 mm for the MTCC geometry, that were corrected to the 500  $\mu m$  level using survey measurements, and finally to the 100  $\mu m$  level using both survey and the alignment with tracks algorithm (figure 5).

In both cases the software chain was successfully completed: reconstruction was performed over real data, the alignment algorithm calculated alignment corrections and created the correspondent geometry databases, and finally re-reconstruction was performed with the new geometries, resulting in clear improvements.



**Figure 4.** Residual distribution for one internal layer of a drift tube chamber. Black shows the distribution without any correction applied and red with corrections coming from alignment with tracks



**Figure 5.** Estimator for the displacement of chambers in the most sensitive coordinate for one of the chambers instrumented in the MTCC. The black histogram shows the estimator when no correction is applied and the red and blue ones when corrections from photogrammetry and track alignment respectively are applied

## 7. Conclusions

An alignment exercise for the Muon System of CMS was developed and tested successfully during CSA06, at a scale corresponding to roughly 25% of that expected for the real data taking, confirming a correct performance of software and computing resources. The full dataflow was completed in about 24 hours, starting with the alignment and calibration stream availability at Tier-0, followed by data transfers to corresponding Tier-1 and Tier-2, and first prompt analysis and plots at Tier-2. Efficient access to remote databases was also tested, allowing the alignment algorithms to handle alignment constants from the official condition database at CERN without any significant delay.

The performance of a simplified version of the alignment algorithm was validated with simulated data (CSA06). It has also been validated in the MTCC, at a smaller scale, but with real data and realistic data-taking conditions.

Results showed that a significative improvement of muon reconstruction was achieved. A new improved version of the algorithm is now under development and will be tested during CSA07.

## References

- [1] The CMS Collaboration, *CMS Computing, Software and Analysis Challenge in 2006 (CSA06) Summary*, CMS NOTE 2007/006, LHCC-G-128, CERN/LHCC 2007-010
- [2] The CMS Collaboration, *The CMS Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge (MTCC Phase I and II) Operational Experience and Lessons Learnt*, CMS NOTE 2007/005
- [3] <http://lcg.web.cern.ch/LCG/>
- [4] José Hernández et al., *Exercising CMS dataflows and workflows in computing challenges at the Spanish Tier-1 and Tier-2 sites*, presented in these proceedings
- [5] Lana Abadie et al., *DPM Status and Next Steps*, presented in these proceedings
- [6] Lee Lueking et al., *CMS Conditions Data Access using FroNTier*, presented in these proceedings
- [7] Lassi Tuura et al., *Scaling CMS data transfer system for LHC start-up*, presented in these proceedings.
- [8] Volker Blobel and Claus Kleinwort, *A new method for the high-precision alignment of track detectors*, Proc. of Conf. on Advanced Statistical Techniques in Particle Physics, Durham, 2002

### **5.D.3. THE CMS MUON SYSTEM ALIGNMENT FIRST RESULTS FROM COMMISSIONING RUNS**



Real  
Sociedad  
Española de  
Física



Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de  
19º Encuentro Ibérico de Enseñanza de la

F  
í  
s  
í  
c  
a



**Editores:**

M. A. López de la Torre  
I. A. de Toro  
J. A. González

**COMUNICACIONES  
CIENTÍFICAS**

**Ciudad Real, 7 al 11 de Septiembre de 2009**

 **UCLM**  
UNIVERSIDAD DE CASTILLA-LA MANCHA



$$|\vec{p}(t)| \nu_{sp_i}(t)$$

Con estas variables, compararemos la señal con el fondo y observaremos escasas diferencias. En la variable (1), la señal posee cosenos cercanos al -1 y apenas existen sucesos con coseno igual a 1. En la variable (2), la señal posee mayor número de sucesos con diferencia nula. En la variable (3), es mayor el número de sucesos con coseno igual a 1 en la señal. En la variable (4), se observa la misma tendencia, aunque la señal posee mayor número de sucesos, ésta no se destaca al normalizar. Por tanto, se necesitará reconstruir el bosón pesado  $Z_h$  para comprobar si es eficaz realizar cortes en base a las diferencias observadas en las nuevas variables.

En función de la identificación de los b-jets, realizamos la reconstrucción del bosón pesado  $Z_h$  para 4 casos diferentes. Caso 1: sin ninguna identificación; caso 2: utilizando likelihood; caso 3: utilizando un parámetro composición de IP3D y SV1, con corte en '0'; caso 4: utilizando el mismo parámetro que caso 3 en IP3D+SV1.

	Eventos Señal	Eventos Fondo	Eficiencia Señal	Eficiencia Fondo	N Señal	N Fondo	S/N
Caso 1	17506	17252	0.88	0.86	24946.05	4656176.78	11.56
Caso 2	8486	6984	0.42	0.35	12092.55	1884925.73	8.81
Caso 3	2999	1795	0.15	0.09	4273.58	484456.14	6.14
Caso 4	1165	711	0.06	0.04	1660.13	191893.21	3.79

Tabla 1. Valores obtenidos de los datos simulados para los diferentes casos.

Para una luminosidad de  $3 \cdot 10^3$  pb $^{-1}$ , la sección eficaz para  $Z_h$  es de 19 pb y BR = 1/8 [2] y para el fondo irreducible la sección eficaz es de 833 pb con BR = 0.54. Considerando una eficiencia en la elección de los b-jets de 20%, obtenemos una significancia mayor que 5 (véase la Tabla 1), excepto para el caso de corte en '3'.

En la figura 2, se observa la reconstrucción del  $Z_h$  para los diferentes casos descritos anteriormente. En todos ellos se aprecia ligeramente la señal respecto del fondo.

El objetivo ahora es mejorar la reconstrucción con el fin de discriminar la señal respecto de su fondo irreducible y los métodos se puedan utilizar para modelos teóricos con problemáticas similares.

Los autores agradecen la ayuda de Luis March por su anterior colaboración, así como al apoyo de la Agencia Financiadora (Plan Nacional de Altas Energías) procedente del proyecto de referencia FPA2007-66708-C03-01.

#### Referencias

- [1] G. Azuelos, K. Benlama et. al., Eur.Phys.J. C3952 (2005) 13-24.
- [2] S. González de la Hoz, L. March, E. Ros, ATL-COM-PHYS-2005-001.
- [3] S. González et al. 2009-03 CGW08, pag 69-77 ISBN:978-83-61433-002 CLAVE: A.

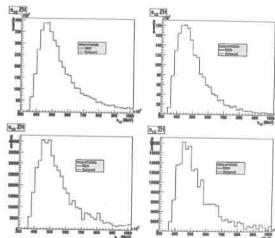


Figura 1. Representación de las diferentes variables (1), (2), (3) y (4), 20000 eventos tanto para la señal como el fondo.

#### The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs

P. Martínez Ruiz-del-Árbol

Instituto de Física de Cantabria (UC-CSIC), parbol@ifca.unican.es

For optimal performance of the CMS muon spectrometer over the entire momentum range up to the TeV range, the different muon chambers must be aligned with respect to each other and to the central tracking system to within a few hundred microns in the  $r\phi$  plane.

The required alignment precision for the endcap chambers is 750  $\mu\text{m}$ , while for the barrel the precision varies from 150  $\mu\text{m}$  for the inner station to 350  $\mu\text{m}$  for the outer station. To this end, after following strict chamber construction specifications, CMS combines precise survey and photogrammetry measurements, measurements from an opto-mechanical system, and the results of alignment algorithms based on muon tracks (both from cosmic rays, beam halo and from pp collisions) crossing the spectrometer.

There are several potential sources of misalignment in the muon spectrometer, from chamber production to final detector operating conditions, including:

- Chamber construction tolerances.
- Detector assembly, closing tolerances.
- Solenoid effects.
- Time-dependent effects.

The strategy for the alignment of the CMS muon spectrometer is to combine different sources of information: from the production phase of the muon chambers to the final monitoring during operation. The set of data comes from:

- Quality control data recorded during the construction of the chambers.
- Survey and photogrammetry measurements done at the different stages of chamber construction and detector assembly.
- Optical data provided by the optical muon alignment system.
- The information provided by the tracks (cosmic rays, beam halo, or collision tracks) crossing the detector.

During the last commissioning runs of CMS the different muon alignment techniques have been commissioned, resulting on the first steps towards the development of a start-up geometry intended for the first data taking of CMS when the LHC is ready.

In particular, the internal alignment of the drift tube chambers was calculated using an alignment with tracks algorithm constrained with information from the Quality Control checks at the construction sites and from photogrammetry measurements.

The position and orientation of the drift tube chambers in the CMS wheels was also calculated using photogrammetry measurements. A gravitational sag of about 1.2 cm was found in good agreement with the predictions of the finite element calculations. This new geometry, together with the internal geometry were uploaded into the CMS database (ORCON/ORCOFF) and used centrally in the reconstruction process.

In addition to these photogrammetry measurements, during the CRAFT run (Cosmic Run At Four Tesla) that took place in October and November of 2008, more than 300 million cosmic events were recorded, with a 3% of global muons (reconstructed by the tracker and the muon system). This allowed to perform a first alignment of the muon chambers with respect to the tracker using alignment with tracks techniques.

The optical alignment system worked during CRAFT, collecting up to 200 alignment



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri Husarow*  
CMS Secretariat



#### **5.D.4. Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS**

# Detector Understanding with First LHC Data

from 29 June 2009 to 03 July 2009 (Europe/Berlin) DESY / Hamburg  
Europe/Berlin timezone

[Search](#)

- [Overview](#)
- [Scientific Programme](#)
- [Timetable](#)
- [Contribution List](#)
- [Author index](#)
- [Registration](#)
  - [Registration Form](#)
- [List of registrants](#)

## Display options

[show sessions](#)

- not specified--
- School Dinner

[apply](#)

## Contribution List (38)

 showing 21-40

### Support

 Id	Date	Title	Presenter	Session	Files
<input type="checkbox"/> 20	30-Jun-2009 14:00	Tutorial: Muons (CMS)	BELLAN, Riccardo		
<input type="checkbox"/> 21	01-Jul-2009 17:00	Tau ID	LAI, Stan		
<input type="checkbox"/> 22	01-Jul-2009 09:00	Tracking Detectors	Dr. KLEIN, Katja		
<input type="checkbox"/> 23	01-Jul-2009 09:40	Tracking + Vertexing (1)	LIEBIG, Wolfgang		
<input type="checkbox"/> 24	01-Jul-2009 10:40	Tracking + Vertexing (2)	LIEBIG, Wolfgang		
<input type="checkbox"/> 25	01-Jul-2009 11:20	B Tagging	SAOUT, Christophe		
<input type="checkbox"/> 26	30-Jun-2009 09:45	Muon alignment in ATLAS and CMS	MARTINEZ, Pablo		
<input type="checkbox"/> 27		Muon reconstruction in CMS			
<input type="checkbox"/> 28	02-Jul-2009 15:05	Tutorial: Tau (ATLAS)	GOSDZIK, Bjoern		
<input type="checkbox"/> 29	01-Jul-2009 14:00	Tutorial: Tracking 1 (ATLAS)	LIEBIG, Wolfgang		
<input type="checkbox"/> 30	30-Jun-2009 14:00	Tutorial: Muons (ATLAS)	VAN ELDIK, Niels		



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

CMS Secretariat  
CERN – EP Department  
CH - 1211 GENÈVE 23

To Whom It May Concern

Tel. +41 22 767 2277  
Fax +41 22 767 8940  
E-mail cms.secretariat@cern.ch

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :  
Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

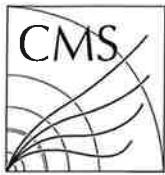
"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Gesa humann*  
CMS Secretariat



## **5.D.5. Commissioning and performance of the CMS detector**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri Husarow*

CMS Secretariat



**5.D.6. SUSY SEARCHES IN THE Z JETS MET FINAL STATE IN 7 TEV PP COLLISIONS WITH THE JET Z BALANCE METHOD**

21º  
Encuentro  
Ibérico para  
la Enseñanza  
de la Física

SANTANDER, 19-23 DE SEPTIEMBRE DE 2011



# Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física

tomo I

Física de Altas Energías

Física Teórica

Física Nuclear



## Índice

<i>Saludo de la Presidenta de la Real Sociedad Española de Física.....</i>	<i>VII</i>
<i>Saludo del Presidente del Comité Organizador.....</i>	<i>IX</i>
<i>Comité de Honor.....</i>	<i>XI</i>
<i>Comité Organizador .....</i>	<i>XI</i>
<i>Comité Científico.....</i>	<i>XIII</i>
<i>Comités del 21º Encuentro Ibérico para la Enseñanza de la Física.. ..</i>	<i>XV</i>
<i>Instituciones Colaboradoras.....</i>	<i>XV</i>
<i>Programa general de la Bienal .....</i>	<i>XXVII</i>
<i>Conferenciantes invitados.....</i>	<i>XXIX</i>

### Conferencias plenarias

<i>Electrons, Spins and Emerging Directions in Spintronics</i>	
A. Fert .....	3
<i>Graphene and its unique properties</i>	
F.Guinea .....	4
<i>The outreach programs for Physics and the inspired science education for High school teachers</i>	
C.Kourkoumelis .....	5
<i>Criticality in brain's physics and mind dynamics</i>	
D.R. Chialvo .....	6
<i>Optical technologies for quantum information processing</i>	
F. Sciarrino .....	7
<i>Fusion turbulent plasmas as complex systems</i>	
R. Sanchez.....	8
<i>Highlights from the Planck mission</i>	
J. A. Tauber .....	9
<i>Plasmonics: Achievements, trends, and challenges</i>	
F. J. García de Abajo .....	10
<i>Polarimetric study of the liquid crystal panels. Optimization for diffractive optics</i>	
M. J. Yzuel, J. Campos, A. Márquez, I. Moreno, J. Nicolás, A. Lizana, O. López-Coronado, C. Iemmi, J.A. Davis.....	12
<i>The Large Hadron Collider LHC: Entering a new era of fundamental science</i>	
R.Heuer .....	14

### Física de Altas Energías

<i>Alignment of the ATLAS Inner Detector Tracking System</i>	
E.Romero, V.Lacuesta, R.Moles .....	17
<i>Aplicaciones de Física utilizando la Infraestructura de e-Ciencia del IFIC</i>	
S. González de la Hoz, M. Villaplana, C. Escobar, G. Amorós, A. Fernández, M. Kaci, A. Lamas, E. Oliver, J. Salt, J. Sánchez, V. Sánchez.....	20
<i>ATLAS Top Mass Reconstruction in ttbar events (lepton+jets channel)</i>	
R. Moles-Valls, M. Moreno Llácer, C.Escobar, V.Lacuesta, A.Wildauer .....	22

---

<i>Búsqueda de bosones pesados W' desintegrándose en muon y neutrino en colisiones pp a 7 TeV</i>	24
C. Diez Pardos, S. Goy López .....	24
<i>Calibration and performance of the T2K Time Projection Chambers</i>	
L. Escudero, A. Cervera, P. Stamoulis, L. Monfregola.....	26
<i>Calorimetría hadrónica semidigital en CALICE</i>	
J. Berenguer, E. Calvo, M. C. Fouz, J. Puerta.....	28
<i>Caracterización de la fluorescencia producida por radiación cósmica con el código GEANT4</i>	
N. Pacheco, J.A. Morales de los Ríos, L. del Peral, D. Rodríguez-Frías, G. Ros, H. Prieto, G. Sáez Cano, J. H. Carretero.....	30
<i>Comportamiento del detector de muones de CMS en colisiones pp a 7 TeV en el LHC</i>	
D. Domínguez Vázquez, C. Battilana, C. Fernández Bedoya, I. Redondo Fernández, M.C. Fouz, S. Goy López.....	32
<i>Construcción de un detector TPC de Xe a alta presión</i>	
C. Martín, F. Sánchez.....	34
<i>Desarrollo de detectores de píxeles de silicio para las mejoras del experimento ATLAS</i>	
S. Grinstein, A. Harb, S. Tsiskaridze .....	36
<i>Desarrollo de Fuentes de Alto Voltaje de Bajo Consumo para MAPMTs para Aplicaciones Espaciales</i>	
H.Prieto, J. A. Morales de los Ríos, G. Sáez-Cano, N.Pacheco, G. Ros, J.H.Carretero, L. del Peral, M. D.Rodríguez Frías.....	38
<i>Detectores Micromegas en el experimento CAST</i>	
J.A. García .....	40
<i>Development of wavelength shifter coated reflectors for the NEXT experiment</i>	
M.Nebot43	
<i>Diseño y puesta en marcha de una estacion de calibracion de CCDs</i>	
I.Sevilla, J. De Vicente, J. Castilla, C.Díaz, J.García, R.Ponce, E.Sánchez.....	45
<i>Efecto de la contaminación de Estrellas sobre la Funcion de Correlacion de una muestra de Galaxias</i>	
R. Ponce, E. Sánchez, I. Sevilla .....	47
<i>El Experimento Double Chooz: medida del angulo de mezcla de neutrinos <math>\theta_{13}</math></i>	
J.I.Crespo .....	49
<i>El parámetro SB aplicado a la discriminación entre fotones y hadrones en el flujo de rayos cósmicos de ultra-alta energía</i>	
G. Ros, G. A. Medina-Tanco, D. Supantisky, L. del Peral, M. D. Rodríguez-Frías, N. Pacheco, J. A. Morales de los Ríos, H. Prieto, G. Sáez-Cano y J. H. Carretero .....	51
<i>Estudio de la difusión y del fondo radioactivo en un experimento doble beta sin neutrinos en Xenón 136</i>	
L.Seguí .....	53
<i>Estudio de técnicas de identificación de leptones Tau en eventos ttBAR con el detector ATLAS</i>	
S. Cabrera Urbán, M.T. Pérez García-Estañ, E. Valladolid Gallego.....	55
<i>Estudio del funcionamiento del detector de neutrinos double chooz</i>	
J.M.López Castaño.....	57
<i>Experimentación en Física de Neutrinos</i>	
R.Castillo, M. Ieva, F.Sanchez .....	59

<i>First measurement of <math>pp \rightarrow WW</math> Production Cross-Section at <math>\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}</math></i>	
J.A. Brochero, A. Calderón, SH.Chuang, J. Duarte, M. Felcini, G. Gómez, C. Jordá, P. Lobelle, C. Martínez, F. Matorras, J. Marco, J. Piedra, T. Rodrigo, A. Rodríguez, A. Ruiz, L. Scodellaro, I.Vila, R. Vilar, J.Cuevas, J. Fernández, S. Folgueras, I. González, L. Lloret.....	61
<i>Infra-Red transparent microstrips detectors for tracker alignment</i>	
D. Bassignana, M. Lozano , G. Pellegrini, D. Quirión M. Fernández, R. Jaramillo, I. Vila, F.J. Muñoz .....	63
<i>La escala de energía de los jets y su error sistemático</i>	
M. Costa, S.Martí, R.Moles-Valls, M.Moreno Llácer .....	65
<i>Measurement of the <math>t\bar{t}</math> cross section in the dilepton final state using b-tagging at 7 TeV</i>	
J.A. Brochero, A. Calderón, SH.Chuang, J. Duarte, M. Felcini, G. Gómez, C. Jordá, P. Lobelle, C. Martínez , F. Matorras, J. Marco, J. Piedra, T. Rodrigo, A. Rodríguez, A. Ruiz, L. Scodellaro, I.Vila, R. Vilar, J.Cuevas, J. Fernández, S. Folgueras, I. González, L. Lloret.....	67
<i>Mediadores de estados finales <math>t-t</math>, <math>t\bar{b}-t\bar{b}</math>, <math>t-\bar{b}</math></i>	
V. Sánchez, M. Vos, S. González de la Hoz, E. Oliver, E. Ros, J. Salt, M. Villaplana, M. Amine .....	69
<i>Medida de la sección eficaz del bosón W en el canal muónico en el experimento CMS del LHC</i>	
J. Alcaraz, M. Cepeda, B. de la Cruz, C. Diez Pardos, M.I. Josa, A. Quintario, J. Santaolalla .....	71
<i>Medida del flujo de neutrinos electrónicos en el ND280 del T2K</i>	
J.Caravaca, C.Giganti, F.Sánchez .....	73
<i>Método para una medida dinámica de la masa del quark top: estudio de viabilidad</i>	
J.Fuster, A.Irles .....	75
<i>Micromegas para la Búsqueda de la Desintegración Doble Beta sin Neutrinos</i>	
D.Herrera .....	77
<i>NEXT, a HPXe TPC for neutrinoless double beta decay searches</i>	
L.Serra, D. Lorca, J. Martín-Albo on behalf of the NEXT Collaboration.....	79
<i>Nuevos detectores para sLHC. Los pétalos de ATLAS</i>	
U. Soldevila, C. Lacasta, C. García, D. Santoyo, JV. Civera, B. Muñoz.....	81
<i>Observación de top mono-jets en ATLAS</i>	
M. Villaplana, S. González de la Hoz, E. Oliver, E. Ros, J. Salt, V. Sánchez, M. Vos .....	83
<i>Overview of the T2K experiment</i>	
L. Escudero, A. Cervera, P. Stamoulis, L. Monfregola.....	85
<i>Recent CMS and CDF Results</i>	
L.Scodellaro.....	87
<i>Representación gráfica y publicación Web de datos generados en el proyecto BATATA</i>	
J. H. Carretero, N. Pacheco, J. A. Morales de los Ríos, L. del Peral, G. A. Medina-Tanco, M. D. Rodríguez-Frías, D. Supanitsky , G. Ros, H. Prieto y G. Sáez-Cano .....	89
<i>Search for new physics with same-sign isolated dilepton events with jets and missing transverse energy at the LHC.</i>	
J.A. Brochero, A. Calderón, SH.Chuang, J. Duarte, M. Felcini, G. Gómez,C. Jordá, P. Lobelle, C. Martínez , F. Matorras, J. Marco, J. Piedra, T. Rodrigo, A. Rodríguez, A. Ruiz, L. Scodellaro, I.Vila, R. Vilar, J.Cuevas, J. Fernández, S. Folgueras, I. González, L. Lloret.....	91

---

<i>Search for Standard Model Higgs Boson Production in Association with a W Boson using CDF Data</i>	
B. Alvarez, B. Casal, J. Cuevas, E. Palencia, A. Ruiz, R. Vilar and J. Vizán (and the CDF Collaboration) .....	93
<i>Search for Standard Model Higgs Boson Production using CDF Data</i>	
B. Alvarez, B. Casal, J. Cuevas, E. Palencia, A. Ruiz, R. Vilar and J. Vizán (and the CDF Collaboration) .....	95
<i>Search for SUSY in CMS with two isolated leptons</i>	
J.A. Brochero, A. Calderón, SH.Chuang, J. Duarte, M. Felcini, G. Gómez,C. Jordá, P. Lobelle, C. Martínez , F. Matorras, J. Marco, J. Piedra, T. Rodrigo, A. Rodríguez, A. Ruiz, L. Scodellaro, I.Vila, R. Vilar, J.Cuevas, J. Fernández, S. Folgueras, I. González, L. Lloret.....	97
<i>Search for the higgs boson decaying to WW in CMS</i>	
J.A. Brochero, A. Calderón, SH.Chuang, J. Duarte, M. Felcini, G. Gómez,C. Jordá, P. Lobelle, C. Martínez , F. Matorras, J. Marco, J. Piedra, T. Rodrigo, A. Rodríguez, A. Ruiz, L. Scodellaro, I.Vila, R. Vilar, J.Cuevas, J. Fernández, S. Folgueras, I. González, L. Lloret.....	99
<i>Simulaciones de la cámara infrarroja para detección de nubes de JEM-EUSO.</i>	
J.A. Morales de los Ríos, G. Sáez Cano, K. Shinozaki, H. Prieto, N. Pacheco, G. Ros, J.H. Carretero, L. del Peral, M.D. Rodríguez Frías .....	101
<i>Simulaciones de rayos cósmicos extremadamente energéticos en presencia de nubes atmosféricas con ESAF (el software de JEM-EUSO)</i>	
G. Sáez Cano, J.A. Morales de los Ríos, K. Shinozaki, H. Prieto, N. Pacheco, G. Ros, J.H. Carretero, L. del Peral, M.D. Rodríguez Frías .....	103
<i>Single Top Production at the ATLAS Detector</i>	
B.Alvarez Gonzalez, J. L. Holzbaue <sup>1</sup> , R. Schwienhorst (and the ATLAS Collaboration). .....	105
<i>Si-PMs for Tracking in NEXT-1 EL</i>	
D. Vázquez, D. Lorca, on behalf of the NEXT Collaboration.....	107
<i>Study of the top-pair invariant mass distribution in the semileptonic decay channel at <math>\sqrt{S}=7</math> TeV</i>	
F. Fassi, R. Cherici, S. Perries, S. Tosi, V. Sordini.....	109
<i>SUSY searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the Jet-Z balance method</i>	
M-A. Buchmann, P. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, F. Ronga, K. Theofilatos.. .....	111
<i>The NEXT-1 EL for neutrinoless double beta decay searches.</i>	
D. Lorca, L. Serra, J. Martín-Albo, on behalf of the NEXT collaboration.....	113
<i>Triggers in the search for H-&gt;WW in the dilepton channel in CMS</i>	
J.A. Brochero, A. Calderón, SH.Chuang, J. Duarte, M. Felcini, G. Gómez,C. Jordá, P. Lobelle, C. Martínez , F. Matorras, J. Marco, J. Piedra, T. Rodrigo, A. Rodríguez, A. Ruiz, L. Scodellaro, I.Vila, R. Vilar, J.Cuevas, J. Fernández, S. Folgueras, I. González, L. Lloret.....	115
<i>Upgrade of the novel 2D position-sensitive microstrip detector</i>	
D.Bassignana, M.Lozano, G.Pellegrini, D.Quirion, R. Jaramillo, M.Fernández, F.Munoz, I.Vila .....	117

## Física Teórica

<i>Bulk Viscosity in Heavy Ion Collisions</i>	
Antonio Dobado, Felipe J. Llanes Estrada and Juan M. Torres Rincón .....	121
<i>Effective Description of Squarks Interactions: MadGraph Approach</i>	
A. Abrahantes, J. Guasch, S. Peñaranda, R. Sánchez-Florit .....	123
<i>El marco de Frenet y el campo electromagnético</i>	
A.Prieto Ruiz.....	125
<i>First Direct Observation of Time Reversal Violation</i>	
P.Villanueva.....	127
<i>Gluones masivos en colisionadores hadrónicos</i>	
R.Barceló .....	129
<i>Observadores acelerados y el vacío cuántico: una nota desde teoría de cuerdas</i>	
A.Paredes, M.Chernicoff .....	131

## Física Nuclear

<i>Análisis “in situ” de pinturas mediante fluorescencia de rayos X</i>	
J. Cal González, J.L. Herraiz, S. España, J.M. Udías .....	135
<i>Análisis de los canales de Ruptura del sistema <math>^{11}\text{Li}+^{208}\text{Pb}</math> en torno a la barrera de Coulomb.</i>	
J.P Fernández-García, M. Cubero, L. Acosta, M. Alcorta, M.A.G Alvarez, M.J.G. Borge, C. Diget, D. Galaviz, J. Gómez-Camacho, J.A. Lay, M. Madurga, I. Martel , A. M. Moro, I. Mukha, A. M. Sánchez-Benítez, A. Shotter, O. Tengblad y P.Walden .....	137
<i>Análisis del potencial de emanación de radón de rocas volcánicas de la Isla de Gran Canaria.</i>	
H. Alonso, J. G. Rubiano, M. A. Arnedo, I. López-Coto, JM Gil, R. Rodríguez, R. Florido, P. Sancho, P. Martel .....	139
<i>Analysis of isotopic shifts in the framework of relativistic nuclear models</i>	
R. Niembro, S. Marcos, M. López-Quelle and L. N. Savushkin .....	141
<i>Aspectos de estructura nuclear en la desintegración beta simple y doble del <math>^{76}\text{Ge}</math></i>	
O. Moreno, J.M. Boíllos, E. Moya de Guerra.....	143
<i>Caos en hadrones</i>	
L. Muñoz, C. Fernández-Ramírez, A. Relaño, J. Retamosa .....	145
<i>Caracterización de un detector de silicio para medida de dosis en 2D de tratamientos con radioterapia</i>	
A. Bocci, M.A. Cortés Giraldo, Z. Abou-Haidar, M.I. Gallardo, J.M. Espino, R. Arráns, M.A.G. Alvarez, J.M. Quesada, A. Pérez Vega-Leal, F.J. Pérez Nieto.....	147
<i>Caracterización radiológica de las principales cuevas turísticas de Extremadura</i>	
A.Martín Sánchez, J. De la Torre, A.B. Ruano, F.L. Naranjo.....	149
<i>Characterization of a new segmented BaF<sub>2</sub> total absorption gamma-ray spectrometer</i>	
E.Valencia, J. Agramunt, A. Algorta, E. Estévez, G. Giubrone, M.D. Jordan, F. Molina, S.E.A. Orrigo, C. Domingo-Pardo, A. Pérez, B. Rubio, J.L Taín .....	151
<i>Comparación de la respuesta temporal y energética de una muestra de centelladores con SiPM y PMT.</i>	
E. Picado, B. Olaizola, J. Cal-Gonzalez, L.M. Fraile, J.M. Udfás, J.J. Vaquero .....	153

---

<i>Constraints on the effective field theory for the AN®NN transition</i>	
A.Pérez-Obiol, A.Parreño, B.Juliá-Díaz .....	155
<i>Corrección del rango del positrón en imagen PET a partir de la información obtenida de una imagen CT</i>	
J. Cal González, J.L. Herraiz, S. España, J.M. Udías .....	157
<i>Detección de corrientes inducidas por núcleos exóticos almacenados en vacío a baja Energía</i>	
J.M.Cornejo, D.Rodríguez.....	159
<i>Detección de radionúclidos alfa mediante un espectrómetro portátil</i>	
A.Martín Sánchez, J. de la Torre Pérez.....	161
<i>Detectores de Trazado: Cámara de Hilos y Micromegas a baja presión</i>	
B. Fernández, J. Pancin, M.A.G. Alvarez, T. Chaminade, S. Damoy, J. Dochler, D. Doré, A. Drouart, F. Druillole, G. Fremont, M. Kebbiri, E. Monmarthe, L. Nalpas, T. Papaevangelou, M. Riallot, H. Savajols .....	163
<i>Detectores phoswich de LaBr<sub>3</sub>-LaCl<sub>3</sub> para protones y radiación gamma de alta Energía</i>	
E. Nácher, M.J.G. Borge, J. A. Briz, M. Carmona-Gallardo, J. Sánchez del Río, J. Sánchez-Rosado, A. Perea, O. Tengblad .....	165
<i>Determinación de la actividad alfa en muestras sólidas mediante lixiviación o digestión</i>	
J. De la Torre Pérez, A. Martín Sánchez, M.P. Rubio Montero,M. Jurado Vargas, A.B. Ruano Sánchez .....	167
<i>Determinación del comportamiento cíclico del radón en interiores, mediante técnicas de series temporales</i>	
C.Miró, E.Pinilla, F.Cereceda .....	169
<i>Diseño conceptual de CALIFA/R3B: definición de las soluciones técnicas para la sección BARREL.</i>	
H. Alvarez-Pol, D. Cortina-Gil, I. Durán, M. Gascón, D. González-Caamaño, N. Montes, M.S. Robles. Por la colaboración R3B .....	171
<i>Diseño del end-cap de CALIFA en configuración phoswich utilizando la herramienta R3BRoot</i>	
J. Sánchez del Río, E. Nácher, M.J. G. Borge, J. Sánchez Rosado, J.A. Briz, M. Carmona-Gallardo, A. Perea, O. Tengblad.....	173
<i>Diseño mecánico del <math>\gamma</math>-p calorimeter endcap</i>	
J. Sánchez-Rosado, M.J.G. Borge, E. Nácher, A. Perea, J. Sánchez, O. Tengblad.....	175
<i>Disociacion coulombiana del <math>^{27}P</math></i>	
Saúl Beceiro, K. Süümmerer, D. Cortina-Gil ,H. Alvarez-Pol, T. Aumann, K. Behr, K. Boretzky, E. Casarejos, A. Chatillon, U. Datta-Pramanik, Z. Elekes, Z. Fulop, D. Galaviz, H. Geissel, S. Giron, U. Greife, F. Hammache, M. Heil, J. Hoffman, H. Johansson, C. Karagiannis, O. Kiselev, N. Kurz, K. Larsson, T. Le Bleis, Y. Litvinov, K. Mahata, C. Muentz, C. Nociforo, W. Ott, S. Paschalis, W. Prokopowicz, C. Rodríguez-Tajes, D. Rossi, H. Simon, M. Stanoi, J. Stroth, S. Typel, A. Wagner, F. Wamers, H. Weick, C. Wimmer .....	177
<i>Distribución de radioisótopos naturales en la isla de Gran Canaria</i>	
M. A. Arnedo, J. G. Rubiano, H. Alonso, R. Lozano, J.P. Bolivar, JM Gil, R. Rodríguez, P. Martel.....	179
<i>Distribución de radioisótopos naturales en Ciudad Autónoma de Melilla</i>	
J. G. Rubiano, M. A. Arnedo, C. L. León-Navarro, H. Alonso, A. Tejera, JM Gil, R. Rodríguez, P. Martel.....	182

<i>Distribución energética de partículas alfa en fuentes finas medidas con bajo factor geométrico.</i>	184
A.Fernández Timón, M.Jurado Vargas.....	
<i>Electrones y rayos x producidos en la interacción láser – plasma, con blancos metálicos</i>	186
C. Fonseca, C. Méndez, D. Bote, F. Fernández, L. Roso.....	
<i>Estructura de bajo espín de <math>^{72}\text{Br}</math> revisada</i>	188
J.A. Briz, M.J.G. Borge, A. Maira, A. Perea, O. Tengblad, J. Agramunt, A. Algora, E. Estevez, E. Nácher, B. Rubio, L.M. Fraile, A. Deo, G. Farrelly, W. Gelletly y Z. Podolyak.....	
<i>Estudio de los isótopos ricos en protones <math>^{31}\text{Ar}</math> y <math>^{33}\text{Ar}</math></i>	190
V.Pesudo, M.J.G. Borge, B. Blank, J.A. Briz, M.Carmona-Gallardo, L. Fraile, H.Fynbo, D. Galaviz, D. Giovinazzo, J.S. Johansen, A. Jokinen, T. Kurtukian, J. Kusk, T. Nilsson, E. Picado, K. Riisager, L.R. Gasques, A. Saastamoinen, O. Tengblad, G. T.Koldste, J.C. Thomas, J. Van de Walle .....	
<i>Explorando la estructura de isotopos de nitrógeno ricos en neutrones</i>	192
C. Rodríguez-Tajes, H. Álvarez-Pol, T. Aumann, E. Benjamim, J. Benlliure, M.J.G. Borge, M. Caamaño, E. Casarejos, D. Cortina-Gil, A. Chatillon, L. V. Chulkov, K. Eppinger, T. Faestermann, M. Gascón, H. Geissel, R. Gernhäuser, B. Jonson, R. Kanungo, R. Krücken, T. Kurtukian, K. Larsson, P. Maierbeck, T. Nilsson, C. Nociforo, Yu. Parfenova, C. Pascual-Izarra, A. Perea, D. Pérez-Loureiro, A. Prochazka, H. Simon, K. Süümmerer, O. Tengblad, H. Weick, M. Winkler y M. V. Zhukov .....	
<i>Fast-timing study of <math>n</math>-rich Fe nuclei populated in the <math>\beta</math>-decay of Mn</i>	194
B. Olaizola, L.M. Fraile, H. Mach,2, J.A. Briz, J. Cal, D. Ghita, W. Kurcewicz, S. Lesher, D. Pauwels, E. Picado, D. Radulov, J.M. Udías .....	
<i>Haces monocromáticos de electrones para física fundamental y aplicaciones</i>	195
J. Almansa, J. M. Cornejo, A. M. Lallena, D. Rodríguez .....	
<i>La radiactividad de la arena de las playas de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria</i>	197
M.A. Arnedo, J.G. Rubiano, A. Tejera, H. Alonso, J.M. Gil, R. Rodríguez y P. Martel .....	
<i>Latent heat of nuclear matter</i>	199
A. Carbone, A. Polls, A. Ríos, I.Vidaña.....	
<i>Lifetime Measurement in Neutron-rich Cu Isotopes</i>	201
M. Doncel, E. Sahin, A. Görgen, A. Gadea, G. de Angelis, B. Quintana, J.J Valiente-Dobón, C. Louchart, W. Korten, M. Albers, S. Aydin, D. Bazzacco, M. Bostan, E. Clément, L. Corradi, A. Dewald, G. Duchene, M. N. Erduran, E. Farnea, E. Fioretto, G. de France, C. Fransen, R. Gernhäuser, A. Gottardo, M. Hackstein, T. Huyuk, S. Klupp, A. Kusoglu, S. Lenzi, J. Ljungvall, S. Lunardi, R. Menegazzo, D. Mengoni, C. Michelagnoli, T. Mijatovic, G. Montagnoli, D. Montanari, O. Möller, D. R. Napoli, A. Obertelli, R. Orlandi, A. Prieto, G. Pollarolo, F. Recchia, W. Rother, M-D Salsac, F. Scarlassara, M. Schlarb, M. Sferrazza, P. P. Singh, A. Stefanini, B. Sulignano, S. Szilner, C. Ur.....	
<i>Measurement of Activity Produced by Low Energy Proton Beam in Metals Using off – line PET</i>	203
P.M.G. Corzo, J. Cal-González, J.L. Herraiz, E. Herranz, E. Picado, E. Vicente, J.M. Udías, S. España, J.J. Vaquero, A. Muñoz, L.M. Fraile .....	

---

<i>Medida de <math>^{26}\text{Al}</math> en Espectrometría de Masas con Acelerador de Baja Energía</i>	
S.Padilla, J.M.López-Gutierrez.....	204
<i>Medida de la distribución angular de fragmentos emitidos en la fisión inducida por neutrones</i>	
D. Tarrío, C. Paradela, I. Durán, L. Audouin, Lou-Sai Leong, L. Tassan-Got.	
Por la colaboración n_TOF .....	205
<i>Medida de sección eficaz estelar <math>^{181}\text{Ta}(n,\gamma)</math> en el CNA</i>	
J. Praena, N. Dzysiuk, PF. Mastinu, G. Martín-Hernández, J. M. Quesada,	
M. Lozano, J. Gómez-Camacho, J. García .....	207
<i>Medidas de captura neutrónica del <math>^{243}\text{Am}</math> y del <math>^{241}\text{Am}</math> en la instalación n_TOF del CERN</i>	
E. Mendoza, D. Cano-Ott, C. Guerrero, colaboración n-TOF.....	209
<i>Medidas de los niveles de radón en edificios de la Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria.</i>	
H. Alonso, B. Enríquez, JG. Rubiano, M. A. Arnedo, A. Tejera, JM Gil,	
R. Rodríguez, P. Martel.....	210
<i>Método secuencial para la determinación de isótopos de uranio, radio y plomo</i>	
P. Blanco Rodríguez, F. Vera Tomé, J.C. Lozano, C. Prieto Calvo, E. Leal-Cidoncha.....	212
<i>Monte Carlo simulations of Biograph PET/CT</i>	
K. M. Abushab, J.L. Herraiz, E. Vicente, S. España, J.J. Vaquero, J.M. Udías .....	214
<i>NonProportionality Studies in Single Crystal Scintillators: Towards Improved Energy Resolution for Nuclear and Radiological Detectors</i>	
M. Gascón, S. Lam, R. Gaumé, R. Feigelson, W. Setyawan, S. Curtarolo.....	216
<i>Nuevo sistema portátil de microfluorescencia de rayos X (<math>\mu\text{-XRF}</math>) confocal para medidas en profundidad y 3D.</i>	
F. J. Ager, B. Gómez-Tubio, A. Kriznar, K. Laclavetine, A.I. Moreno-Suarez,	
I. Ortega-Feliu, M. A. Respaldiza y S. Scrivano.....	217
<i>Observables de violación de paridad nuclear en isótopos de Ba: aplicación a experimentos atómicos</i>	
O. Moreno, E. Navarro, E. Moya de Guerra.....	219
<i>Quantification limits of iterative PET reconstruction algorithms and estimation of kinetic constants</i>	
E. Herranz, J. L. Herráiz, E. Vicente, S. España, J.M. Udías.....	221
<i>Reacciones de nucleos halo con la base THO</i>	
J. A. Lay, A. M. Moro, J. M. Arias, J. Gómez-Camacho .....	223
<i>Revisión experimental de datos de desintegración nuclear mediante el uso de nuevas Cámaras</i>	
B. Caro Marroyo, A. Martín Sánchez, M. Jurado Vargas .....	225
<i>Sección eficaz total de fisión de <math>^{208}\text{Pb}+p</math> y <math>^{208}\text{Pb}+d</math> a 500 AMeV</i>	
Y. Ayyad, J. Benlliure, E. Casarejos, K.-H. Schmidt, B. Jurado, A. Kelic-Heil,	
M. V. Ricciardi, R. Pleskac, T. Enqvist, F. Rejmund, L. Giot, V. Henzl, S. Lukic,	
Son Nguyen Ngoc, A. Boudard, M. Fernandez, T. Kurtukian, P. Nadtochy,	
C. Schmitt, D. Henzlova, A. Bacquias y D. Pérez-Loureiro .....	227
<i>Solubilización de uranio en suelos mediante enmiendas con citrato, AEDT y EDDS</i>	
J.C. Lozano, P. Blanco Rodríguez, F. Vera Tomé, C. Prieto Calvo.....	229
<i>The N=50 shell closure near <math>^{78}\text{Ni}</math>: recent evidence from the study of <math>^{78}\text{Zn}(d,p)^{79}\text{Zn}</math> transfer reaction</i>	
R. Orlandi.....	231

<i>The role of Fe and Ni for s-process nucleosynthesis and innovative nuclear technologies</i>	
G. Giubrone, C. Domingo, J.L Tain .....	232
<i>THO analítico para el estudio de núcleos débilmente ligados de 3 cuerpos</i>	
M. Rodríguez-Gallardo, A.M. Moro .....	234
<i>Towards a deep characterization of a 64-fold-pixelated Position Sensitive Detector for a new Gamma-Scanning System of HPGe segmented detectors</i>	
A. Hernández-Prieto, B. Quintana .....	236
<i>Violación de la paridad en dispersión elástica electrón-protón: extrañeza del nucleón</i>	
R. González-Jiménez, J.A. Caballero .....	237
<i>Índice de autores</i> .....	242

## SUSY searches in the Z+jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the Jet-Z balance method

Marco-Andrea Buchmann<sup>1</sup>, Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederic Ronga<sup>3</sup>, Konstantinos Theofilatos<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>ETH Zurich; marco.andrea.buchmann@cern.ch

<sup>2</sup>ETH Zurich; Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch

<sup>3</sup>ETH Zurich; Frederic.Ronga@cern.ch

<sup>4</sup>ETH Zurich; Konstantinos.Theofilatos@cern.ch

### Introduction

The Z+jets+MET final state is a clean and distinct signature present in many models of physics beyond the SM (BSM), including SuperSYmmetry (SUSY). The production of a Z boson in the decay chain of the neutralinos is a direct implication of the gauge structure of SUSY and is realized whenever it is kinematically allowed, depending on the neturalino composition [1].

To first order the most significant background for this final state is the Standard Model Z+jets process, followed by top pair production. In such events, while the Z boson momentum is accurately measured from its leptonic decay products, the imperfect measurement of the jet energy scale (primarily due to miscalibration and detector resolutions) leads to instrumental MET mimicking signal events. The ability to observe an excess of signal over background therefore relies on the ability to accurately predict the missing energy “tail” of this background. The Jet-Z Balance (JZB) method has been devised to predict the MET contribution from mismeasured Z+jets events [2]. It has already been shown in various SUSY scenarios that this method offers strong signal discrimination against SM background [3]. The JZB observable is defined as the difference between the transverse momentum of the sum of the jets and the transverse momentum of the Z boson. This observable is distributed symmetrically around 0 for processes with instrumental MET, and is shifted to positive values for processes with real MET (see figure 1).

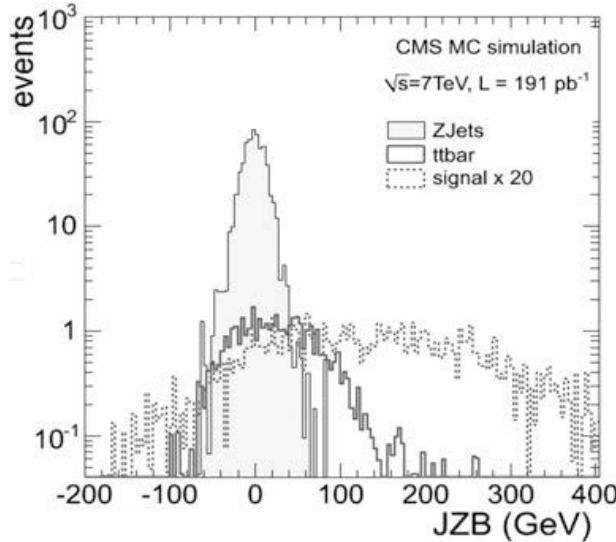


Figure 1. JZB distribution in MC simulation, for the signal (scaled by a factor 20) and the most important SM backgrounds.

### Analysis steps

For a final state with a Z boson the background is naturally decomposed into two components:

- background with a real (visible) Z boson

- background without a Z boson, but with an opposite-sign, same-flavour lepton pair (with invariant mass consistent with Z mass). (This also includes events where a real Z boson decays into two neutrinos).

The first component (mainly Z+jets) is estimated using the region with  $JZB < 0$ , while Physics processes that do not contain a Z boson (mainly top pair production) are estimated using  $e\mu$  pairs.

The signal region is defined in the region  $JZB > 50$  GeV, while the background prediction is calculated as the number of dilepton events in the region  $JZB < -50$  GeV, with the addition of the  $e\mu$  pairs in the signal region, and with the subtraction of the number of  $e\mu$  pairs in the region  $JZB < -50$  GeV.

## Results

The number of observed and predicted events, using the data accumulated by CMS during the year 2010, with a total integrated luminosity of 34 inverse pb [4], is presented in table 1.

Observed events	Background prediction	MC expectation
4	$8 \pm 3(\text{stat}) \pm 1.0(\text{peak}) + 1.6 - 3.2(\text{sys})$	$5.5 \pm 0.2 (\text{MC stat})$

Table 1. Number of observed events, background prediction and MC expectation for the signal region with  $JZB > 50$  GeV.

Using bayesian inference [5] and a profile likelihood model for the nuisance parameters (uncertainty on the number of background events), a 95% C.L. Upper limit of 5.6 is set on the number of signal events. This limit is independent of any choice model.

## REFERENCES

1. K.T. Matchev and S.D. Thomas, “Higgs and Z boson signatures of supersymmetry”, Phys. Rev. D62(2000) 077702. doi:10.1103/PhysRevD.62.077702.
2. K. Theofilatos, “Supersymmetric particle detection techniques and electromagnetic calorimeter testbeam analysis with the CMS detector”, PhD thesis, National Tech. University of Athens and N.C.S.R. Demokritos, 2009..
3. K. Theofilatos et al, “SUSY Searches in the  $Z+ \geq 3$  jets + MET Final State with Data-Driven Background Estimation”, CMS-AN 2009/132 (2009).
4. M-A. Buchmann et al. “SUSY Searches in the Z+jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the Jet-Z Balance method”, CMS PAS SUS-10-010 (2010)
5. I. Bertram, G. Landsberg, J. Linnemann et al., “A recipe for the construction of confidence limits”, FERMILAB-TM-2104, (2000).



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat



**5.D.7. SEARCHES FOR SUSY IN EVENTS WITH TWO OR MORE LEPTONS  
AT CMS**

Mail
Calendar
Contacts
.....
Correo no deseado [11]
Deleted Items (2068)
Drafts [1]
Inbox (1)
Sent Items

Click to view all folders

Manage Folders...

**Re: Fwd: [CINCO] Speaker Nomination for ICHEP 2012:  
International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul  
2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)**

Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol [Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch]

**Sent:** 21 May 2012 16:59

**To:** Guenther Dissertori

**Cc:** Rainer Wallny [rainer.wallny@phys.ethz.ch]

Hi Guenther,

I have to admit I was not expecting this! :-)

Cheers,

Pablo

On 05/21/2012 05:01 PM, Guenther Dissertori wrote:

> Hi Pablo  
>  
> wow, this is great!  
>  
> cheers  
> G.  
>  
>  
> Begin forwarded message:  
>  
> From:<kerstin.borras@cern.ch<mailto:kerstin.borras@cern.ch>>  
> Subject: [CINCO] Speaker Nomination for ICHEP 2012:  
International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012,  
Melbourne, VIC (Australia)  
> Date: May 21, 2012 16:55:03 GMT+02:00  
> To:<pablo.martinez@cern.ch<mailto:pablo.martinez@cern.ch>>  
> Cc:<eva.halkiadakis@cern.ch<mailto:eva.halkiadakis@cern.ch>>,  
<wtford@pizero.colorado.edu<mailto:wtford@pizero.colorado.edu>>,  
<stuart@hep.physics.ucsb.edu<mailto:stuart@hep.physics.ucsb.edu>>,  
<kerstin.borras@cern.ch<mailto:kerstin.borras@cern.ch>>,  
<manfred.krammer@oeaw.ac.at<mailto:manfred.krammer@oeaw.ac.at>>,  
<guenther.dissertori@cern.ch<mailto:guenther.dissertori@cern.ch>>,  
<felicitas.pauss@cern.ch<mailto:felicitas.pauss@cern.ch>>,  
<rainer.wallny@cern.ch<mailto:rainer.wallny@cern.ch>>  
>  
> Dear Pablo,  
>  
> The CMS conference committee has selected you to present the  
talk "Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at  
CMS" at the "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy  
Physics" conference.  
>  
> IMPORTANT: Please confirm or decline your availability for this  
talk by clicking on the Accept or Decline link from the "My  
Conferences" web page on CINCO: [https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/my\\_conferences.aspx](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/my_conferences.aspx)  
>  
> Here is some information that you need to know:  
>  
> The "International Conference on High Energy Physics" takes

place at Melbourne, VIC, Australia on 4-12 July 2012 (see: <http://www.ichep2012.com.au/> ). Please Register and book your room and travel immediately!

>

> You should prepare and upload draft(s) of your talk slides to the CINCO web page for inspection and approval. Use approved CMS results only.

>

> If not done already, enter the PAS(s) on which the talk is based. To do so go to Update Bibliography via the pulldown under Pres. Details.

>

> Upload the Final Draft talk slides at least one week before the presentation to: [https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=772&pid=5335](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=772&pid=5335)

>

> After you upload the file, the system will send an e-mail to the conference committee and to the appropriate group conveners. Keep in touch with the conveners to make sure that they approve your presentation.

>

> Before giving the talk you should have a rehearsal in front of your colleagues. A copy of this e-mail is being sent to your institute team leader(s) who should make sure that the dry run takes place.

>

> Information for you to use can be found in the CMS physics and subdetector web pages.

>

> Congratulations!

>

> Kerstin Borras for the CMS Conference Committee

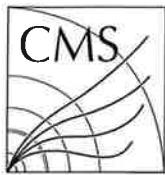
>

>

>



Connected to Microsoft Exchange



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat



# Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons in CMS

---

**P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol\***

On behalf of the CMS Collaboration

*Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich (ETH Zurich),*

*E-mail:* [pablom@cern.ch](mailto:pablom@cern.ch)

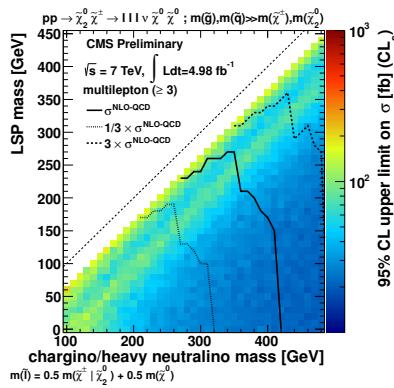
We present results of searches for SUSY production at CMS in events with multiple lepton production. These include final states with Z bosons decaying to lepton pairs, non-resonant same- and opposite-sign lepton pairs, and three or more isolated leptons. The results are used to exclude previously unexplored regions of the supersymmetric parameter space assuming R-parity conservation with the lightest supersymmetric particle being either a neutralino or gravitino.

POS (ICHEP2012) 132

*36th International Conference on High Energy Physics,  
July 4-11, 2012  
Melbourne, Australia*

---

\*Speaker.



**Figure 5:** Upper limits on the masses of the chargino or the heavy neutralino and the lightest neutralino in an SMS with direct chargino and neutralino production.

## 5. Conclusions

Several searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons have been performed using data collected by the CMS experiment at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV and  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV. These include searches with two opposite sign leptons inside and outside the Z mass, searches with two same sign leptons, requiring also one b-tagged jet, and searches with three or more leptons. In all the cases the observation is in good agreement with the data driven predictions, and upper limits are set in terms of mSUGRA and simplified models.

## References

- [1] The CMS Collaboration, "The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC", JINST 3 S08004(2008), doi:10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08
- [2] The CMS Collaboration, "Interpretation of Searches for Supersymmetry", CMS-PAS-SUS-11-016
- [3] The CMS Collaboration, "Search for physics beyond the standard model in events with a Z boson, jets, and missing transverse energy in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{TeV}$ ", Physics Letters B, 716, 2, 260-284, doi:10.1016/j.physletb.2012.08.026
- [4] The CMS Collaboration, "Search for new physics in events with opposite-sign leptons, jets, and missing transverse energy in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{TeV}$ ", CMS-PAS-SUS-11-011
- [5] The CMS Collaboration, "Search for New Physics with Same-Sign Isolated Dilepton Events with Jets and Missing Transverse Energy", Phys. Rev. Lett., 109, 7, 071803, 16, doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.109.071803
- [6] The CMS Collaboration, "Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and b-tagged jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{TeV}$ ", Journal of High Energy Physics, 2012, 8, doi:10.1007/JHEP08(2012)110
- [7] The CMS Collaboration, "Search for Supersymmetry in events with same-sign dileptons", CMS-PAS-SUS-12-017
- [8] The CMS Collaboration, "Search for anomalous production of multilepton events in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{TeV}$ ", Journal of High Energy Physics, 2012, 6, doi:10.1007/JHEP06(2012)169

---

## 36th International Conference on High Energy Physics

---

**ICHEP2012 - (other **ichep** conferences)**

---

**4-11 July 2012  
Melbourne, Australia**

---

The Australian particle physics community was honoured to host the 36th ICHEP conference in 2012 in Melbourne. This conference has long been the reference event for our international community. The announcement of the discovery of the Higgs boson at the LHC was a major highlight, with huge international press coverage. ICHEP2012 was described by CERN Director-General, Professor Rolf Heuer, as a landmark conference for our field.

In addition to the Higgs announcement, important results from neutrino physics, from flavour physics, and from physics beyond the standard model also provided great interest.

There were also updates on key accelerator developments such as the new B-factories, plans for the LHC upgrade, neutrino facilities and associated detector developments.

ICHEP2012 exceeded the promise expected of the key conference for our field, and really did provide a reference point for the future.

Many thanks to the contribution reviewers: Andy Bakich, Csaba Balazs, Nicole Bell, Catherine Buchanan, Will Crump, Cameron Cuthbert, Ben Farmer, Sudhir Gupta, Elliot Hutchison, Paul Jackson, Geng-Yuan Jeng, Archil Kobakhidze, Doyoun Kim, Tong Li, Antonio Limosani (Head Editor), Kristian McDonald, Nikhul Patel, Aldo Saavedra, Mark Scarella, Geoff Taylor, Ian Watson, Graham White, Tony Williams and Bruce Yabsley.



### Sessions

[Plenary Session](#)

---

[Parallel Session 1 - The Standard Model](#)

---

[Parallel Session 2 - Beyond the Standard Model - SUSY](#)

---

[Parallel Session 3 - Beyond the Standard Model - Non-SUSY](#)

---

[Parallel Session 4 - Top Quark Physics](#)

---

[Parallel Session 5 - B-Physics](#)

---

[Parallel Session 6 - QCD, Jets, Parton Distributions](#)

---

[Parallel Session 7 - CP Violation, CKM and Rare Decays](#)

---

[Parallel Session 8 - Neutrinos](#)

---

[Parallel Session 9 - Heavy Ion Collisions](#)

---

[Parallel Session 10 - Lattice QCD](#)

---

[Parallel Session 11 - Particle Astrophysics & Cosmology](#)

---

[Parallel Session 12 - Formal Theory Development](#)

---

[Parallel Session 13 - Detectors and Computing for HEP](#)

---

[Parallel Session 14 - Future Accelerators](#)

---

[Parallel Session 15 - Education & Outreach](#)

---

### Plenary Session

[DM Direct Searches](#)

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)001      L. Hsu

---

[Jet Production and QCD at High Energy Colliders](#)

PoS(ICHEP2012)003      pdf    D.V. Bandurin

---

**Reactor Neutrino Results**

PoS(ICHEP2012)004 J. Cao

**Neutrinos Theory Review**PoS(ICHEP2012)005 [pdf](#) C. Gonzalez-Garcia**Higgs - ATLAS**PoS(ICHEP2012)006 [pdf](#) R. Hawkings**Long Baseline Neutrinos**PoS(ICHEP2012)007 [pdf](#) T. Kobayashi**Tests of Lorentz and CPT violation with neutrinos.**PoS(ICHEP2012)008 [pdf](#) T. Katori**Dark Energy and Cosmology**PoS(ICHEP2012)010 [pdf](#) M. Trodden**Semileptonic B(s) Decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)011 P. Urquijo

**ICHEP2012 Physics Highlights**PoS(ICHEP2012)013 [pdf](#) R. Barbieri**Electroweak Physics Results**

PoS(ICHEP2012)014 J.B. Guimaraes Da Costa

**Perturbative QCD Status**

PoS(ICHEP2012)015 J. Campbell

**Progress in HEP Computing**

PoS(ICHEP2012)016 I. Fisk

**Spectroscopy Update**PoS(ICHEP2012)017 [pdf](#) R. Mizuk**Top Measurements**

PoS(ICHEP2012)018 T. Muller

**CP Violation/CKM Measurements**PoS(ICHEP2012)019 [pdf](#) M. Nakao**Top Quark Physics - Theory**

PoS(ICHEP2012)020 G. Perez

**Higgs - Tevatron**PoS(ICHEP2012)021 [pdf](#) S. Shalhout**SUSY - What's left?**

PoS(ICHEP2012)022 R. Sundrum

**Flavour Physics Theory Overview**PoS(ICHEP2012)023 [pdf](#) C. Tarantino**Closing Talk / Future Machines / Outlook**

PoS(ICHEP2012)024 R. Heuer

**Experimental results on Soft Strong Interactions**PoS(ICHEP2012)025 [pdf](#) P.R. Newman**New Directions in Scattering Theory**

PoS(ICHEP2012)026 L. Dixon

**Beyond the SM: theoretical status**

PoS(ICHEP2012)027 B. Dobrescu

**PDF Measurements**

PoS(ICHEP2012)028 A. Glazov

**SUSY Searches (ATLAS/CMS): the Lady Vanishes**PoS(ICHEP2012)029 [pdf](#) A. Parker**EWSB - status/directions**PoS(ICHEP2012)030 [pdf](#) A. Pomarol**Heavy Ion Theory**

PoS(ICHEP2012)031 C. Salgado

**Recent Results from Heavy Ion Collisions at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)032 J. Stachel

**New Physics from Flavour**PoS(ICHEP2012)033 [pdf](#) S. Stone**Dark Matter and New Physics**

PoS(ICHEP2012)034 N. Weiner

**BSM Searches**

PoS(ICHEP2012)035 S. Worm

**Progress in Lattice QCD**

PoS(ICHEP2012)036 J. Zanotti

**CMS Observation of a narrow resonance at 125 GeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)037 pdf J. Incandela

**Experimental Status of Rare Decays in Charged Leptons and Light Mesons**

PoS(ICHEP2012)038 pdf Y. Kuno

**Parallel Session 1 - The Standard Model****Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow \tau\tau$  decay mode with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)039 pdf S. Banerjee

**Determination of properties of a Higgs-like resonance at LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)040 pdf S. Bolognesi

**Inclusive Search for Standard Model Higgs Boson Production in the WW Decay Channel using the CDF II Detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)041 pdf M. Casarsa

**Measurement of tau polarization in  $W \rightarrow \tau\nu$  decays with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)042 S. Demers

**Search for the associated production of W/Z and Higgs bosons in final states with b quark pairs in ppbar collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)043 S. Desai

**Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow WW \rightarrow llvv, llqq$  decay modes with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)044 pdf B. Di Micco

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to two photons at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)045 pdf S. Ganjour

**Searches for the Higgs boson in final states with photons or taus in ppbar**

PoS(ICHEP2012)046 P. Grannis

**Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson through the  $H \rightarrow ZZ \rightarrow llvv, llqq$  decay channels with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)047 pdf C. Gwilliam

**Combined Search for the Standard Model Higgs Boson at D0 in ppbar Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)048 pdf K.R. Herner

**Study of tau-pair production at HERA**

PoS(ICHEP2012)049 pdf M. Ishitsuka

**Combination of CDF's Higgs boson Searches with up to 10 fb<sup>-1</sup> of data**

PoS(ICHEP2012)050 pdf A. Kasmi

**NNLL resummation for W-boson production at large pT**

PoS(ICHEP2012)051 pdf N. Kidonakis and R.J. Gonsalves

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to ZZ to four leptons at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)052 pdf M. Klute

**Search for light Higgs bosons in radiative Upsilon(1S) decays at BABAR**

PoS(ICHEP2012)053 Y. Kolomensky

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to bb at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)054 pdf D. Lopes-Pegna

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to WW and WW production cross section measurement at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)055 pdf L. Lloret Iglesias

**ATLAS Electroweak measurements from W and Z properties**

PoS(ICHEP2012)056 J. Moss

**Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson in the  $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4l$  decay channel with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)057 pdf K. Nikolopoulos

**Production of the heaviest charged Higgs boson in 3-3-1 models**

PoS(ICHEP2012)058 pdf F. Ochoa and R. Martinez

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to ZZ to ll qq or ll vv at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)059 pdf F. Pandolfi

**Searches for the Higgs boson decay in W boson pairs in ppbar collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)060 A. Patwa

**Search for the Standard Model Higgs boson produced in association with a vector boson and decaying to a b-quark pair with the ATLAS detector at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)061 pdf G. Piacquadio

**Standard Model Higgs boson searches in secondary channels using the full CDF dataset**

PoS(ICHEP2012)062 E. Pianori

**Precision electroweak measurements at SuperB with polarised beams**

PoS(ICHEP2012)063 M. Roney

---

**Search for charged Higgs bosons decaying via  $H \rightarrow \tau\bar{\nu}\tau\nu$  in  $t\bar{t}$  events with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)064 [pdf](#) A. Saavedra

---

**Search for a fermiophobic Higgs particle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)065 [pdf](#) M. Sani

---

**Prospects for Precision Higgs Physics at Linear Colliders**

PoS(ICHEP2012)066 [pdf](#) F. Simon

---

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to  $\tau\tau$  at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)067 [pdf](#) J. Swanson

---

**Search for the Higgs boson in the diphoton decay channel with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)068 [pdf](#) K. Tackmann

---

**Search for the neutral MSSM Higgs bosons in the  $H \rightarrow \tau\tau$  and  $H \rightarrow \mu\mu$  decay modes with the ATLAS detector at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)069 [pdf](#) S. Thoma

---

**Direct searches for the standard model Higgs boson produced in association with a vector boson**

PoS(ICHEP2012)070 [pdf](#) W.M. Yao

---

**ATLAS measurements of  $W/Z + \gamma$ , searches for new physics and constraints on triple-gauge couplings**

PoS(ICHEP2012)071 [pdf](#) Z.G. Zhao

---

**Search for Neutral Supersymmetric Higgs Bosons in  $bbb(b)$  Final States in  $p\bar{p}$  Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)072 A. Kharchilava

---

**Measurements of  $WW$  and  $WZ$  production in  $W + \text{jets}$  final states in  $p\bar{p}$  collisions**

PoS(ICHEP2012)073 G. Bernardi

---

**Search for Higgs decaying to  $\tau\tau$  at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)074 [pdf](#) A. Bethani

---

**Search for Light Higgs Bosons in  $\Upsilon(1S)$  and  $\Upsilon(2S)$  decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)075 P. Chang

---

**Search for SM Higgs decaying to  $WW$  to  $l\bar{l}l\bar{l}$  and  $l\bar{q}q\bar{q}$  at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)076 [pdf](#) E. Di Marco

---

**Higgs boson coupling measurements at the LHC using  $H \rightarrow \tau\tau$  decays.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)077 S. Farrington

---

**Electroweak corrections to vector-boson pair production at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)078 [pdf](#) T. Kasprzik

---

**Electroweak corrections to vector-boson + jet production at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)079 T. Kasprzik

---

**Light Higgs Scenario in BMSSM and LEP Precision Data**

PoS(ICHEP2012)080 D. Kim

---

**Prospects for Higgs Physics at a Large Hadron Electron Collider (LHeC Study Group)**

PoS(ICHEP2012)081 U. Klein

---

**Precise measurement of the  $W$  boson mass at CDF II**

PoS(ICHEP2012)082 A. Kotwal

---

**$W$  and  $Z$  studies at 8 TeV at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)083 [pdf](#) A. Kropivnitskaya

---

**$W\gamma$  and  $Z\gamma$  Production in 7Tev  $p\bar{p}$  collisions**

PoS(ICHEP2012)084 [pdf](#) S.W. Li

---

**Improved sensitivity to charged Higgs searches via top quark decays  $t \rightarrow bH^+ \rightarrow b(\tau^+\nu_\tau)$  at the LHC using  $\tau$  polarisation and multivariate techniques**

PoS(ICHEP2012)085 [pdf](#) J. Llorente Merino, F. Barreiro Alonso and A. Ali

---

**Search for SM Higgs boson in  $2\ell 2\tau$  final state**

PoS(ICHEP2012)086 G. Majumder

---

**Measurement of the  $Z$  to  $\tau\tau$  cross section with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)087 [pdf](#) J. Novakova

---

**Search for the Higgs particle in models beyond the MSSM**

PoS(ICHEP2012)088 [pdf](#) J. Olsen

---

**Search for MSSM Higgs decaying to  $\mu\mu$  at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)089 [pdf](#) A. Perieanu

---

**Tau decays at BaBar**

PoS(ICHEP2012)090 S. Prell

---

**One-Loop Calculation of the Oblique S Parameter in Higgsless Electroweak Models**

PoS(ICHEP2012)091 [pdf](#) I. Rosell

---

**Measurement of  $W/Z + \gamma$  production and limits on triple gauge couplings in  $p\bar{p}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)092 H. Schellman

---

**Boost-invariant Leptonic Observables and Reconstruction of Parent Particle Mass**

PoS(ICHEP2012)093 Y. Shimizu

**Measurement of the W boson mass with the D0 detector and combination of the CDF and D0 results for the W boson mass**PoS(ICHEP2012)094 [pdf](#) J. Stark**CDF searches for diboson production in final states with heavy flavor jets**PoS(ICHEP2012)095 [pdf](#) M. Trovato**Search for Higgs Particles in MSSM SUSY**PoS(ICHEP2012)096 [pdf](#) C. Veelken**Search for Standard Model Higgs boson decaying into 4 leptons with CMS detector**PoS(ICHEP2012)097 [pdf](#) C. Veelken, M. Daichenko, M. Kovac and R. Plestina**HERWIRI2: Exponentiated Electroweak Corrections in a Hadronic Event Generator**PoS(ICHEP2012)098 [pdf](#) S.A. Yost, V. Halyo, M. Hejna and B.F.L. Ward**ATLAS measurements of WW, WZ and ZZ**PoS(ICHEP2012)099 [pdf](#) C.P. Hays**WW, WZ and ZZ production at CMS**PoS(ICHEP2012)100 [pdf](#) K. Mishra**Elastic Z0 production at HERA**PoS(ICHEP2012)101 [pdf](#) K. Wichmann**Parallel Session 2 - Beyond the Standard Model - SUSY****Should we still believe in constrained supersymmetry?**PoS(ICHEP2012)102 [pdf](#) B. Farmer, C. Balazs, A. Buckley, M. White and D. Carter**Large Jet Multiplicities and New Physics at the LHC**PoS(ICHEP2012)103 [pdf](#) J. Kumar**SUSY prospects for Linear Colliders in view of LHC results**PoS(ICHEP2012)104 [pdf](#) J. List**Inclusive searches for squarks and gluinos with the ATLAS detector**PoS(ICHEP2012)105 [pdf](#) M. Backes**One-loop effects on MSSM parameter determination via chargino production at the LC**PoS(ICHEP2012)106 [pdf](#) A. Bharucha**Search for Squarks in R-parity Violating Supersymmetry in ep Collisions at HERA**PoS(ICHEP2012)107 [pdf](#) G. Brandt**Search for supersymmetry in events with a Z boson, jets and missing energy using the JZB method**PoS(ICHEP2012)108 [pdf](#) M.A. Buchmann**SUSY fits: Implications of LHC data on Constrained SUSY Models**PoS(ICHEP2012)109 [pdf](#) A. De Roeck**Flavour violating squark and gluino decays at LHC**PoS(ICHEP2012)110 [pdf](#) K. Hidaka, A. Bartl, H. Eberl, E. Ginina, B. Herrmann, W. Majerotto and W. Porod**Constraints from direct dark matter searches, rare decays and LHC limits on Supersymmetry**PoS(ICHEP2012)111 [pdf](#) D.I. Kazakov**Light stop phenomenology**PoS(ICHEP2012)112 [pdf](#) J.S. Kim, M. Drees and M. Hanussek**Searches for supersymmetric gaugino production in final states with leptons with the ATLAS detector**PoS(ICHEP2012)113 [pdf](#) T. Krucker**Combined squark-squark production and decay at next-to-leading order**PoS(ICHEP2012)114 [pdf](#) D. Pagani, W. Hollik and J. Lindert**Searches for supersymmetry in resonance production and R-parity violating signatures with the ATLAS detector**PoS(ICHEP2012)115 [pdf](#) D. Pomeroy**Constrained Supersymmetry after two years of LHC data: a global view with Fittino**PoS(ICHEP2012)116 [pdf](#) X. Prudent**GUT-less mSUGRA**PoS(ICHEP2012)117 [pdf](#) P. Sandick**Searches for supersymmetry in events with photons or tau leptons and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector**PoS(ICHEP2012)118 [pdf](#) S. Schaepe**Implications of a SM like Higgs for a natural NMSSM with low cutoff**PoS(ICHEP2012)119 [pdf](#) M. Schmidt**Exploring Supersymmetry with future e+e- Linear Colliders**PoS(ICHEP2012)120 [pdf](#) T. Suehara**Natural Supersymmetry**PoS(ICHEP2012)121 [pdf](#) X. Tata**Searches for direct pair production of third generation squarks with the ATLAS detector**PoS(ICHEP2012)122 [pdf](#) M. White

**A 125 GeV Higgs in the PQ violating minimal Supergravity model**

PoS(ICHEP2012)123 S.K. Gupta

**Implications of LHC Higgs and SUSY searches for MSSM**

PoS(ICHEP2012)124 pdf F. Mahmoudi, A. Arbey, M. Battaglia and A. Djouadi

**Higgs boson mass in GMSB with messenger-matter mixing**

PoS(ICHEP2012)125 K. Babu

**Searches for SUSY in events with third-generation particles at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)126 pdf A.M. Cakir

**Search for charged long-lived heavy particles with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)127 pdf E. Guido

**Searches for SUSY in final states with photons at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)128 M. Hildreth

**Finding Stop with Azimuthal angle in 2jet+MET at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)129 D. Kim

**Search for Z+photon events with Large Missing Transverse Energy in ppbar Collisions at 1.96 TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)130 J. Kraus

**Gluino pair production at threshold**

PoS(ICHEP2012)131 pdf P. Marquard

**Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)132 pdf P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol

**Searches for SUSY in final states with single leptons at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)133 K.E. Mazumdar

**New results using the razor at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)134 pdf W. Reece

**SUSY Without Prejudice at LHC-7 & -8**

PoS(ICHEP2012)135 pdf T. Rizzo

**Interpretations of CMS SUSY analyses in the simplified model space (SMS)**

PoS(ICHEP2012)136 C. Rogan

**Search for Pair Production of the Scalar Top Quark in Mu+Tau Final States**

PoS(ICHEP2012)137 J. Kraus

**Searches for SUSY in hadronic final states at CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)138 S. Sharma

**Illuminating the 130 GeV Gamma Line with Continuum Photons**

PoS(ICHEP2012)139 J. Wacker

**Parallel Session 3 - Beyond the Standard Model - Non-SUSY****Search for Lepton Flavour Violation at HERA**

PoS(ICHEP2012)140 pdf D. South

**Search for First Generation Leptoquarks in ep Collisions at HERA**

PoS(ICHEP2012)141 pdf D. South

**Search for muon to electron conversion at J-PARC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)142 Y. Kuno

**Measurement of the WZ/ZZ(Z &rarr; bbbar) Production Cross Section at D0 in ppbar Collisions at lsqrt s = 1.96 TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)143 pdf B. Penning

**Search for First Generation Leptoquark Pair Production in the Electron + Missing Energy + Jets Final State**

PoS(ICHEP2012)144 pdf B. Penning

**A search for resonance decays to lepton+jet at HERA and limits on leptoquarks**

PoS(ICHEP2012)145 pdf K. Wichmann

**A Seiberg Dual for the MSSM: Partially Composite W and Z**

PoS(ICHEP2012)146 Y. Shirman

**Tau-lepton Charge asymmetry at the LHC: A probe to new physics models**

PoS(ICHEP2012)147 S.K. Gupta

**An Explicit SU(12) Family and Flavor Unification Model**

PoS(ICHEP2012)148 pdf C. Albright

**Search for resonances in lepton pairs and photon pairs with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)149 pdf X. Anduaga

**Search for dark-sector Higgs and gauge bosons at BABAR**

PoS(ICHEP2012)150 A. Bevan

**Searches for vector-like quarks with the ATLAS detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)151 pdf M. Davies

---

**Z' production at LHC in an extended MSSM**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)152 [pdf](#) S. Gentile

---

**Search for New Physics in the Dijet and photon+jet angular and mass distributions with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)153 D. Gillberg

---

**Searches for long-lived particles with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)154 [pdf](#) A. Haas

---

**The role of SuperB in unraveling the nature of physics beyond the SM**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)155 D. Hitlin

---

**Scale invariance and the electroweak symmetry breaking**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)156 [pdf](#) A. Kobakhidze

---

**Baryon asymmetry, dark matter and neutrino mass via exotic multiplets**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)157 [pdf](#) S. Law

---

**Searches for new Physics in multileptons or like-sign leptons with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)158 [pdf](#) E. Lytken

---

**Implications of 125 GeV Higgs in composite models**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)159 [pdf](#) M. Redi

---

**Search for Contact Interactions in  $e^{\pm}p$  Collisions at HERA**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)160 E. Rizvi

---

**Searches for new Physics in events decaying to tau leptons with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)161 P. Wagner

---

**Search for resonant diboson production with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)162 [pdf](#) G. Zevi Della Porta

---

**Discovering Colorons at the Large Hadron Collider**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)163 C. Kao

---

**Searches for monojet events with missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)164 D. Salek

---

**Production of the exotic  $1^{--}$  hadrons  $\phi(2170)$ ,  $X(4260)$  and  $Y_b(10890)$  at the LHC and Tevatron via the Drell-Yan mechanism**

PoS(ICHEP2012)165 A. Ali

---

**Search for Universal Extra Dimensions in ppbar Collisions**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)166 [pdf](#) A. De Souza Santos

---

**Searches for New Physics with CDF Detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)167 A.J. Aurisano

---

**Large lepton mixing angles from a 4+1-dimensional  $SU(5) \times A_4$  domain-wall braneworld model**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)168 C. Benjamin

---

**Search for extra dimensions at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)169 A. Bonato

---

**Search for the dark photon at Belle**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)170 M.C. Chang

---

**Implications of  $Br(\mu \rightarrow e \gamma)$  and  $\Delta a_\mu$  on Muonic Lepton Flavor Violating Processes**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)171 [pdf](#) C.K. Chua

---

**Search for exotic VZ resonances decaying into a jet and dileptons with CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)172 [pdf](#) F. De Almeida Dias

---

**Search for Charged Massive Long-Lived Particles**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)173 Y. Gershtein

---

**Search for new physics with displaced leptons, jets, and photon at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)174 V. Halyo

---

**Search for  $\tau \rightarrow \mu/e \gamma$  with the full data sample of Belle**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)175 K. Hayasaka

---

**Search for hadronic resonances at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)176 [pdf](#) A. Hinzmann

---

**Search for leptoquarks and heavy neutrino**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)177 [pdf](#) J. Hirschauer

---

**Search for compositeness and contact interactions in CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)178 [pdf](#) K. Hoepfner

---

**Heavy QQ(bar) "Fireball" Annihilation to Multi-Vector Bosons**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)179 G.W.S. Hou

---

**Bootstrap Dynamical Symmetry Breaking with New Heavy Chiral Quarks**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)180 G.W.S. Hou

---

**Recent result on search for nucleon decay and neutron-antineutron oscillation in Super-Kamiokande**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)181 J. Kameda

---

**Search for 4th generation quarks**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)182 [pdf](#) S. Khalil

---

**Model Independent Search for New Phenomena in ppbar Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)183 J. Kraus

---

**Searches for the pair production of dark matter particles at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)184 S. Malik

---

**Up-to-date results and upgrade plans of the MEG experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)185 [pdf](#) H. Nishiguchi

---

**Search for new massive stable particles at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)186 F. Ratnikov

---

**"Light" Higgs and warped models : Possible clues for future directions in HEP**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)187 [pdf](#) A. Soni

---

**Search for new physics in events with two photons, many jets, and low missing transverse energy**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)188 [pdf](#) M.G. Weinberg

---

**Search for new heavy gauge bosons at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)189 [pdf](#) C. Wulz

---

**Searches for vector-like quarks**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)190 K.F. Chen

---

**LHC Signatures Inspired by Yukawa-bound Mesons: Double Resonant WW+jet**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)191 H. Yokoya

---

**Search for RS Gravitons decaying into a Jet plus Missing ET with CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)192 [pdf](#) T. Fernandez Perez Tomei

---

**4th generation searches at ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)560 [pdf](#) L. Feligioni

---

#### Parallel Session 4 - Top Quark Physics

---

**Search for FCNC in top pair events in pp collisions (CMS)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)193 [pdf](#) Y. Chao

---

**Asymmetry measurements in t-tbar at CDF**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)194 [pdf](#) C.P. Hays

---

**Search for a Narrow ttbar Resonance in ppbar Collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV (Combined D0, CDF)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)195 [pdf](#) A. Kasmi

---

**Search for Single-Top Production in ep Collisions at HERA**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)196 [pdf](#) S. Antonelli, L. Bellagamba and K. Wichmann

---

**Diagnosing top-quark Forward-Backward Asymmetry**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)197 S.K. Gupta

---

**Top Decays with Flavor Changing Neutral Higgs Interactions at the LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)198 C. Kao

---

**Searches in s-channel single top quark production at ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)199 [pdf](#) B. Alvarez Gonzalez

---

**Differential top quark pair production (ATLAS)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)200 [pdf](#) T. Childers

---

**A charged Z' to explain the apparent disagreement in top-antitop asymmetries between Tevatron and LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)201 [pdf](#) E. Coluccio Leskow

---

**Inclusive top quark pair production cross - section (ATLAS)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)202 [pdf](#) F. Derue

---

**Other top quark properties in ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)203 [pdf](#) A. Limosani

---

**Measurement of the top quark mass (ATLAS)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)204 [pdf](#) G. Salamanna

---

**Measurements of single top quark production (ATLAS)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)205 [pdf](#) P. Sturm

---

**Charge asymmetry in top pairs at ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)206 [pdf](#) M. Giordani

---

**Searches for ttbar resonances (ATLAS)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)207 [pdf](#) M. Vos

---

**Top Precision Studies at Linear Colliders**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)208 [pdf](#) M. Vos

---

**Top quark forward-backward asymmetry from gauged flavor symmetry**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)209 K. Babu

---

**Differential cross sections in top pair events at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)210 M. Aldaya

**Single top production in CMS**PoS(ICHEP2012)211 [pdf](#) G. Benelli**Measurement of the top pair invariant mass distribution and search for New Physics (CMS)**PoS(ICHEP2012)212 [pdf](#) F. Blekman**Search for anomalous Wtb couplings in ppbar collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV (D0)**PoS(ICHEP2012)213 [pdf](#) K. Bloom**Measurement of the top quark mass in ppbar collisions using events with two leptons (D0)**PoS(ICHEP2012)214 [pdf](#) O. Brandt**Measurement of the charge asymmetry in top quark pair production in pp collisions (CMS)**PoS(ICHEP2012)215 [pdf](#) T. Chwalek**Cross section measurements of top quark production at CDF**

PoS(ICHEP2012)216 M. Corbo

**FCNC in top quark production and decay at ATLAS**PoS(ICHEP2012)217 [pdf](#) M. Cristinziani**Tevatron and LHC top mass combinations**PoS(ICHEP2012)218 [pdf](#) F. Deliot**Measurement of the forward-backward charge asymmetry in top quark pair production (D0)**PoS(ICHEP2012)219 [pdf](#) A. Grohsjean**Spin correlation and W helicity in top quark events with ATLAS**PoS(ICHEP2012)220 [pdf](#) M. Juengst**Other top quark properties in CMS**PoS(ICHEP2012)221 [pdf](#) Y. Kuessel**Top quark mass measurements at CDF**PoS(ICHEP2012)222 [pdf](#) H.S. Lee**NRQCD matching coefficient at next-to-next-to-next-to-leading order**PoS(ICHEP2012)223 [pdf](#) P. Marquard**Z' signals in polarised top-antitop final states at the LHC**PoS(ICHEP2012)224 [pdf](#) K. Mimasu, L. Basso and S. Moretti**Single top production from diquark resonance at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)225 S. Nandi

**Top quark properties at CDF**PoS(ICHEP2012)226 [pdf](#) Y. Oh**Top quark pair production cross section at CMS**PoS(ICHEP2012)227 [pdf](#) A.Y. Rodríguez Marrero**Measurement of top quark properties - electric charge and width (D0)**

PoS(ICHEP2012)228 C. Schwanenberger

**Measurements of the inclusive cross section and of differential distributions in top quark pair production (D0)**

PoS(ICHEP2012)229 C. Schwanenberger

**Measurements of the top quark mass (CMS)**

PoS(ICHEP2012)230 H. Stadie

**Spin correlations and W helicity in top events with CMS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)231 S. Sumowidagdo

**CP violation in top-quark physics**

PoS(ICHEP2012)232 G. Valencia

**Measurement of the top-antitop mass difference (CMS)**PoS(ICHEP2012)233 [pdf](#) G. Van Onsem**Combination of CDF and D0 measurements of the W boson helicity in top quark decays**PoS(ICHEP2012)234 [pdf](#) E. Varnes**Measurements of single top quark production cross sections and  $|V_{tb}|$  in ppbar collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV (D0 and CDF)**PoS(ICHEP2012)235 [pdf](#) Y. Peters**Spin correlation in ttbar production (D0)**PoS(ICHEP2012)236 [pdf](#) Y. Peters**Parallel Session 5 - B-Physics****Leptonic and semileptonic B decays with tau at BaBar**

PoS(ICHEP2012)237 G. De Nardo

**Search for  $B_s(B^0)\rightarrow\mu^+\mu^-$  and other exclusive B decays**PoS(ICHEP2012)238 [pdf](#) P. Iengo**Hadronic B decays at BaBar**PoS(ICHEP2012)239 [pdf](#) T. Leddig**Measurement of mass and lifetime of B-hadrons at ATLAS**PoS(ICHEP2012)240 [pdf](#) K. Toms

**Charmless Two-body B decays Involving a Tensor Meson**

PoS(ICHEP2012)241 K.C. Yang

**Studies of asymmetries in semileptonic B decays at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)242 M. Artuso

**Measurements of flavor specific mixing asymmetries in B0d and B0s mesons and of the like-sign dimuon charge asymmetry**

PoS(ICHEP2012)243 I. Bertram

**Rare or forbidden B decays at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)244 pdf O. Brovchenko

**Studies related to the CKM angles phi\_2 and phi\_3 at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)245 pdf J.P. Dalseno

**Physics with the Belle II experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)246 M. Danilov

**CDF results on CP violation in hadronic B decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)247 pdf M. Dorigo

**Studies of multibody charmless B decays at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)248 pdf F.L. Ferreira Rodrigues

**Indirect CP violation at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)249 pdf B. Kronenbitter

**B meson decays to final states containing charmonia at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)250 pdf C. Linn

**Studies of hadronic B decays to final states containing open charm mesons at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)251 pdf A. Martin Sanchez

**Heavy flavour spectroscopy at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)252 pdf R. Marki

**Semileptonic B/Bs decays at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)253 pdf C. Oswald

**Measurements of b hadron lifetimes and effective lifetimes at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)254 pdf A. Phan

**Updated measurements of the B0s and Lambda\_b lifetimes**

PoS(ICHEP2012)255 P. Ratoff

**Bs decays at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)256 pdf F.A. Thorne and C. Schwanda

**Searches for CP violation in the B0s system using B0s → J/ψ + (φ/f0/f2) decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)257 D. Tsybychev

**Parallel Session 6 - QCD, Jets, Parton Distributions****NLO Assistance to LHC Searches with Complex Final States using BlackHat and Sherpa**

PoS(ICHEP2012)258 L. Dixon

**Evidence for a pion condensate formation in pp interactions at U-70**

PoS(ICHEP2012)259 pdf E.S. Kokoulin

**Measurement of b-quark production in association with W or Z bosons in ppbar collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)260 A. Kharchilava

**Diffractive cross sections at HERA**

PoS(ICHEP2012)261 D. Salek

**Transverse Energy Energy Correlations in Next-to-Leading Order in  $\alpha_s$  at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)262 pdf A. Ali

**ATLAS measurements of jets and heavy flavour produced in association with W and Z bosons**

PoS(ICHEP2012)263 pdf P.H. Beauchemin

**QCD studies with W and Z cross sections measured in ATLAS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)265 M. Boonekamp

**J/ψ production in NLO NRQCD: A global analysis of yield and polarization**

PoS(ICHEP2012)266 M. Butenschoen

**Inclusive production of Beauty and Charm**

PoS(ICHEP2012)267 J. Catmore

**Measurement of the inclusive production cross sections for forward jets and forward - central dijets in CMS at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV**

PoS(ICHEP2012)268 pdf S. Cerci

**ATLAS jet measurements, and subjet structure for boosted hadronic objects**

PoS(ICHEP2012)269 pdf B. Chapleau

**New results on the 3-loop Heavy Flavor Wilson Coefficients in Deep-Inelastic Scattering**

PoS(ICHEP2012)270 pdf A. De Freitas, J. Ablinger, J. Bluemlein, A. Hasselhuhn, C. Schneider and F. Wissbrock

---

**Universality of soft hadron spectra in pp and e+e- collisions**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)271 [pdf](#) O. Driga

---

**Measurement of Collins asymmetries in inclusive production of pion pairs in e+e- collisions at BABAR**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)272 [pdf](#) I. Garzia

---

**Partons, QCD and Low x Physics at the Large Hadron electron Collider (LHeC Study Group)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)273 C. Glasman

---

**Jet Physics at HERA**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)274 C. Glasman

---

**Particle production in DIS at HERA**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)275 [pdf](#) A. Grebenyuk

---

**Hadron production in e+e- collisions at BABAR and implications for the muon anomalous magnetic moment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)276 [pdf](#) A. Hafner

---

**Heavy-quarkonium theory in the LHC era**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)278 [pdf](#) B. Kniehl and M. Butenschoen

---

**ATLAS studies of diffraction, soft particle production and double parton scattering**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)279 [pdf](#) T. Martin

---

**New measurements of forward physics in the TOTEM experiment at the LHC**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)280 H. Niewiadomski

---

**HERAPDF**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)281 [pdf](#) R. Placakyte

---

**Dijet Production in Diffractive Deep-Inelastic Scattering using Proton Spectrometers at HERA**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)282 [pdf](#) R. Polifka

---

**Heavy quark photoproduction at HERA**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)283 [pdf](#) M. Sauter

---

**Measurements of the elastic cross section and of the single diffractive cross section in ppbar scattering at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)284 [pdf](#) V. Simak

---

**Measurements of differential cross sections for W+jets and for multijet production and determination of the strong coupling constant in  $p\bar{p}$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)285 [pdf](#) M. Strauss

---

**Measurements of the diphoton and of the photon + b-jet differential production cross sections in ppbar collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 1.96$  TeV**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)286 [pdf](#) P. Svoiský

---

**Production of Quarkonia States at LHC with ATLAS experiment**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)287 [pdf](#) J.W. Walder

---

**New insights into soft gluons and gravitons**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)288 [pdf](#) C. White

---

**Measurement and QCD Analysis Deep-Inelastic Scattering at HERA.**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)289 [pdf](#) Z.P. Zhang

---

**Heavy quark production in DIS at HERA**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)290 [pdf](#) A. Bertolini

---

**Inelastic J/Psi double differential cross sections**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)291 [pdf](#) A. Bertolini

---

**NLO Vector+Jets Predictions with BlackHat & Sherpa**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)292 D.A. Kosower

---

**Quarkonium production in the LHC era: QCD corrections and new observables**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)293 [pdf](#) J.P. Lansberg

---

**High Q2 Neutral Current new results from ZEUS**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)294 A. Geiser

---

**Charm production in DIS at HERA**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)295 A. Geiser

---

**Multi-jet matching of parton showers to NLO**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)296 L. Lonnblad

---

**Tetraquark-based analysis and predictions of the cross sections and distributions for the processes  $e^+ e^- \rightarrow \Upsilon(1S)$  ( $\pi^+ \pi^-$ ,  $K^+ K^-$ ,  $\eta \pi^0$ ) near  $\Upsilon(5S)$**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)297 S. Mishima

---

**Forward Physics Results from CMS.**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)299 [pdf](#) G.A. Alves

---

**Measurements with electroweak gauge bosons at LHCb**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)300 [pdf](#) J. Anderson

---

**MBR Monte Carlo Simulation in PYTHIA8**

---

PoS(ICHEP2012)301 [pdf](#) R. Ciesielski

---

**Exclusive and diffractive physics results from CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)302 [pdf](#) *R. Ciesielski*

---

**Heavy flavor and vector bosons associate production**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)303 *S. De Visscher*

---

**Production and properties of heavy flavors at CDF**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)304 *S. Farrington*

---

**The Energy Dependence of the Underlying Event in Hadron-Hadron Collisions**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)305 *R. Field*

---

**Jet Measurements in CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)306 [pdf](#) *S. Ganguly*

---

**Momentum space dipole amplitude for DIS and inclusive hadron production**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)307 [pdf](#) *M.B. Gay Ducati*

---

**Onia production and polarisation at LHCb**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)308 *V. Gibson*

---

**Measurements of Y(nS) polarization with the CMS experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)309 [pdf](#) *V. Knuenz*

---

**Jet production in association with vector bosons**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)310 [pdf](#) *P. Lenzi*

---

**Identification of b-quark jets in the CMS experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)311 [pdf](#) *S. Malik*

---

**Studies of soft QCD at LHCb**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)312 [pdf](#) *R.A. Muresan*

---

**Study of QCD in gamma gamma to pseudoscalar meson pair processes**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)313 [pdf](#) *H. Nakazawa*

---

**A rigorous assessment of intrinsic accuracies and uncertainties of NLO+PS matching methods**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)314 [pdf](#) *M. Schoenherr, S. Hoeche, F. Krauss and F. Siegert*

---

**Photon results from CDF**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)315 [pdf](#) *C. Vellidis, R. Culbertson and T.J. Yang*

---

**Z+Jets results from CDF**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)316 [pdf](#) *C. Vellidis, S. Camarda, M. Martinez Perez, L. Ortolan and V. Sorin*

---

**Interplay of IR-Improved DGLAP-CS Theory and NLO Parton Shower MC Precision**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)317 [pdf](#) *B.F.L. Ward, S.K. Majhi, A. Mukhopadhyay and S.A. Yost*

---

**Structure function with higher twist contribution in the thermodynamical Bag Model**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)318 *K.K. Singh*

---

**Longitudinal structure function using Thermodynamical Bag model**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)319 [pdf](#) *K.K. Singh*

---

#### Parallel Session 7 - CP Violation, CKM and Rare Decays

---

**Global fits of the unitarity triangle and search for new physics in pseudoscalar-pseudoscalar final states**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)320 [pdf](#) *G. Eigen*

---

**Parity of Pions and CP Violation in Neutral Kaon System**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)321 [pdf](#) *B. Robson*

---

**B to Kstar and Bs to phi form factors at low recoil from lattice QCD**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)322 *M. Wingate*

---

**Measurements of CP violation in charmless two-body B decays at LHCb**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)323 [pdf](#) *P. Soler*

---

**Flavour data constraints on supersymmetry and SuperIso**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)324 [pdf](#) *F. Mahmoudi and T. Hurth*

---

**Charmless B decays and CP violation at BABAR**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)325 *E. Ben-Haim*

---

**Charm mixing and CP violation at BaBar**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)326 [pdf](#) *G. Casarosa*

---

**B physics at SuperB**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)327 *C. Cecchi*

---

**Mixing-induced CP violation at BaBar**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)328 [pdf](#) *R. de Sangro*

---

**b \rightarrow s gamma and b \rightarrow s l+ l- at BaBar**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)329 [pdf](#) *G. Eigen*

---

**Charm decays and spectroscopy at BaBar**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)330 [pdf](#) *R. Godang*

---

**The Standard Model confronts CP violation in D^0 \rightarrow pi^+ pi^- and D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)331 *S. Mishima*

**Determination of DeltaGamma and phi\_s from the decay Bs to J/psi Phi in ATLAS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)332 S. Palestini

**Rare and forbidden B decays at BaBar**

PoS(ICHEP2012)333 S. Robertson

**Charmonium-like states at BaBar**

PoS(ICHEP2012)334 pdf V. Santoro

**Charmless semileptonic B decays at BaBar**

PoS(ICHEP2012)335 F. Bernlochner

**Studies of the  $\psi(2S)$  and  $\psi(3770)$  at KEDR**

PoS(ICHEP2012)336 pdf K. Todyshev

**Constraining CP violation in neutral meson mixing with theory input**

PoS(ICHEP2012)337 pdf S. Turczyk, M. Freytsis and Z. Ligeti

**Kaon Physics at CERN: recent results from the NA48/2 experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)338 pdf C. Biino

**Rare kaon decay measurements with NA62/NA48 minimum bias data**

PoS(ICHEP2012)339 pdf V. Kekelidze

**Prospects of measuring the CKM matrix element  $V_{ts}$  at the LHC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)340 pdf F. Barreiro Alonso, A. Ali and T. Lagouri

**Decays and spectroscopy at Y(1S,2S) at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)341 pdf M. Barrett

 **$\Upsilon(5S)$  spectroscopy at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)342 pdf A. Bondar, A. Garmash and P. Krokovny

**Charm production and rare charm decays at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)343 pdf W.M. Bonivento

**Study of dimuon final states in the decay of B and Y mesons.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)344 C. Buszello

**Measurement of  $\eta\eta$ s at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)345 G. Cowan

**Radiative B decays at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)346 O. Deschamps

**Studies of the electroweak penguin transitions  $b \rightarrow s \ell \mu$  and  $b \rightarrow d \ell \mu$  at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)347 A. Gallas Torreira

**Studies of charm mixing and CP violation at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)348 pdf J. Garra tico

**Results on Bottom Baryons with the CDF II Detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)349 pdf I. Gorelov

**ORKA, The Golden Kaon Experiment: Precision measurement of  $K^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \nu \bar{\nu}$  and other ultra-rare processes**

PoS(ICHEP2012)350 M. Hildreth

**The charmonium spectroscopy and charmonium decay at BESIII**

PoS(ICHEP2012)351 S. Jin

**Hadronic B decays at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)352 T.M. Julius

**Direct CP violation in charm at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)353 pdf B.R. Ko

**The light pseudoscalar meson transition form factor**

PoS(ICHEP2012)354 pdf C.C. Li and C.Q. Geng

**CDF results on the search for rare Bd, Bs  $\rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  and X\_s  $\mu^+ \mu^-$  decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)355 H. Miyake

**Two-photon collisions at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)356 pdf H. Nakazawa

**Charm mixing at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)357 pdf T. Peng

**Searches for very rare decays to purely leptonic final states at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)358 pdf M. Perrin-Terrin

**D+ Purely Leptonic and D0 Semi-leptonic Decays at BESIII**

PoS(ICHEP2012)359 R. Poling

**Measurements of  $B \rightarrow D K^*$  decays to constrain the CKM unitarity triangle angle  $\gamma$  at LHCb**

PoS(ICHEP2012)360 pdf A. Powell

**CP violation in charm decays: Standard Model and Beyond**

PoS(ICHEP2012)361 A. Soni

**Measurements of CP violation in charm decays at CDF**

PoS(ICHEP2012)362 D. Tonelli

**Studies of rare beauty and charm decays with the CMS experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)363 pdf K. Ulmer

**Studies of exotic charmonium and bottomonium states with the CMS experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)364 pdf K. Ulmer

**Flavour tagging at LHCb and measurements of B meson oscillations**

PoS(ICHEP2012)365 pdf S. Vecchi

**Charm decays at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)366 pdf M.Z. Wang

**Tetraquark interpretation of the charged Bottomonium-like states  $Z_b^\pm(10610)$  and  $Z_b^\pm(10650)$  and implications**

PoS(ICHEP2012)367 W. Wang

**Charmonium and exotic particles at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)368 B. Yabsley

**Leptonic and semileptonic B decays at Belle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)369 pdf Y. Yook

**A global fit to extract the Brightarrow Xs gamma decay rate**

PoS(ICHEP2012)370 pdf F. Bernlochner

**A proposal to solve some puzzles in semileptonic B decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)563 pdf F. Bernlochner

**Parallel Session 8 - Neutrinos****Solar neutrino results from Super-Kamiokande**

PoS(ICHEP2012)371 pdf Y. Koshio

**Parametrizing the Neutrino sector of the seesaw extension in tau decays**

PoS(ICHEP2012)372 pdf D. Jurcikonis

**CP Violation at a Neutrino Factory**

PoS(ICHEP2012)373 K.R. Long

**The KATRIN neutrino mass experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)374 pdf V. Hannen

**Recent results of the atmospheric neutrino analysis in SK**

PoS(ICHEP2012)375 Y. Hayato

**Latest results from the NEMO-3 experiment and status of SuperNEMO**

PoS(ICHEP2012)376 pdf K. Lang

**Double Chooz: new results on the theta\_13 mixing angle**

PoS(ICHEP2012)377 pdf P. Novella Garijo

**Measurement of the muon neutrino flux and inclusive charged-current cross-section at T2K's near detector**

PoS(ICHEP2012)378 pdf M. Ravonel

**Search for Neutrinoless Double Beta Decay in Xenon 136 with the Enriched Xenon Observatory (EXO)**

PoS(ICHEP2012)379 pdf P. Rowson

**Results from T2K**

PoS(ICHEP2012)380 pdf K. Sakashita

**The Hyper-Kamiokande Experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)381 pdf H. Sekiya

**Status of the Gadolinium project for Super-Kamiokande**

PoS(ICHEP2012)382 pdf T. Yano

**Recent results of the ANTARES neutrino telescope**

PoS(ICHEP2012)383 pdf J.D.D. Zornoza

**Measurement of NC pi0 production and CC interactions using the ND280 P0D.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)384 G. Lopez

**Measurement of the electron neutrino component of the T2K beam at ND280**

PoS(ICHEP2012)385 G. Lopez

**Optimization of neutrino fluxes for future long baseline neutrino oscillation experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)386 pdf attachments S. Di Luise, A. Longhin and A. Rubbia

**LAGUNA-LBNO: a very long baseline neutrino oscillation experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)387 pdf S. Di Luise

**The Neutrino Flavour Puzzle in the Light of Large Theta\_13**

PoS(ICHEP2012)388 S. Antusch

**Large  $\theta_{13}$  from minimal SO(10) unification**

PoS(ICHEP2012)389 K. Babu

**Status of the Cuore experiment at Gran Sasso**

PoS(ICHEP2012)390 pdf S. Di Domizio

---

**The Simplest Neutrino Mass Matrix Revisited**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)391 [pdf](#) P. Harrison, R. Krishnan and W. Scott

---

**Neutrino physics with Borexino**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)392 [pdf](#) L. Ludhova

---

**The search for CP violation and the determination of the neutrino mass hierarchy in NOuA and LBNE**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)393 [pdf](#) J. Paley

---

**Getting the best out of T2K and NOvA**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)394 [pdf](#) S. Prakash, S.K. Raut and S. Umasankar

---

**Short baseline neutrino and anti-neutrino oscillation studies at the CERN-SPS.**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)395 [pdf](#) M. Sioli

---

**New results of the OPERA long-baseline experiment in the CNGS neutrino beam**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)396 [pdf](#) M. Sioli

---

**First Results of the Daya Bay Reactor Neutrino Experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)397 [pdf](#) L. Wen

---

**MINOS neutrino oscillation results**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)398 [pdf](#) G. Barr

---

**Status of the OPERA search for muon-neutrino to tau-neutrino oscillations**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)399 [pdf](#) M. De Serio

---

**Model independent determination of the axial mass parameter in quasielastic neutrino-nucleon scattering**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)400 [pdf](#) R. Hill

---

**Status and plans with the GERDA experiment to probe the nature of neutrinos**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)401 [pdf](#) B. Majorovits

---

**Prospects of investigating reactor neutrino anomaly with 3-16 m baseline**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)402 [pdf](#) J. Maricic

---

**Recent Cross Section Measurements from MiniBooNE**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)403 [pdf](#) H. Ray

---

**MINERVA: CC Inclusive Cross Section Ratio**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)404 [pdf](#) H. Ray

---

**Neutrino cross section measurements at MINERVA**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)405 [pdf](#) F. Snider

---

**The ArgoNeuT and MicroBooNE Experiments at Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)406 [pdf](#) M. Soderberg

---

**Results from KamLAND-Zen double-beta decay experiment with 136Xe**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)407 [pdf](#) S. Yamada

---

### Parallel Session 9 - Heavy Ion Collisions

---

**Electron-Ion Collisions at a Large Hadron electron Collider (LHeC Study Group)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)408 [pdf](#) P.R. Newman

---

**J/Psi and Upsilon production in proton-nucleus collisions: lessons from RHIC for the 2012 proton-lead LHC run**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)409 [pdf](#) J.P. Lansberg

---

**DIPSY - a new generator for minimum bias and heavy ion collisions**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)410 [pdf](#) L. Lonnblad

---

**Scientific Program of NICA @ JINR**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)411 [pdf](#) V. Kekelidze, A.D. Kovalenko, R. Lednický, V.A. Matveev, I.N. Meshkov, A. Sorin and G. Trubnikov

---

**Recent results and future plans form the NA61/SHINE experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)412 [pdf](#) S. Di Luise

---

**Particle production in Pb-Pb collisions with the ALICE experiment at LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)413 [pdf](#) F. Bellini

---

**Measurement of harmonic flow and particle correlations in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 2.76 \text{ TeV}$  from ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)414 [pdf](#) E. Duchovni

---

**Measurements of Jets and Jet Properties in  $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 2.76 \text{ TeV}$  PbPb Collisions with the ATLAS Detector at the LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)415 [pdf](#) E. Etzion

---

**Measurement of boson production in lead-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 2.76 \text{ TeV}$  with the ATLAS detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)416 [pdf](#) M. Klein

---

**Suppression of high-pt heavy-flavour particles in Pb-Pb collisions at the LHC, measured with the ALICE detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)417 [pdf](#) A. Dainese

---

**Dijet imbalance in 2.76 TeV PbPb collisions in CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)418 [pdf](#) D. Kroccheck

---

**Anisotropic Flow of Charged Particles at High Transverse Momentum in 2.76 TeV Pb-Pb Collisions at the LHC from ALICE experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)419 [pdf](#) A. Nyatha

---

**Collective flow and charged hadron correlations in 2.76 TeV PbPb collisions at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)420 [pdf](#) S. Padula

---

**Flow of strange and charm particles in Pb-Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 2.76$  TeV measured with ALICE**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)421 [pdf](#) C.E. Perez Lara

---

**Onset of deconfinement and search for the critical point of strongly interacting matter at CERN SPS energies**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)422 [pdf](#) M. Rybczynski

---

**Quarkonia production in 2.76 TeV PbPb collisions in CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)423 N. Leonardo

---

#### Parallel Session 10 - Lattice QCD

---

**$|V_{ub}|$  determination in Lattice QCD**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)424 [pdf](#) F. Bernardoni

---

**Lattice hadron spectroscopy with the stochastic LapH algorithm**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)425 K.J. Juge

---

**Precision calculation of the Standard Model  $\Delta S=2$  contribution to indirect CP violation in  $K \rightarrow \pi \bar{\nu} \nu$  decays**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)426 T. Kurth

---

**The case for an excited "Higgs" within the standard model and particle/bound-state duality in the weak interactions**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)427 [pdf](#) A. Maas and T. Mufit

---

**B-physics from lattice QCD...with a twist**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)428 [pdf](#) A. Shindler

---

#### Parallel Session 11 - Particle Astrophysics & Cosmology

---

**Status and Prospects for SuperCDMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)429 L. Hsu

---

**Galactic Dark Matter in the Phantom Dark Energy Background**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)430 M.H. Li

---

**The status of the cosmic e+/e- anomaly**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)431 [pdf](#) C. Balazs and K. Auchettl

---

**Measurements of High Energy Particle Interaction Properties with the Pierre Auger Cosmic Ray Observatory**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)432 J. Bellido

---

**Selected results from the ARGO-YBJ experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)433 [pdf](#) P. Camarri

---

**Ultra-High Energy Neutrinos at the Pierre Auger Observatory**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)434 R. Clay

---

**Latest Results on Searches for Dark Matter from IceCube**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)435 [pdf](#) M. Danninger

---

**Gamma Ray Source Studies Using Muon Tracking.**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)436 [pdf](#) P. Doll

---

**Mirror dark matter interpretations of DAMA, CoGeNT and CRESST-II experiments**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)437 [pdf](#) R. Foot

---

**Direct Search for Dark Matter with the LUX Experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)438 K. Gibson

---

**STUDY OF THE  $2\text{H}(\alpha,\gamma)\text{Li}$  REACTION PRODUCING  $\text{Li}$  IN STANDARD BIG BANG NUCLEOSYNTHESIS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)439 [pdf](#) C. Gustavino

---

**Cosmology and particle physics with POLARBEAR**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)440 [pdf](#) M. Hasegawa

---

**CMB Polarization Results from the QUIET Experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)441 [pdf](#) M. Hasegawa

---

**The LHCf experiment to verify UHECR interactions at LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)442 Y. Itow

---

**Probing Flavor Transition Mechanisms with High Energy Astrophysical Neutrinos**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)443 K.C. Lai

---

**Pangenesis: visible and dark matter from a common origin**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)444 K. Petraki

---

**Signatures of Dark Matter Annihilation in the Cosmic Microwave Background**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)445 T. Slatyer

---

**The Dark Energy Survey: status and science prospects**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)446 M. Soares-Santos

---

**Light neutralino dark matter in MSSM**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)447 [pdf](#) F. Mahmoudi, A. Arbey and M. Battaglia

---

**Dark matter searches with the ANTARES neutrino telescope: constraints to CMSSM and mUED models**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)448 [pdf](#) J.D.D. Zornoza and G. Lambard

---

**Matter Inflation**

PoS(ICHEP2012)449 S. Antusch

---

**Status of the AMS-02 detector after one year of operation on the International Space Station**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)450 [pdf](#) V. Bindi

---

**The Fermi Large Area Telescope at 4: the Surprising Gamma-Ray Sky.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)451 E. Charles

---

**Dynamical Dark Matter: Introduction, Equation of State, and Cosmological Implications**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)452 [pdf](#) K.R. Dienes and B. Thomas

---

**Phenomenology of Dynamical Dark Matter**

PoS(ICHEP2012)460 [pdf](#) K.R. Dienes and B. Thomas

---

**Universal behavior in the scattering of heavy, weakly interacting dark matter on nuclear targets**

PoS(ICHEP2012)453 R. Hill

---

**The status of KIMS experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)454 Y. Kim

---

**Low-Mass Dark Matter Searches with Sub-keV Germanium Detectors**

PoS(ICHEP2012)455 [pdf](#) H.B. Li

---

**Prospects of direct dark matter detection with DarkSide experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)456 J. Maricic

---

**Dark Matter Searches with the Fermi Large Area Telescope**

PoS(ICHEP2012)457 [pdf](#) A. Morselli

---

**Dark matter search results from the COUPP 4 kg bubble chamber**

PoS(ICHEP2012)458 R. Neilson

---

**Cosmological neutrino mass constraint from the WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey**

PoS(ICHEP2012)459 [pdf](#) S. Riemer-Sorensen

---

**Results from the Telescope Array Experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)461 [pdf](#) H. Tokuno

---

**Dark Matter Relic and Its Implications on the Underground Laboratory and LHC Search**

PoS(ICHEP2012)462 H.C. Tsai

---

**The Affleck-Dine dynamics of pogenesis**

PoS(ICHEP2012)463 B. Von Harling

---

**Generalized Galileons for Particle Physics and Cosmology**

PoS(ICHEP2012)464 [pdf](#) M. Trodden

---

**Detecting Dark Matter at the LHC with Electroweak Bremsstrahlung**

PoS(ICHEP2012)465 G. Ahmad

---

**Longitudinal Shower Development Studies Near 8 TeV.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)466 [pdf](#) P. Doll

---

**Parallel Session 12 - Formal Theory Development****Scattering in Planar N=4 Super-Yang-Mills Theory and the Multi-Regge Limit**

PoS(ICHEP2012)467 L. Dixon

---

**Near BPS Skyrmions: Non-shell configurations and Coulomb effects**

PoS(ICHEP2012)468 [pdf](#) L. Marleau

---

**Electric, Magnetic and Spin-Dependent Dynamical Polarizabilities of Hadrons**

PoS(ICHEP2012)469 [pdf](#) A. Aleksejevs and S. Barkanova

---

**NLO and NNLO EWC for PV Møller Scattering**

PoS(ICHEP2012)470 [pdf](#) S. Barkanova and A. Aleksejevs

---

**Radiation from accelerated charges at strong coupling**

PoS(ICHEP2012)471 [pdf](#) D. Fernandez-Fraile

---

**Calculating repetitively**

PoS(ICHEP2012)472 [pdf](#) G. Kamath

---

**Finite Energy One-half Monopole Solutions of the SU(2) Yang-Mills-Higgs Theory.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)473 [pdf](#) R. Teh

---

**A metric theory of gravity with torsion in extra-dimension**

PoS(ICHEP2012)474 [pdf](#) K. Wali

---

**Spectrum of a Walking Gauge Theory**

PoS(ICHEP2012)475 L.C.R. Wijewardhana

---

**Supersymmetry breaking from monopole condensation**

PoS(ICHEP2012)476 Y. Shirman

---

**Maximal Unitarity at Two Loops**

PoS(ICHEP2012)477 D.A. Kosower

**AdS/CFT as classical to quantum correspondence in a Virtual Extra Dimension**

PoS(ICHEP2012)478 pdf D. Dolce

**Higher Spins and Strings**

PoS(ICHEP2012)479 D. Francia

**Strong field effects on physics processes at the Interaction Point of future linear colliders**

PoS(ICHEP2012)480 pdf A. Hartin, G. Moortgat Pick and S. Porto

**Holographic calculation of hadronic contributions to muon g-2**

PoS(ICHEP2012)481 D. Kim

**Static Gravitational Fields at Finite Temperature**

PoS(ICHEP2012)482 pdf F.T. Brandt and J.B. Siqueira

**An Estimate of Lambda in Resummed Quantum Gravity in the Context of Asymptotic Safety and Planck Scale Cosmology: Constraints on SUSY GUTS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)483 pdf B.F.L. Ward

**IR-Improved Operator Product Expansions in non-Abelian Gauge Theory**

PoS(ICHEP2012)484 pdf B.F.L. Ward

**Quantum corrections to broken N=8 supergravity**

PoS(ICHEP2012)485 pdf F. Zwirner

**Parallel Session 13 - Detectors and Computing for HEP****Automatic Lagrangian Generation**

PoS(ICHEP2012)486 N. Setzer

**Physics and Detectors at CLIC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)487 F. Simon

**Computing at SuperB**

PoS(ICHEP2012)488 pdf D. Del Prete, F. Bianchi, V. Boccia, V. Ciaschini, M. Corvo, G. De Nardo, A. Di Simone, G. Donvito, A. Fella, P. Franchini, F. Giacomini, A. Gianoli, G. Laccetti, S. Longo, S. Luitz, E. Luppi, M. Manzali, L. Merola, S. Pardi, A. Perez, M. Rama, G. Russo, B. Santeramo, R. Stroili and L. Tommasetti

**ATLAS Upgrades Towards the High Luminosity LHC: extending the discovery potential**

PoS(ICHEP2012)489 M. Elsing

**Radiation-Hard High-Speed Parallel Optical Links**

PoS(ICHEP2012)490 pdf K.K. Gan

**Exploring physics beyond the Standard Model with a Muon Acceleration Facility**

PoS(ICHEP2012)491 D. Hartill

**Precision tracking at high background rates with the ATLAS muon spectrometer**

PoS(ICHEP2012)492 pdf R. Hertenberger

**The ATLAS Trigger Performance and Evolution**

PoS(ICHEP2012)493 pdf B. Petersen

**ATLAS Silicon Microstrip Tracker and Pixel Detector: Status and Performance**

PoS(ICHEP2012)494 K. Reeves

**The DEPFET pixel vertex detector for the Belle II experiment at SuperKEKB**

PoS(ICHEP2012)495 S. Rummel

**Status of the Atlas Calorimeters: their performances after two years of LHC operation and plans for future upgrades.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)496 pdf C. Solans Sanchez

**The MICE beamline instrumentation (trackers and PID) for precise emittance measurement.**

PoS(ICHEP2012)497 pdf P. Soler

**The ILD detector concept for the ILC**

PoS(ICHEP2012)498 T. Tanabe

**Tracking, vertexing and b-tagging performance in ATLAS**

PoS(ICHEP2012)499 pdf M. Tibbetts

**The Present and Future Challenges of Distributed Computing in the ATLAS experiment**

PoS(ICHEP2012)500 pdf I. Ueda

**The SiD Detector Concept for the International Linear Collider**

PoS(ICHEP2012)501 A. White

**Performance of the CALICE analogue calorimeters and tests of GEANT4**

PoS(ICHEP2012)502 pdf T. Yoshioka

**Overview of the ATLAS Insertable B-Layer (IBL) Project**

PoS(ICHEP2012)503 pdf M. Giordani

**The large-angle photon veto system for the NA62 experiment at CERN**

PoS(ICHEP2012)504 pdf C. Biino

**The CMS High Level Trigger**

PoS(ICHEP2012)505 pdf S. Beauceron

---

**Performance of Jets and Missing Transverse Energy in CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)506 [pdf](#) J. Berger

**The ATLAS hadronic tau trigger**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)507 [pdf](#) C. Black

**Performance of the CMS Level-1 Trigger**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)508 [pdf](#) J. Brooke

**Operation and Performance of the CMS Silicon Tracker**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)509 [pdf](#) E. Butz

**Alignment procedures for the CMS Silicon Tracker detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)510 [pdf](#) R. Castello

**Antineutrino Detector for On-Line Monitoring of Nuclear Reactor Parameters and search for short range neutrino oscillations**

PoS(ICHEP2012)511 M. Danilov

**Upgrade project and plans for the ATLAS detector and first level trigger.**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)512 [pdf](#) D. Della Volpe

**Performance of the ATLAS Transition Radiation Tracker**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)513 K. Finelli

**Common Solutions to LHC Computing Problems**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)514 I. Fisk

**Evolution of the CMS Trigger System**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)515 I.K. Furic

**The status of the CMS pixel upgrade detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)516 [pdf](#) F. Giordano

**The ATLAS Data Acquisition and High Level Trigger Systems: Experience and Upgrade Plans**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)517 [pdf](#) R. Hauser

**Tau reconstruction and identification at CMS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)518 [pdf](#) R. Khurana

**Development and Construction of Muon Drift-Tube (sMDT) Chambers for Upgrades of the ATLAS Muon Spectrometer at High LHC Luminosities**

PoS(ICHEP2012)519 H. Kroha

**The ATLAS Muon Trigger Performance in pp collisions**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)520 [pdf](#) T. Kubota

**Measuring the b-jet tagging efficiency using top quark pairs events with ATLAS data**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)521 [pdf](#) A. Leyko

**Any data, any time, any where**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)522 [pdf](#) S. Malik

**Status and Plans for the Upgrades of the CMS Detector**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)523 J. Mans

**Diamond sensors in HEP**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)524 [pdf](#) M. Mikuz

**The LHCb upgrade**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)525 F. Muheim

**Measurements of the luminosity and normalised beam-induced background using the CMS Fast Beam Condition Monitor**

PoS(ICHEP2012)526 [pdf](#) N. Odell

**High Resolution Hadron Calorimetry**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)527 A. Para

**Performance of the CMS electromagnetic calorimeter at the LHC and role in the hunt for the Higgs boson**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)528 [pdf](#) R. Paramatti

**Performance and Upgrade plans for the CMS Hadron Calorimeter at the LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)529 [pdf](#) S. Paramesvaran

**The Large Hadron electron Collider Detector Design Concept (LHeC Study Group)**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)530 [pdf](#) A. Polini

**Muon Track fast Tag: A muon trigger upgrade for CMS at the HL-LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)531 [pdf](#) O. Pooth

**Operations and Performance of the CMS DT and RPC muon systems**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)532 [pdf](#) G. Pugliese

**Belle II at SuperKEKB**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)533 [pdf](#) M. Sevior

**The ATLAS Tau Reconstruction and Identification Algorithms and Performance at ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)534 K.G. Tan

**Data Preparation for the CMS detector at 8TeV at the LHC.**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)535 [pdf](#) J.r. Vlimant

---

**The DPHEP Study Group: Data Preservation in High Energy Physics**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)536 [pdf](#) D. South

---

**Performance of Jets and Missing Transverse Energy in ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)537 [pdf](#) A.G. Schwartzman

---

**Evolution of the CMS Trigger System**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)538 [I. Kersimir Furic](#)

---

**Non-collision backgrounds in ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)539 [S. Gibson](#)

---

**Physics and detector studies with the very forward calorimeters at a future linear collider**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)540 [pdf](#) I. Bozovic-Jelisavcic, S. Lukic, I. Smiljanic and M. Pandurovic

---

**Luminosity determination in p-p collisions at center-of-mass energy of 7 TeV using the ATLAS detector at the LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)561 [E. Torrence](#)

---

**Study of the performance of the muon and tau identification at ATLAS**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)562 [pdf](#) M. Shamim

---

#### Parallel Session 14 - Future Accelerators

---

**The Accelerator Complex from the International Design Study of the Neutrino Factory**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)541 [pdf](#) P. Soler

---

**Development of beam-collision feedback systems for future lepton colliders**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)542 [pdf](#) P. Burrows

---

**Status of the SuperB project**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)543 [U. Dosselli](#)

---

**Progress of MICE, the International Muon Ionization Cooling Experiment**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)544 [K.R. Long](#)

---

**The CLIC project, status and prospects**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)545 [S. Steinar](#)

---

**Precision Polarimetry for Electron Positron Linear Colliders**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)546 [J. List](#)

---

**Prospective for A Fixed-Target ExpeRiment at the LHC: AFTER @ LHC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)547 [pdf](#) J.P. Lansberg, V. Chambert, J.P. Didelez, B. Genolini, C. Hadjidakis, C. Lorcé, P. Rosier, M. Anselmino, R. Arnaldi, E. Scomparin, S.J. Brodsky, E. Gonzalez Ferreiro, F. Fleuret, A. Rakotozafindrabe, I. Schienbein and U. Uggerhoej

---

**Design Concepts for a Large Hadron Electron Collider**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)548 [M. Klein](#)

---

**Spin tracking at Future e+e- Colliders**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)549 [A. Hartin](#)

---

**A new intense DC muon beam from a pion capture solenoid, MuSIC**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)550 [pdf](#) Y. Hino, Y. Kuno, A. Sato, H. Sakamoto, N.H. Tran, I.H. Hashim, T.M. Nguyen, S. Cook, M. Wing, M. Lancaster, A. Edmond, Y. Mori, M. Yoshida, K. Hatanaka, M. Fukuda, T. Ogitsu and A. Yamamoto

---

**The High Intensity Future of Fermilab**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)551 [Y.K. Kim](#)

---

**Forward Calorimeters Test Beam Results for Future Linear Colliders**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)552 [pdf](#) O. Novgorodova

---

**LHC Status and Future Upgrade Plans**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)553 [R. Steinhausen](#)

---

**Heavy ion collider facility NICA at JINR (Dubna): status and development**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)554 [pdf](#) G. Trubnikov

---

#### Parallel Session 15 - Education & Outreach

---

**The importance of Science Communication Now**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)555 [R. Heuer](#)

---

**Opportunities to Learn Scientific Literacy**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)556 [M. Bardeen](#)

---

**Social Media in Science Communication**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)557 [C. Marcelloni De Oliveira](#)

---

**European and global networks for high-energy physics communications and outreach**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)558 [A. Marsollier](#)

---

**International Particle Physics Masterclasses - Bringing LHC data into the classroom**  
PoS(ICHEP2012)559 [pdf](#) [attachments](#) [F. Ould-Saada](#)



**5.D.8. SEARCH FOR BEYOND THE STANDARD MODEL PHYSICS IN MULTILEPTONIC AND PHOTONIC FINAL STATES WITH THE CMS DETECTOR**



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**[CINCO] [ICHEP 2014] Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (ETH Zürich) accepted invitation to give a talk at ICHEP 2014****[CINCO] Cms INformation on COnferences** <cms-conf-cinco@cern.ch>

Mon, May 26, 2014 at 2:07 PM

Reply-To: "Automatic message: do not Reply" &lt;noreply@cern.ch&gt;

To: pablo.martinez@cern.ch

Cc: wtford@pizero.colorado.edu, frank.wuerthwein@cern.ch, keith.ulmer@cern.ch, arnd.meyer@cern.ch

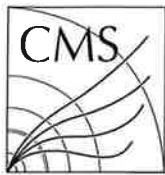
Dear Committee,

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (ETH Zürich) [mailto:[Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch](mailto:Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch)] just accepted to give a talk "Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=1360&pid=9481](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=1360&pid=9481)

at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf\\_display.aspx?cid=1360](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf_display.aspx?cid=1360)



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat





## Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector

P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol on behalf of the CMS collaboration

*Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich (ETH Zurich)*

---

### Abstract

In this talk, the latest results from CMS on searches for beyond the Standard Model physics in final states with 2, 3, 4 (or more) leptons and with photons are presented using  $20 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  of data from the 8 TeV LHC run. A variety of complementary final state signatures and methods are used to probe new physics.

**Keywords:** SUSY, Leptons, Photons, CMS, gluino

---

### 1. Introduction

Supersymmetry (SUSY) is one of the most appealing extensions to the Standard Model, solving the hierarchy problem, providing a path towards Unification of the fundamental forces, and predicting dark matter candidates. The Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) [1] collaboration has executed a complete program of SUSY searches at  $\sqrt{S}=7 \text{ TeV}$  and  $\sqrt{S}=8 \text{ TeV}$  inspecting a large variety of final states. SUSY models usually involve the presence of heavy supersymmetric particles decaying in long decay chains that produce high hadronic activity. In the case of R-parity-conserving SUSY, supersymmetric decay chains end with the production of an invisible, stable particle (LSP) that remains undetected producing high transverse missing energy ( $\cancel{E}_T$ ) in the event. The inclusion of leptons and photons in the final state strongly suppresses backgrounds and provides effective methods for estimating the remaining contribution, using data control regions.

This document focuses in a subset of SUSY searches performed by the CMS collaboration at  $\sqrt{S}=8 \text{ TeV}$ , using two or more leptons, and photons. Other CMS searches using leptons are reported elsewhere in the

context of third generation production, electroweak production and R-parity-violating SUSY searches. The interpretation of the results is performed in terms of the so called simplified models (SMS)[2], with stress in gluino production for the leptonic searches.

### 2. Search with two opposite-sign leptons

This search [3] looks for SUSY signatures in events with two opposite-sign leptons (electron or muon) for both same and different flavor pairs. Events are required to contain at least five jets, where the two with higher momentum are required to be central ( $|\eta| < 1$ ), and at least two of them must be b-tagged. In addition, the event should contain  $\cancel{E}_T > 180 \text{ GeV}$ . This selection targets signatures with multi-top production and heavy invisible particles (LSP).

Background prediction is based in data control samples. In particular the centrality of the jets is inverted, and the resulting yields are multiplied by a forward-to-central factor calculated using a third sample in which two b-tagged jets are not required. Figure 1 shows the observation and the background prediction for the signal region. No significant excess is observed over the background prediction. Figure 2 shows the upper limits on a simplified model based on gluino production, with

---

*Email address:* pablom@cern.ch (P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol)  
on behalf of the CMS collaboration)

them agrees well with the observation and upper limits have been set in a large variety of models. This result focuses in strong production of gluinos, sbottoms and stops, where masses below 1050 GeV, 575 GeV and 380 GeV respectively have been excluded.

## References

- [1] S. Chatrchyan, et al., The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC, JINST 3 (2008) S08004. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08004.
- [2] S. Chatrchyan, et al., Interpretation of searches for supersymmetry with simplified models, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 052017. doi:10.1103/PhysRevD.88.052017.  
URL <http://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevD.88.052017>
- [3] S. Chatrchyan, et al., Search for supersymmetry in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV in events with two opposite sign leptons, large number of jets, b-tagged jets, and large missing transverse energy, Tech. Rep. CMS-PAS-SUS-13-016, CERN, Geneva (2013).
- [4] S. Chatrchyan, et al., Search for new physics in events with same-sign dileptons and jets in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  tev, Journal of High Energy Physics 2014 (1). doi:10.1007/JHEP01(2014)163.  
URL <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01-2014-163>
- [5] S. Chatrchyan, et al., Search for anomalous production of events with three or more leptons in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  tev, Phys. Rev. D 90 (2014) 032006. doi:10.1103/PhysRevD.90.032006.  
URL <http://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevD.90.032006>
- [6] S. Chatrchyan, et al., Search for top squark and higgsino production using diphoton higgs boson decays, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112 (2014) 161802. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.112.161802.  
URL <http://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevLett.112.161802>



Volumes 273–275, April/June 2016

## CONTENTS



The International Conference on High Energy Physics takes place for the first time in Spain	v
International Advisory Committee	viii
Local Organizing Committee	ix
Tracks & conveners	x

## ICHEP 2014 summary: Theory status after the first LHC run

A. Pich	1
---------	---

**Plenary sessions**

Physics of the Brout–Englert–Higgs boson: Theory C. Grojean	11
Understanding electroweak physics in the Standard Model and beyond A. Freitas	21
Recent top physics highlights at the LHC T. Carli on behalf of the ATLAS and CMS Collaborations	29
Recent results from the Tevatron G. Bernardi	43
Rare decays in quark flavour physics J. Albrecht on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	52
Probing QCD and hadron physics: Highlights of experimental results C. Roda on behalf of the ATLAS, CDF, CMS, D0, H1, ZEUS Collaborations	60
Theoretical progress in QCD P. Nason	72
Recent experimental progress on the charmoniumlike states H.P. Peng	82
Neutrino experiments: Highlights of accelerator and reactor results M. Zito	92
Neutrino phenomenology: Highlights of oscillation results and future prospects S. Goswami	100
Space based cosmic ray experiments: Highlights of recent results J. Berdugo	110
$H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$ measurements at the ATLAS experiment K. Tackmann	117
Exploring the universe with very high energy neutrinos A. Kappes for the IceCube Collaboration	125
Formal theory developments J.L.F. Barbón	135
Computing in high-energy physics R.P. Mount	138

**Parallel sessions**

## FCC study: Parameters and optics for hadron and lepton colliders

R. Tomás, M. Benedikt, A.V. Bogomyagkov, L. Bottura, F. Cerutti, L.S. Esposito, A. Ferrari,

B. Haerer, B. Holzer, E. Jensen, M. Koratzinos, R. Martin, L. Medina, D. Schulte, E. Todesco, J. Wenninger, S. White and F. Zimmermann	149
A neutron–antineutron oscillation experiment at the European Spallation Source C. Theroine on behalf of the $n\bar{n}$ Collaboration	156
The status of the construction of MICE Step IV K. Long on behalf of the MICE Collaboration	162
Status of the NICA project at JINR V. Kekelidze, A. Kovalenko, R. Lednicky, V. Matveev, I. Meshkov, A. Sorin and G. Trubnikov for NICA Collaboration	170
AWAKE: A proton-driven plasma wakefield acceleration experiment at CERN C. Bracco, L.D. Amorim, R. Assmann, F. Batsch, R. Bingham, G. Burt, B. Buttenschön, A. Butterworth, A. Caldwell, S. Chattopadhyay, S. Cipiccia, L.C. Deacon, S. Doeberl, U. Dorda, E. Feldbaumer, R.A. Fonseca, V. Fedossev, B. Goddard, J. Grebenyuk, O. Grulke, E. Gschwendtner, J. Hansen, C. Hessler, W. Hofle, J. Holloway, D. Jaroszynski, M. Jenkins, L. Jensen, S. Jolly, R. Jones, M.F. Kasim, N. Lopes, K. Lotov, S.R. Mandry, M. Martyanov, M. Meddahi, O. Mete, V. Minakov, J. Moody, P. Muggli, Z. Najmudin, P.A. Norreys, E. Öz, A. Pardons, A. Petrenko, A. Pukhov, K. Rieger, O. Reimann, A.A. Seryi, E. Shaposhnikova, P. Sherwood, L.O. Silva, A. Sosedkin, R. Tarkeshian, R.M.G.M. Trines, F.M. Velotti, J. Vieira, H. Vincke, C. Welsch, M. Wing and G. Xia	175
J-PARC accelerator status F. Naito	181
Fast beam-collision feedbacks for luminosity optimisation at next-generation lepton colliders P.N. Burrows	188
Crab cavities for colliders: Past, present and future S. Verdú-Andrés, S. Belomestnykh, I. Ben-Zvi, R. Calaga, Q. Wu and B. Xiao	193
Development of the fast muon kicker for the muon $g - 2$ experiment at Fermilab S. Kim	198
Status of SuperKEKB construction K.-i. Kanazawa	204
High precision energy calibration with resonant depolarization at the VEPP-4M collider V.E. Blinov, A.V. Bogomyagkov, V.P. Cherepanov, V.A. Kiselev, E.B. Levichev, S.I. Mishnev, A.I. Mikaiylov, N.Yu. Muchnoi, S.A. Nikitin, I.B. Nikolaev, D.M. Nikolenko, K.Yu. Todyshev, D.K. Toporkov, G.M. Tumaikin, A.G. Shamov, E.I. Shubin and V.N. Zhilich	210
Prospects of high energy photon colliders V.I. Telnov	219
ATF2 for final focus test beam for future linear colliders S. Kuroda and ATF2 Collaboration	225
Status and perspectives for $\bar{\text{P}}\text{ANDA}$ at FAIR E. Prencipe on behalf of the $\bar{\text{P}}\text{ANDA}$ Collaboration	231
Proton Improvement Plan II: An 800 MeV superconducting linac to support megawatt proton beams at Fermilab S. Brice	238
An update on the axion helioscopes front: Current activities at CAST and the IAXO project T. Dafni, M. Arik, E. Armengaud, S. Aune, F.T. Avignone, K. Barth, A. Belov, M. Betz, H. Bräuninger, P. Brax, N. Breijnholt, P. Brun, G. Cantatore, J.M. Carmona, G.P. Carosi, F. Caspers, S. Caspi, S.A. Cetin, D. Chelouche, F.E. Christensen, J.I. Collar, A. Dael, M. Davenport, A.V. Derbin, K. Desch, A. Diago, B. Döbrich, I. Dratchnev, A. Dudarev, C. Eleftheriadis, G. Fanourakis, E. Ferrer-Ribas, P. Friedrich, J. Galán, J.A. García, A. Gardikiotis, J.G. Garza, E.N. Gazis, E. Georgiopoulos, T. Geralis, B. Gimeno, I. Giomataris, S. Gninenko, H. Gómez, D. González-Díaz, E. Gruber, E. Guendelman, T. Guthörl, C.J. Hailey, R. Hartmann, S. Hauf, F. Haug, M.D. Hasinoff, T. Hiramatsu, D.H.H. Hoffmann, D. Horns,	

F.J. Iguaz, I.G. Irastorza, J. Isern, K. Imai, J. Jacoby, J. Jaeckel, A.C. Jakobsen, K. Jakovčić, J. Kaminski, M. Kawasaki, M. Karuza, K. Königsmann, R. Kotthaus, M. Krčmar, K. Kousouris, C. Krieger, M. Kuster, B. Lakić, J.M. Laurent, O. Limousin, A. Lindner, A. Liolios, A. Ljubičić, G. Luzón, S. Matsuki, V.N. Muratova, S. Neff, T. Niinikoski, C. Nones, I. Ortega, T. Papaevangelou, M.J. Pivovaroff, G. Raffelt, J. Redondo, H. Riege, A. Ringwald, A. Rodríguez, M. Rosu, S. Russenschuck, J. Ruz, K. Saikawa, I. Savvidis, T. Sekiguchi, Y.K. Semertzidis, I. Shilon, P. Sikivie, H. Silva, S.K. Solanki, L. Stewart, H.H.J. ten Kate, A. Tomas, S. Troitsky, T. Vafeiadis, K. van Bibber, P. Vedrine, J.A. Villar, J.K. Vogel, L. Walckiers, A. Weltman, W. Wester, S.C. Yildiz and K. Zioutas	244
Point contact germanium detectors at 500 $eV_{ee}$ threshold for light dark matter searches A.K. Soma, H.-B. Li, S.-T. Lin and H.T.-K. Wong on behalf of the TEXONO Collaboration	250
Strong thermal leptogenesis and the $N_2$ -dominated scenario M. Re Fiorentin	256
Precision predictions for supersymmetric dark matter J. Harz, B. Herrmann, M. Klasen, K. Kovarik, M. Meinecke and P. Steppeler	262
Flavour covariant formalism for Resonant Leptogenesis P.S.B. Dev, P. Millington, A. Pilaftsis and D. Teresi	268
The high energy cosmic ray particle spectra measurements with the PAMELA calorimeter A.V. Kareljin, O. Adriani, G.C. Barbarino, G.A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E.A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, M.P. De Pascale, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A.M. Galper, M.D. Kheymits, U. Giaccari, S.V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S.Yu. Krutkov, A.N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A.G. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, V.V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, M. Ricci, S.B. Ricciarini, L. Rossetto, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G.I. Vasilyev, G.I. Vasilyev, S.A. Voronov, Y.T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa and V.G. Zverev	275
Large scales anisotropies of extragalactic cosmic rays S. Mollerach, D. Harari and E. Roulet	282
First results from the HAWC gamma-ray observatory F. Salesa Greus for the HAWC Collaboration	289
The status of KIMS-Nal experiment H.S. Lee on behalf of the KIMS Collaboration	295
The Dark Energy Survey: Status and first results E. Sánchez on behalf of the DES Collaboration	302
First results of the LUX dark matter experiment M.C. Carmona-Benitez on behalf of the LUX Collaboration	309
Status of the early construction phase of Baikal-GVD A.D. Avrorin, A.V. Avrorin, V. Aynutdinov, R. Bannasch, I. Belolaptikov, D. Bogorodsky, V. Brudanin, N. Budnev, I. Danilchenko, G. Domogatsky, A. Doroshenko, A. Dyachok, Zh. Dzhilkibaev, S. Fialkovsky, A. Gafarov, O. Gaponenko, K. Golubkov, T. Gress, Z. Honz, K. Kebkal, O. Kebkal, K. Konishchev, E. Konstantinov, A. Korobchenko, A. Koshechkin, F. Koshel, V. Kozhin, V. Kulepov, D. Kuleshov, V. Ljashuk, M. Milenin, R. Mirgazov, E. Osipova, A. Panfilov, L. Pan'kov, A. Perevalov, E. Pliskovsky, V. Poleschuk, M. Rozanov, V. Rubtsov, E. Rjabov, B. Shaibonov, A. Sheifler, A. Skurikhin, A. Smagina, O. Suvorova, B. Tarashchansky, S. Yakovlev, A. Zagorodnikov, V. Zhukov and V. Zurbanov	314
Recent results from DAMA/LIBRA-phase1 and perspectives R. Bernabei, P. Belli, F. Cappella, V. Caracciolo, R. Cerulli, C.J. Dai, A. d'Angelo, S. d'Angelo, A. Di Marco, H.L. He, A. Incicchitti, H.H. Kuang, X.H. Ma, F. Montecchia, X.D. Sheng, R.G. Wang and Z.P. Ye	321

Overview of MAGIC results	
J. Rico for the MAGIC Collaboration	328
Mini-review on baryogenesis at the TeV scale and possible connections with dark matter	
J. Racker	334
DEAP-3600 dark matter search	
M. Ku��niak and DEAP Collaboration	340
The dark matter self-interaction and its impact on the critical mass for dark matter evaporation inside the Sun	
C.-S. Chen, F.-F. Lee, G.-L. Lin and Y.-H. Lin	347
Status of GADZOOKS!: Neutron tagging in Super-Kamiokande	
P. Fern��ndez for the Super-Kamiokande Collaboration	353
Direct dark matter search with XMASS	
K. Kobayashi for the XMASS Collaboration	361
Recent highlights from VERITAS	
R. Mukherjee for the VERITAS Collaboration	367
The XENON dark matter project: From XENON100 to XENON1T	
M. Alfonsi on behalf of XENON Collaboration	373
Dark matter searches with the ANTARES neutrino telescope	
M. Ardid on behalf of ANTARES Collaboration	378
Constraints on dark matter and future observational strategies with gamma-ray space experiments	
A. Morselli	383
Dark energy, QCD axion, BICEP2, and trans-Planckian decay constant	
J.E. Kim	389
Low-threshold WIMP search at SuperCDMS	
E. Lopez Asamar on behalf of the SuperCDMS Collaboration	395
Measurement of the TeV atmospheric muon charge ratio with the full OPERA data set	
N. Mauri for the OPERA Collaboration	399
Acoustic detection of neutrinos: Review and future potential	
R. Lahmann	406
A new approach to nuclear form factors for direct dark matter searches	
S.E.A. Orrigo, L. Alvarez-Ruso and C. Pe��a-Garay	414
Recent results of the ANTARES neutrino telescope	
G. De Bonis on behalf on the ANTARES Collaboration	419
Sommerfeld enhancements and relic abundance of neutralino dark matter in the general MSSM	
P. Ruiz-Femen��a	425
On the flavor composition of the high-energy neutrinos in IceCube	
S. Palomares-Ruiz, O. Mena and A.C. Vincent	433
Results from the Telescope Array experiment	
C.C.H. Jui for the Telescope Array Collaboration	440
Transplanckian masses in inflation	
G. Barenboim and O. Vives	446
A first walk on the DarkSide	
S. Davini, P. Agnes, T. Alexander, A. Alton, K. Arisaka, H.O. Back, B. Baldin, K. Biery, G. Bonfini, M. Bossa, A. Brigatti, J. Brodsky, F. Budano, F. Calaprice, N. Canci, A. Candela, M. Cariello, P. Cavalcante, A. Chavarria, A. Chepurnov, A.G. Cocco, D. D'Angelo, M. D'Incecco, M. De Deo, A. Derbin, A. Devoto, F. Di Eusanio, E. Edkins, A. Empl, A. Fan, G. Fiorillo, K. Fomenko, D. Franco, F. Gabriele, C. Galbiati, A. Goretti, L. Grandi, M.Y. Guan, Y. Guardincerri, B. Hackett, K. Herner, E.V. Hungerford, Al. Ianni, An. Ianni, C. Kendziora, G. Koh, D. Koralev, G. Korga, A. Kurlej, P.X. Li, P. Lombardi, S. Luitz, I. Machulin, A. Mandarano, S. Mari, J. Maricic, L. Marini, C.J. Martoff, P.D. Meyers, D. Montanari, M. Montuschi, M.E. Monzani, P. Musico, S. Odrowski, M. Orsini, F. Ortica, L. Pagani, E. Pantic, L. Papp, S. Parmeggiano, N. Pelliccia, S. Perasso,	

A. Pocar, S. Pordes, H. Qian, K. Randle, G. Ranucci, A. Razeto, B. Reinhold, A. Renshaw, A. Romani, B. Rossi, N. Rossi, S.D. Rountree, D. Sablone, R. Saldanha, W. Sands, E. Segreto, E. Shields, O. Smirnov, A. Sotnikov, C. Stanford, Y. Suvorov, J. Tatarowicz, G. Testera, A. Tonazzo, E. Unzhakov, R.B. Vogelaar, M. Wada, S. Walker, H. Wang, A. Watson, S. Westerdale, M. Wojcik, X. Xiang, J. Xu, C.G. Yang, J. Yoo, S. Zavatarelli, A. Zec, C. Zhu and G. Zuzel	452
Resummed quantum gravity prediction for the cosmological constant and constraints on SUSY GUTS	
B.F.L. Ward	459
AMS-02 measurement of cosmic ray positrons and electrons	
Z.L. Weng and V. Vagelli on behalf of the AMS Collaboration	466
Searching for hidden sectors in multiparticle production at the LHC	
M.-A. Sanchis-Lozano and E. Sarkisyan-Grinbaum	473
Precision predictions for direct gaugino and slepton production at the LHC	
B. Fuks, M. Klasen, D.R. Lamprea and M. Rothering	479
Inclusive searches for supersymmetry with the CMS detector at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV	
J.M. Duarte on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	484
3rd generation squark searches at CMS	
N. McColl on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	491
Search for long-lived particles at CMS	
P. Lujan for the CMS Collaboration	496
Search for dark matter at CMS	
S. Lowette on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	503
The LHC confronts the pMSSM	
M. Cahill-Rowley	509
Search for nucleon decay in Super-Kamiokande	
M. Miura for the Super-Kamiokande Collaboration	516
The 126 GeV Higgs boson in a general MSSM model with explicit CP-violation	
M.L. Lopez-Ibañez	522
SUSY fits with full LHC Run I data	
K.J. de Vries on behalf of the MasterCode Collaboration	528
Kinematic reconstruction of vectorlike tops from fully hadronic events	
M. Stoll	535
Searches for extra dimensions with the ATLAS and CMS detectors	
J. Kretzschmar on behalf of the ATLAS and CMS Collaborations	541
Searches for New Physics in events with multiple leptons with the ATLAS detector	
L. Fiorini on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	546
Searches for vector-like quarks, $t\bar{t}$ and $t\bar{b}$ resonances with the ATLAS detector	
T.R. Andeen Jr. for the ATLAS Collaboration	552
Inclusive searches for squarks and gluinos with the ATLAS detector	
J. Mitrevski on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	558
Searches for direct pair production of third generation squarks with the ATLAS detector	
J. Firmino da Costa on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	564
Searches for electroweak production of supersymmetric charginos, neutralinos and sleptons with the ATLAS detector	
A. Robichaud-Véronneau on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	570
Discovering supersymmetry and dark matter at the International Linear Collider	
M. Berggren on behalf of the ILC Physics and Detector Study	577
The new muon g – 2 experiment at Fermilab	
G. Venanzoni on behalf of the Fermilab E989 Collaboration	584

How alive is constrained SUSY really?	
P. Bechtle, K. Desch, H.K. Dreiner, M. Hamer, M. Krämer, B. O'Leary, W. Porod, B. Sarrazin, T. Stefaniak, M. Uhlenbrock and P. Wienemann	589
Triplet extended MSSM: Fine tuning vs perturbativity & experiment	
P. Bandyopadhyay, S. Di Chiara, K. Huitu and A.S. Keçeli	595
Discarding a 125 GeV heavy Higgs in an MSSM model with explicit CP-violation	
C. Bosch	602
Searches for dark forces with KLOE	
A. Palladino on behalf of the KLOE-2 Collaboration	608
Searches for long-lived particles, lepton-jets, stable and meta-stable particles with the ATLAS detector	
M. King on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	613
Searches for supersymmetry in resonance production and R-parity violating prompt signatures with the ATLAS and CMS detectors	
R. Caminal Armadans	618
Prospects for BSM searches at the high-luminosity LHC with the ATLAS detector	
F. Rühr on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	625
Search for supersymmetry with extremely compressed spectra with the ATLAS and CMS detectors	
R. Schöfbeck on behalf of the ATLAS and CMS Collaborations	631
Search for leptoquark-like signatures with the ATLAS and CMS detectors	
F. Romeo on behalf of the ATLAS and CMS Collaborations	638
Search for beyond the Standard Model physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector	
P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	644
Search for heavy resonances decaying to bosons with the ATLAS and CMS detectors	
F. Santanastasio	649
Prospects for BSM searches at the high-luminosity LHC with the CMS detector	
L. Shchutska on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	656
New Physics searches at Belle	
J. Hasenbusch	662
Searches for exotica at BaBar	
M. Ebert on behalf of the BaBar Collaboration	667
Searches for exotica at LHCb	
R. Vazquez Gomez on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	672
Bounds on neutral and charged Higgs from the LHC	
V. Ilisie	678
Effective Lagrangian approach to the EWSB sector	
J. Gonzalez-Fraile	684
Nonstandard Higgs decays in the $E_6$ inspired SUSY models	
R. Nevzorov and S. Pakvasa	690
Softening Higgs naturalness – An EFT analysis	
S. Bar-Shalom	696
Electroweak chiral Lagrangian with a light Higgs and $\gamma\gamma \rightarrow Z_L Z_L, W_L^+ W_L^-$ scattering at one loop	
R.L. Delgado, A. Dobado, M.J. Herrero and J.J. Sanz-Cillero	703
Dilaton vs Higgs: Nearly conformal physics	
G.A. Kozlov	710
Charged Higgs boson: Tracer of the physics beyond Standard Model	
S.-h. Zhu	716
Enhancing the $t\bar{t}H$ signal through top-quark spin polarization effects at the LHC	
S. Biswas, R. Frederix, E. Gabrielli and B. Mele	721

Measurements of Higgs boson production and properties in the WW decay channel with both W's decaying into electrons or muons plus neutrino using the CMS detector P. Govoni for the CMS Collaboration	727
Search for the Higgs boson in the $b\bar{b}$ decay channel using the CMS detector C. Vernieri for the CMS Collaboration	733
Precise measurement of the Higgs boson mass with the CMS detector M. Sani on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	740
Studies of the Higgs boson spin and parity using the $\gamma\gamma$ , ZZ, and WW decay channels with the CMS detector E. Di Marco for the CMS Collaboration	746
Search for MSSM and NMSSM Higgs bosons with the CMS detector C. Veelken on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	753
Searches for invisible decay modes of the Higgs boson with the CMS detector D. Trocino on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	758
Searches for production of two Higgs bosons using the CMS detector O. Bondu on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	764
CMS constraints on the Higgs boson width from off-shell production and decay to Z-boson pairs L. Quertenmont on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	771
Higgs production constraints on anomalous fermion couplings A. Hayreter and G. Valencia	775
Higgs phenomenology of the supersymmetric grand unification with the Hosotani mechanism M. Kakizaki	781
Higgs boson physics and broken flavor symmetry – LHC phenomenology E.L. Berger and H. Zhang	788
High precision prediction for $M_h$ in the MSSM T. Hahn, S. Heinemeyer, W. Hollik, H. Rzehak and G. Weiglein	794
Higgs physics at CLIC E. Sicking on behalf of the CLICdp Collaboration	801
Radiative corrections to Higgs coupling constants in two Higgs doublet models M. Kikuchi	807
Search for the Higgs boson in VH(bb) channel using the ATLAS detector P. Francavilla on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	813
CP-violating Higgs boson production in association with three jets via gluon fusion F. Campanario and M. Kubocz	819
Measurement of Higgs boson couplings at the International Linear Collider J. Tian and K. Fujii on behalf of the ILC Physics and Detector Study	826
Global Bayesian analysis of the Higgs-boson couplings J. de Blas, M. Ciuchini, E. Franco, D. Ghosh, S. Mishima, M. Pierini, L. Reina and L. Silvestrini	834
Determination of the Higgs CP-mixing angle in the tau decay channels S. Berge, W. Bernreuther and S. Kirchner	841
Signatures of anomalous Higgs couplings in angular asymmetries of $H \rightarrow Z\ell^+\ell^-$ and $e^+e^- \rightarrow Hz$ M. Beneke, D. Boito and Y.-M. Wang	846
Higgs boson studies at the Tevatron K. Herner on behalf of the CDF and D0 Collaborations	852
Higgs measurement at $e^+e^-$ circular colliders M. Ruan	857
Interference effects of neutral MSSM Higgs bosons with a generalised narrow-width approximation E. Fuchs	863
Search for Higgs bosons decaying into photons at CMS M. Kenzie on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	870

Searches for Higgs bosons decaying to lepton pairs with the CMS detector J. Steggemann for the CMS Collaboration	877
Search for the associated Higgs boson production with top quarks in CMS L. Bianchini on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	884
Prospects for Higgs physics with an upgraded CMS detector at the high-luminosity LHC S. Zenz on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	890
Search for charged Higgs bosons with the ATLAS detector L. Barak on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	896
Higgs boson decays to leptons with the ATLAS detector E. Coniavitis on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	901
Searches for a high-mass Higgs boson in the ZZ and WW decay channels with the CMS detector O. González López	907
The ATLAS EventIndex: Full chain deployment and first operation D. Barberis, J. Cranshaw, A. Favareto, A. Fernández Casaní, E. Gallas, S. González de la Hoz, J. Hřivnáč, D. Malon, M. Nowak, F. Prokoshin, J. Salt, J. Sánchez Martínez, R. Többicke and R. Yuan	913
CMS data preparation for Run II N. Marinelli on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	919
CMS alignment and calibration workflows: Lesson learned and future plans F. De Guio on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	923
Dataset definition for CMS operations and physics analyses G. Franzoni for the Compact Muon Solenoid Collaboration	929
ATLAS jet trigger performance during run1 and preparation for run2 S. Cheatham on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	934
The ATLAS data acquisition system: From Run 1 to Run 2 W. Panduro Vazquez on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	939
Data processing and storage in the Daya Bay reactor antineutrino experiment M. He on behalf of the Daya Bay Collaboration	945
Computing at Belle II S. Pardi, G. de Nardo and G. Russo on behalf of the Belle II Computing Group	950
The software library of the Belle II experiment D. Kim on behalf of the Belle II Software Group	957
ATLAS computing challenges before the next LHC run D. Barberis on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	963
Rucio, the next-generation Data Management system in ATLAS C. Serfon, M. Barisits, T. Beermann, V. Garonne, L. Goossens, M. Lassnig, A. Nairz and R. Vigne for the ATLAS Collaboration	969
Development of new data acquisition system for COMPASS experiment M. Bodlak, V. Frolov, V. Jary, S. Huber, I. Konorov, D. Levit, J. Novy, R. Salac and M. Virius	976
DEPFET pixel detector for future $e^-e^+$ experiments M. Boronat on behalf of the DEPFET Collaboration	982
Role of the CMS electromagnetic calorimeter in the measurement of the Higgs boson properties and search for New Physics F. Ferri on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	988
Design options for the upgrade of the CMS electromagnetic calorimeter R. Paramatti on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	995
Phase I upgrade of the CMS hadron calorimeter S.I. Cooper on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1002
CMS trigger improvements towards Run II D. Acosta for the CMS Collaboration	1008

CMS muon system towards LHC Run 2 and beyond L. Guiducci for the CMS Collaboration	1014
Diamond particle detectors for high energy physics W. Trischuk on behalf of the RD42 Collaboration	1023
Status and plan for the upgrade of the CMS pixel detector R.-S. Lu on behalf of CMS Collaboration	1029
Phase-2 upgrade of the CMS tracker S. Mersi on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1034
Large-size triple GEM detectors for the CMS forward muon upgrade C. Calabria on behalf of the CMS GEM Collaboration	1042
CMS detector performance during LHC Run 1 and projections for Run 2 S. Goy López for the CMS Collaboration	1048
Sensitivity of the DANSS detector to short range neutrino oscillations M. Danilov representing the DANSS Collaboration (ITEP (Moscow) and JINR (Dubna))	1055
Towards a Level-1 tracking trigger for the ATLAS experiment A. De Santo on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1059
The ATLAS trigger system: Past, present and future F. Pastore on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1065
Strategies for using GAPDs as tracker detectors in future linear colliders E. Vilella, O. Alonso, A. Vilà and A. Diéguez	1072
The LHCb VELO upgrade L. Eklund on behalf of the LHCb VELO Upgrade Group	1079
Potential and challenges of the physics measurements with very forward detectors at linear colliders I. Božović Jelisavčić, G. Kačarević, S. Lukić, S. Poss, A. Sailer and I. Smiljanić on behalf of the FCAL Collaboration	1084
Highly granular digital electromagnetic calorimeter with MAPS E. Rocco on behalf of the FoCal ALICE Group	1090
Performance of highly granular calorimeters in test beams M.C. Fouza for the CALICE Collaboration	1096
Comparison of test beam data from imaging calorimeters with Geant4 simulations E. Sicking on behalf of the CALICE Collaboration	1103
Study of a Large Prototype TPC for the ILC using Micro-Pattern Gas Detectors A. Münnich for the LCTPC Collaboration	1109
Time of flight detectors with SiPMT array readout M. Bonesini, R. Bertoni, A. de Bari, R. Nardò, M. Prata and M. Rossella	1114
ATLAS jet and missing-ET reconstruction, calibration, and performance P. Berta on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1121
Performance of the reconstruction, calibration and identification of electrons and photons with the ATLAS detector, and their impact on the ATLAS physics results J.-B. Blanchard on behalf on the ATLAS Collaboration	1127
ATLAS inner tracking detectors: Run 1 performance and developments for Run 2 W. Lukas on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1134
Identification and energy calibration of hadronically decaying tau leptons with the ATLAS experiment A. Pingel on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1141
Upgrade of the CMS instrumentation for luminosity and machine induced background measurements A. Dabrowski for the CMS Collaboration	1147

The STAR Heavy Flavor Tracker (HFT): Focus on the MAPS based PXL detector G. Contin, E. Anderssen, L. Greiner, J. Schambach, J. Silber, T. Stezelberger, X. Sun, M. Szelezniak, C. Vu, H. Wieman and S. Woodmansee	1155
The New Small Wheel upgrade project of the ATLAS experiment B. Stelzer for the ATLAS Muon Collaboration	1160
The Pixel Detector of the ATLAS experiment for the Run 2 at the Large Hadron Collider B. Mandelli on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1166
High-rate capable floating strip Micromegas J. Bortfeldt, M. Bender, O. Biebel, H. Danger, B. Flierl, R. Hertenberger, P. Lösel, S. Moll, K. Parodi, I. Rinaldi, A. Ruschke and A. Zibell	1173
The ATLAS Forward Proton detector (AFP) S. Grinstein on behalf of the AFP Collaboration	1180
The tracker and calorimeter systems of the Mu2e experiment D.G. Hitlin for the Mu2e Collaboration	1185
Optimization of detectors for the ILC T. Suehara on behalf of ILD and SID Group	1190
Engineering challenges for detectors at the ILC M. Oriunno on behalf of the ILD and Sid Detector Concept	1196
The Sciences ACO Light and Matter Museum N. Arnaud, M. Besson, H. Borie, P. Brunet, M. Chapellier, A. Damany, E. Dartyge, N. Delerue, P. Dhez, Y. Ducros, M.-P. Gacoin, J. Haissinski, B. Jean-Marie, J. Jeanjean, R. Jolivot, S. Jullian, G. Khalili, J.-M. Ortega, R. Riskalla, P. Roudeau, M. Sommer, C. Soty and G. Szklarz	1202
Planetarium show on dark matter R.M. Barnett	1208
Cascade outreach competitions for schools – An efficient way to introduce Particle Physics to many students P. Watkins and L. Long	1211
Measuring the $D^0$ lifetime at the LHCb Masterclass A. Trišović	1215
Café Científico and Wake up with science. Really fun and interesting outreach activities A.M.M. Farrona and R. Vilar	1221
How can we turn a science exhibition on a really success outreach activity? A.M.M. Farrona and R. Vilar	1225
Preparations for the public release of high-level CMS data K. Lassila-Perini, A. Calderon, A.Y. Rodriguez-Marrero, D. Colling, A. Huffman, A. Rao and T. McCauley on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1229
Cosmic ray detectors for high schools in France N. Arnaud, C. Berat, J. Busto, G. Chardin, D. Dumora, E. Kajfasz, A. Letessier-Selvon, B. Lott, A. Marsollier, J.-C. Pelhate, M. Piezel and G. Tristram	1233
Data Portfolio: Instructional materials provide particle physics data in high school classrooms M.G. Bardeen	1239
How the HYPATIA analysis tool is used as a hands-on experience to introduce HEP to high schools C. Kourkoumelis and S. Vourakis on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1244
Sharing ATLAS data and research with young students M. Pedersen, F. Ould-Saada, M.K. Bugge on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration and IPPOG International Masterclasses	1250
<i>Hangout with CERN</i> : A direct conversation with the public A. Rao, S. Goldfarb and K. Kahle	1257
The QuarkNet CMS masterclass: Bringing the LHC to students K. Cecire and T. McCauley	1261

CERN@school: Bringing CERN into the classroom T. Whyntie, J. Cook, A. Coupe, R.L. Fickling, B. Parker and N. Shearer	1265
Questions and answers in extreme energy cosmic rays – A guide to explore the data set of the Pierre Auger Observatory P. Abreu, S. Andringa, F. Diogo and M.C. Espírito Santo for the Pierre Auger Collaboration	1271
Innovating science communication: The structure supporting ATLAS Education & Outreach S. Goldfarb, C. Marcelloni and K. Shaw on behalf of the ATLAS Experiment	1276
Charm mixing and $D$ Dalitz analysis at BESIII S. Sun for the BESIII Collaboration	1284
Hadronic three-body decays of $B$ mesons H.-Y. Cheng	1290
A new way to search for right-handed currents in semileptonic $B \rightarrow \rho \ell \bar{\nu}$ decay F.U. Bernlochner, Z. Ligeti and S. Turczyk	1296
Angular analysis and differential branching fraction of the decay: $B \rightarrow K^* \mu^+ \mu^-$ K. Mazumdar for CMS Collaboration	1303
Search and measurement of the $B \rightarrow \mu\mu$ rare processes with LHC Run I data N.T. Leonardo on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1308
Measurement of the decay width difference $\Delta\Gamma_s$ and the CP-violating phase $\phi_s$ in $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi \phi(1020)$ decays at CMS G. Fedi on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1314
Higher order corrections to inclusive semileptonic $B$ decays A. Alberti	1321
The inclusive determination of $ V_{cb} $ A. Alberti, P. Gambino, K.J. Healey and S. Nandi	1325
High statistics measurement of the $K^+ \rightarrow \pi^0 e^+ \nu$ (Ke3) decay formfactors V. Obraztsov on behalf of the “OKA” Collaboration	1330
$\phi_1$ measurements at Belle V. Chobanova	1334
$B \rightarrow D K$ Dalitz plot analyses for $\gamma/\phi_3$ at Belle Y. Onuki	1338
$D^0 - \bar{D}^0$ mixing and CP violation results from Belle N.K. Nisar	1344
Measurements of charmless $B$ decays at Belle M. Petrič for the Belle Collaboration	1349
Measurement of the branching fraction of $B \rightarrow X_s \gamma$ and $\mathcal{A}_{CP}$ in $B \rightarrow X_{s+d} \gamma$ from Belle L. Pesáñez for the Belle Collaboration	1354
Measurement of the CKM angle $\gamma$ with $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ decays A. Dziurda on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	1358
Dalitz analyses with $B \rightarrow Dh(h)$ decays at LHCb W. Qian on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	1364
Electroweak penguins at LHCb J. He on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	1370
Measurements of mixing and CP violation in two body charm decays M. Smith on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	1376
Measurements of CP violation in multibody charm decays D. Derkach on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	1382
Measurement of the $B_s^0$ mixing phase using $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$ M. Needham	1387
Dalitz plot analyses of charmless $b$ -hadron decays at LHCb S. Perazzini on behalf of LHCb Collaboration	1391

Study of $b$ -hadron to $J/\psi h^+h^-$ decays	1398
L. Zhang on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	
Decay properties of $b$ -hadrons with the ATLAS experiment	1404
L. Gladilin on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	
$B_{s,d}^0 \rightarrow \ell^+\ell^-$ decays in two-Higgs doublet models	1411
X.-Q. Li, J. Lu and A. Pich	
Probing $CP$ violation in $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0\pi^+\pi^-$ decays	1417
T. Gershon, T. Latham and R. Silva Coutinho	
FlavorKit: A brief overview	1423
A. Vicente	
Study of $B \rightarrow K\pi\pi\gamma$ decays at the BaBar experiment	1429
E. Graug��s and BaBar Collaboration	
Effect of $D - \bar{D}$ mixing and $CP$ violation in the measurement of $\gamma$ with $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)0}K^{(*)\pm}$ decays	1436
M. Rama	
QCD uncertainties in the prediction of $B \rightarrow K^*\mu^+\mu^-$ observables	1442
S. Descotes-Genon, L. Hofer, J. Matias and J. Virto	
Constraints on a class of two-Higgs doublet models with tree level FCNC	1448
M. Nebot	
Recent KLOE results on kaon physics	1448
E. Czerwi��ski on behalf of KLOE-2 Collaboration	
Branching fraction and $CP$ asymmetry measurements in inclusive $B \rightarrow X_s\ell^+\ell^-$ and $B \rightarrow X_s\gamma$ decays from BaBar	1459
G. Eigen representing the BaBar Collaboration	
On the smallness of the cosmological constant	1459
C.D. Froggatt, R. Nevzorov, H.B. Nielsen and A.W. Thomas	
$N = 2$ SUGRA BPS multi-center black holes, symplectic geometry and Freudenthal transformations	1465
J.J. Fern��ndez-Melgarejo and E. Torrente-Lujan	
A unified approach to nuclei: The BPS Skyrme Model	1471
C. Adam, C. Naya, J.M. Speight, R. Vazquez, J. Sanchez-Guillen and A. Wereszczynski	
Hyperscaling violating Lifshitz holography	1480
I. Papadimitriou	
Spontaneous breaking of scale invariance in U(N) Chern-Simons gauge theories in three dimensions	1487
W.A. Bardeen	
An alternative scenario for critical scalar field collapse in $AdS_3$	1494
G. Cl��ment and A. Fabbri	
Comments on the $U(1)$ axial symmetry and the chiral transition in QCD	1499
E. Meggiolaro	
QCD analysis and effective temperature of direct photons in lead-lead collisions at the LHC	1502
M. Klases, F. K��nig, C. Klein-B��sing and J.P. Wessels	
The onset on the ridge structure in AA, pA and pp collisions	1509
C. Andr��s, A. Moscoso and C. Pajares	
Pion production in p + p interactions and Be + Be collisions at the CERN SPS energies	1513
A. Aduszkiewicz	
Heavy-ion physics with high-energy e-A scattering	1519
P. Zurita on behalf of the LHeC Study Group	
Bayesian PDF reweighting meets the Hessian methods	1526
H. Paukkunen and P. Zurita	

Recent results on soft probes of the quark–gluon plasma from the ATLAS experiment at the LHC M. Przybycien on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	1539
Measurements of hard probes of the quark–gluon plasma with the ATLAS experiment at the LHC B. Wosiek for the ATLAS Collaboration	1546
Soft probes of the quark–gluon plasma measured by ALICE M. Chojnacki for the ALICE Collaboration	1553
Inhomogeneous phases and chiral symmetry breaking S. Carignano, E.J. Ferrer and V. de la Incera	1559
Soft probes of the QGP: Pb–Pb and p–Pb CMS results J. Milošević on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1565
Jets and high- $p_T$ probes of the QGP P. Kurt Garberson for the CMS Collaboration	1571
Electroweak probes in heavy-ion collisions at the LHC with ATLAS M. Donadelli for the ATLAS Collaboration	1575
Heavy-flavor measurements in heavy-ion collisions with the ALICE experiment Z. Conesa del Valle for the ALICE Collaboration	1582
Heavy flavor measurements at STAR R. Vértesi for the STAR Collaboration	1588
PHENIX results on heavy flavor physics R.S. Hollis for the PHENIX Collaboration	1595
PHENIX results in d + Au collisions C.-H. Chen	1600
Observables in Higgsed theories A. Maas	1604
Charmonia decay constants from the QCD lattice and QCD sum rules D. Bećirević, G. Duplančić, B. Klajn, B. Melić and F. Sanfilippo	1611
Effective theories for QCD-like at TeV scale J. Lu and J. Bijnens	1618
Progress of lattice calculation of light-by-light contribution to muon $g - 2$ E. Shintani	1624
Neutral meson oscillations on the lattice N. Carrasco	1631
Heavy flavour precision physics from $N_f = 2 + 1 + 1$ lattice simulations A. Bussone, N. Carrasco, P. Dimopoulos, R. Frezzotti, P. Lami, V. Lubicz, F. Nazzaro, E. Picca, L. Riggio, G.C. Rossi, F. Sanfilippo, S. Simula and C. Tarantino	1638
The strange and charm quark contributions to the anomalous magnetic moment of the muon from lattice QCD J. Koponen, B. Chakraborty, C.T.H. Davies, G. Donald, R. Dowdall, P. Gonçalves de Oliveira, G.P. Lepage and T. Teubner	1645
A hybrid strategy for the lattice evaluation of the leading order hadronic contribution to $(g - 2)_\mu$ M. Golterman, K. Maltman and S. Peris	1650
Non-perturbative results for large- $N$ gauge theories B. Lucini	1657
Disentangling New Physics contributions in lepton flavour violating $\tau$ decays A. Celis, V. Cirigliano and E. Passemar	1664
Precision tests of the Standard Model with kaon decays at CERN G. Lamanna for the NA48/2 and NA62 Collaborations	1671
Testing the Zee–Babu model via neutrino data, lepton flavour violation and direct searches at the LHC J. Herrero-Garcia, M. Nebot, N. Rius and A. Santamaria	1678

Radiatively-induced LFV Higgs decays from massive ISS neutrinos E. Arganda, M.J. Herrero, X. Marcano and C. Weiland	1685
Search for muon to electron conversion in nuclear field at J-PARC MLF Y. Nakatsugawa on behalf of the DeeMe Collaboration	1692
Flavour violating lepton decays in low-scale seesaws C. Weiland	1699
Effective spectral function for quasielastic scattering on nuclei A. Bodek, M.E. Christy and B. Coopersmith	1705
Electromagnetic neutrino: A short review A.I. Studenikin	1711
Status of the CUORE and results from the CUORE-0 neutrinoless double beta decay experiments M. Sisti, D.R. Artusa, F.T. Avignone III, O. Azzolini, M. Balata, T.I. Banks, G. Bari, J. Beeman, F. Bellini, A. Bersani, M. Biassoni, C. Brofferio, C. Bucci, X.Z. Cai, A. Camacho, A. Caminata, L. Canonica, X.G. Cao, S. Capelli, L. Cappelli, L. Carbone, L. Cardani, N. Casali, L. Cassina, D. Chiesa, N. Chott, M. Clemenza, S. Copello, C. Cosmelli, O. Cremonesi, R.J. Creswick, J.S. Cushman, I. Dafinei, A. Dally, V. Datskov, S. Dell'Oro, M.M. Deninno, S. Di Domizio, M.L. di Vacri, A. Drobizhev, L. Ejzak, D.Q. Fang, H.A. Farach, M. Faverzani, G. Fernandes, E. Ferri, F. Ferroni, E. Fiorini, M.A. Franceschi, S.J. Freedman, B.K. Fujikawa, A. Giachero, L. Gironi, A. Giuliani, P. Gorla, C. Gotti, T.D. Gutierrez, E.E. Haller, K. Han, K.M. Heeger, R. Hennings-Yeomans, K.P. Hickerson, H.Z. Huang, R. Kadel, G. Keppel, Yu.G. Kolomensky, Y.L. Li, C. Ligi, K.E. Lim, X. Liu, Y.G. Ma, C. Maiano, M. Maino, M. Martinez, R.H. Maruyama, Y. Mei, N. Moggi, S. Morganti, T. Napolitano, M. Nastasi, S. Nisi, C. Nones, E.B. Norman, A. Nucciotti, T. O'Donnell, F. Orio, D. Orlandi, J.L. Ouellet, C.E. Pagliarone, M. Pallavicini, V. Palmieri, L. Pattavina, M. Pavan, M. Pedretti, G. Pessina, V. Pettinacci, G. Piperno, C. Pira, S. Pirro, S. Pozzi, E. Previtali, C. Rosenfeld, C. Rusconi, E. Sala, S. Sangiorgio, N.D. Scielzo, A.R. Smith, L. Taffarello, M. Tenconi, F. Terranova, W.D. Tian, C. Tomei, S. Trentalange, G. Ventura, M. Vignati, B.S. Wang, H.W. Wang, L. Wielgus, J. Wilson, L.A. Winslow, T. Wise, A. Woodcraft, L. Zanotti, C. Zarra, G.Q. Zhang, B.X. Zhu and S. Zucchelli	1719
The ESSvSB project for leptonic CP violation discovery based on the European Spallation Source linac M. Dracos on behalf of the ESSvSB Project	1726
The NEXT experiment J.J. Gomez-Cadenas on behalf of the NEXT Collaboration	1732
The NESSiE way to searches for sterile neutrinos at FNAL L. Stanco for the NESSiE Collaboration	1740
Solar neutrinos in Super-Kamiokande H. Sekiya	1749
Recent results from Borexino and the first real time measure of solar pp neutrinos S. Zavatarelli, G. Bellini, J. Benziger, D. Bick, G. Bonfini, D. Bravo, B. Caccianiga, L. Cadonati, F. Calaprice, A. Caminata, P. Cavalcante, A. Chavarria, A. Chepurnov, D. D'Angelo, S. Davini, A. Derbin, A. Empl, A. Etenko, K. Fomenko, D. Franco, F. Gabriele, C. Galbiati, S. Gazzana, C. Ghiano, M. Giammarchi, M. Göger-Neff, A. Goretti, M. Gromov, C. Hagner, E. Hungerford, Aldo Ianni, Andrea Ianni, V. Kobaychev, D. Koralev, G. Korga, D. Kryn, M. Laubenstein, B. Lehnert, T. Lewke, E. Litvinovich, F. Lombardi, P. Lombardi, L. Ludhova, G. Lukyanchenko, I. Machulin, S. Manecki, W. Maneschg, S. Marcocci, Q. Meindl, E. Meroni, M. Meyer, L. Miramonti, M. Misiaszek, M. Montuschi, P. Mosteiro, V. Muratova, L. Oberauer, M. Obolensky, F. Ortica, K. Otis, M. Pallavicini, L. Papp, L. Perasso, A. Pocar, G. Ranucci, A. Razeto, A. Re, A. Romani, N. Rossi, R. Saldanha, C. Salvo, S. Schönert, H. Simgen, M. Skorokhvatov, O. Smirnov, A. Sotnikov, S. Sukhotin, Y. Suvorov, R. Tartaglia, G. Testera, D. Vignaud, R.B. Vogelaar, F. von Feilitzsch, H. Wang, J. Winter, M. Wojcik, A. Wright, M. Wurm, O. Zaimidoroga, K. Zuber and G. Zuzel	1753

SOX: Short distance neutrino oscillations with Borexino D. Bravo-Berguño on behalf of the SOX Collaboration	1760
Latest results of NEMO-3 experiment and present status of SuperNEMO H. Gómez on behalf of NEMO-3 and SuperNEMO Collaborations	1765
Neutrinos from STORed Muons, nuSTORM J.-B. Lagrange on behalf of the nuSTORM Collaboration	1771
Searching for sterile neutrinos and CP violation: The IsoDAR and DAE $\delta$ ALUS experiments M.H. Shaevitz for the IsoDAR/DAE $\delta$ ALUS Collaboration	1777
$N_{eff}$ versus the lightest neutrino mass M. Kekic	1783
The KTY formalism and nonadiabatic contributions to the neutrino oscillation probability O. Yasuda	1789
Current status and perspectives of the LUCIFER experiment F. Orio	1795
Scintillating bolometers based on ZnMoO <sub>4</sub> and Zn <sup>100</sup> MoO <sub>4</sub> crystals to search for $0\nu2\beta$ decay of <sup>100</sup> Mo (LUMINEU project): First tests at the Modane Underground Laboratory D.V. Poda for the LUMINEU and the EDELWEISS Collaborations	1801
Neutrinos and nuclear astrophysics at LUNA C. Gustavino for the LUNA Collaboration	1807
Initial probe of $\delta_{CP}$ by the T2K experiment with $\nu_\mu$ disappearance and $\nu_e$ appearance L. Escudero for the T2K Collaboration	1814
Precision measurement of muon neutrino disappearance with T2K A. Himmel for the T2K Collaboration	1820
JUNO: A next generation reactor antineutrino experiment L. Zhan	1825
Neutrino-nucleus CCQE-like scattering J. Nieves, R. Gran, I. Ruiz Simo, F. Sánchez and M.J. Vicente Vacas	1830
The SNO+ experiment for neutrinoless double-beta decay V. Lozza on behalf of the SNO+ Collaboration	1836
Latest results from KamLAND-Zen second phase Y. Gando for the KamLAND-Zen Collaboration	1842
Measurement of the reactor antineutrino flux and spectrum at Daya Bay W. Zhong for the Daya Bay Collaboration	1847
The LAGUNA-LBNO neutrino observatory in Europe V. Galymov for the LAGUNA-LBNO Consortium	1854
Constraining New Physics scenarios in neutrino oscillations D. Meloni	1861
Latest results on $\nu_\mu \rightarrow \nu_\tau$ oscillations from the OPERA experiment M. Komatsu on behalf of the OPERA Collaboration	1865
PINGU and the neutrino mass hierarchy K. Clark for the IceCube/PINGU Collaboration	1870
Search of neutrinoless double beta decay with the GERDA experiment M. Agostini, M. Allardt, A.M. Bakalyarov, M. Balata, I. Barabanov, L. Baudis, C. Bauer, N. Becerici-Schmidt, E. Bellotti, S. Belogurov, S.T. Belyaev, G. Benato, A. Bettini, L. Bezrukov, T. Bode, D. Borowicz, V. Brudanin, R. Brugnera, D. Budjáš, A. Caldwell, C. Cattadori, A. Chernogorov, V. D'Andrea, E.V. Demidova, A. Domula, E. Doroshkevich, V. Egorov, R. Falkenstein, O. Fedorova, K. Freund, N. Frodyma, A. Gangapshev, A. Garfagnini, C. Gooch, C. Gotti, P. Grabmayr, V. Gurentsov, K. Gusev, W. Hampel, A. Hegai, M. Heisel, S. Hemmer, G. Heusser, W. Hoffmann, M. Hult, L.V. Inzhechik, L. Ioannucci, J. Janicksó Csáthy, J. Jochum, M. Junker, V. Kazalov, T. Kihm, I.V. Kirpichnikov, A. Kirsch, A. Klimenko, K.T. Knöpfle, O. Kochetov, V.N. Kornoukhov, V.V. Kuzminov, M. Laubenstein, A. Lazzaro, V.I. Lebedev,	

B. Lehnert, H.Y. Liao, M. Lindner, I. Lippi, A. Lubashevskiy, B. Lubsandorzhiev, G. Lutter, C. Macolino, B. Majorovits, W. Maneschg, G. Marissens, E. Medinaceli, M. Misiaszek, P. Moseev, I. Nemchenok, S. Nisi, D. Palioselitis, K. Panas, L. Pandola, K. Pelczar, G. Pessina, A. Pullia, M. Reissfelder, S. Riboldi, N. Rumyantseva, C. Sada, M. Salathe, C. Schmitt, B. Schneider, J. Schreiner, O. Schulz, B. Schwingenheuer, S. Schönert, H. Seitz, O. Selivanenko, E. Shevchik, M. Shirchenko, H. Simgen, A. Smolnikov, L. Stanco, M. Stepaniuk, H. Strecker, C.A. Ur, L. Vanhoefer, A.A. Vasenko, A. Veresnikova, K. von Sturm, V. Wagner, M. Walter, A. Wegmann, T. Wester, C. Wiesinger, H. Wilsenach, M. Wojcik, E. Yanovich, P. Zavarise, I. Zhitnikov, S.V. Zhukov, D. Zinatulina, K. Zuber and G. Zuzel	1876
Search for heavy right handed neutrinos at the FCC-ee	
A. Blondel, E. Graverini, N. Serra and M. Shaposhnikov	1883
Some recent results from the ICARUS experiment	
A. Menegolli on behalf of the ICARUS Collaboration	1891
Supernova neutrino detection	
A. Himmel and K. Scholberg	1897
Hyper-Kamiokande: A next generation neutrino observatory to search for $CP$ violation in the lepton sector	
H.A. Tanaka on behalf of the Hyper-Kamiokande Collaboration	1902
Constraining right-handed neutrinos	
F.J. Escrihuela, D.V. Forero, O.G. Miranda, M.A. Tórtola and J.W.F. Valle	1909
Current status of the Double Chooz experiment	
J. Haser on behalf of the Double Chooz Collaboration	1915
Neutrino mass experiments with Ho	
E. Ferri	1922
MINERvA measurement of neutrino charged-current cross section ratios of nuclei C, Fe, and Pb to CH at energies of a few GeV	
R. Gran for the MINERvA Collaboration	1928
Analysis of muon and electron neutrino charged current interactions in the T2K near detectors	
A. Hillairet on behalf of the T2K Collaboration	1932
Prompt-photon plus jet photoproduction with ZEUS at DESY HERA in the parton Reggeization approach	
B.A. Kniehl, M.A. Nefedov and V.A. Saleev	1938
Uncertainties on the determination of the strong coupling $\alpha_s$ from the energy evolution of jet fragmentation functions at low $z$	
D. d'Enterria and R. Pérez-Ramos	1943
Hadron spectroscopy at BESIII	
S. Fang for the BESIII Collaboration	1949
Exclusive diffraction at HERA	
E. Paul	1955
Nucleon PDF separation with the collider and fixed-target data	
S. Alekhin, J. Blümlein, K. Lohwasser, L.M. Caminada, K. Lipka, R. Plačakytė, S.-O. Moch and R. Pettit	1961
Jet production and $\alpha_s$ measurements at CMS	
G. Mavromanolakis on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1967
Measurements of photon and diphoton production cross-sections at CMS	
A.C. Marini on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1973
Production of vector bosons and jets at CMS	
F. Cossutti on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	1979
Minimum Bias, MPI and DPS, diffractive and exclusive measurements at CMS	
D. Dutta on behalf of CMS Collaboration	1986

Recent results on  $e^+e^- \rightarrow \text{hadrons}$  cross sections from SND and CMD-3 detectors at VEPP-2000 collider

T.V. Dimova, M.N. Achasov, R.R. Akmetshin, A.V. Anisenkov, V.M. Aulchenko, V.Sh. Banzarov, A.Yu. Barnyakov, N.S. Bashtovoy, K.I. Beloborodov, A.V. Berdyugin, D.E. Berkaev, A.G. Bogdanchikov, A.E. Bondar, A.A. Botov, A.V. Bragin, V.P. Druzhinin, S.I. Eidelman, D.A. Epifanov, L.B. Epshteyn, A.L. Erofeev, G.V. Fedotovich, S.E. Gayazov, V.B. Golubev, A.A. Grebenuk, D.N. Grigoriev, E.M. Gromov, F.V. Ignatov, L.V. Kardapoltsev, S.V. Karpov, A.S. Kasaev, V.F. Kazanin, A.G. Kharlamov, B.I. Khazin, A.N. Kirpotin, A.A. Korol, S.V. Koshuba, O.A. Kovalenko, D.P. Kovrizhin, A.N. Kozyrev, E.A. Kozyrev, P.P. Krokovny, A.S. Kupich, A.E. Kuzmenko, A.S. Kuzmin, I.B. Logashenko, P.A. Lukin, K.A. Martin, K.Yu. Mikhailov, A.E. Obrazovsky, V.S. Okhapkin, A.V. Otboev, E.V. Pakhtusova, Yu.N. Pestov, A.S. Popov, G.P. Razuvayev, A.A. Ruban, N.M. Ryskulov, A.E. Ryzhenenkov, A.I. Senchenko, S.I. Serednyakov, P.Ju. Shatunov, Ju.M. Shatunov, V.E. Shebalin, D.N. Shemyakin, D.A. Shtol, D.B. Schwartz, B.A. Schwartz, A.L. Sibidanov, Z.K. Silagadze, A.N. Skrinsky, E.P. Solodov, I.K. Surin, A.A. Talyshев, Ju.A. Tikhonov, V.M. Titov, Yu.V. Usov, A.V. Vasiljev, A.I. Vorobiov, Yu.V. Yudin and I.M. Zemlyansky	1991
Last results of DIRAC experiment on study hadronic hydrogen-like atoms at PS CERN L. Afanasyev	1997
NLO QCD corrections to triple collinear splitting functions G.F.R. Sborlini	2003
The loop-tree duality at NLO and beyond S. Buchta, G. Chachamis, I. Malamos, I. Bierenbaum, P. Draggiotis and G. Rodrigo	2009
State-of-the-art predictions for C-parameter and a determination of $\alpha_s$ A.H. Hoang, D.W. Kolodrubetz, V. Mateu and I.W. Stewart	2015
Hadronic final states at HERA P.J. Bussey for the H1 and ZEUS Collaborations	2022
Quarkonium (-like) states at BELLE P. Krokovny	2027
Diphoton isolation studies L. Cieri	2033
Measurements of $W$ and $Z$ boson production in association with jets in proton–proton collisions with the ATLAS detector G. Hesketh on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2040
Measurement of jet production properties in $pp$ collisions with the ATLAS detector B. Malaescu on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2046
Soft QCD and underlying event measurements at ATLAS O. Zenin on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2053
Measurement of the total cross section from elastic scattering in $pp$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV with the ATLAS detector H. Stenzel on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2059
Five jet production at next-to-leading order QCD S.D. Badger, B. Biedermann, P. Uwer and V. Yundin	2066
Latest LHCf physics results O. Adriani, E. Berti, L. Bonechi, M. Bongi, G. Castellini, R. D'Alessandro, M. Del Prete, M. Haguenauer, Y. Itow, K. Kasahara, K. Kawade, Y. Makino, K. Masuda, E. Matsubayashi, H. Menjo, G. Mitsuka, Y. Muraki, P. Papini, A.-L. Perrot, D. Pfeiffer, S. Ricciarini, T. Sako, N. Sakurai, T. Suzuki, T. Tamura, A. Tiberio, S. Torii, A. Tricomi and W.C. Turner	2073
Matching NLO with parton shower in Monte Carlo scheme S. Sapeta	2078
Overview of the COMPASS results on the nucleon spin C. Franco on behalf of the COMPASS Collaboration	2084

Study of baryon production at Belle and BaBar M.-Z. Wang on behalf of the Belle and BaBar Collaboration	2091
Tau hadronic spectral function moments: Perturbative expansion and $\alpha_s$ extractions D. Boito	2097
Exclusive hadronic $W$ decay: $W \rightarrow \pi\gamma$ and $W \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-\pi^-$ T. Melia	2102
Vector boson + heavy flavor production at the Tevatron K. Matera on behalf of the CDF and D0 Collaborations	2107
GoSam 2.0: Automated one loop calculations within and beyond the Standard Model N. Greiner	2111
Multiple parton interaction studies at D $\bar{\Omega}$ D. Lincoln for the D $\bar{\Omega}$ Collaboration	2118
Parton distributions based on a maximally consistent dataset J. Rojo	2122
QCD at NNLO and beyond C. Duhr	2128
Updates of PDFs for the 2nd LHC run P. Motylinski, L. Harland-Lang, A.D. Martin and R.S. Thorne	2136
Measurement of top quark properties in single top-quark production at CMS E. Yazgan for the CMS Collaboration	2142
Measurements of the hadronic activity and the electroweak production in events with a Z boson and two jets in proton–proton collisions with the CMS experiment P. Azzurri for the CMS Collaboration	2148
Search for top quark flavor-changing neutral currents at CMS M. Mohammadi Najafabadi on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2154
Measurement of the muon charge asymmetry in inclusive $pp \rightarrow W + X$ production at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV at CMS and an improved determination of light parton distribution functions S.S. Ghosh for the CMS Collaboration	2159
Elastic $Z^0$ production at HERA L. Stanco on behalf of the ZEUS Collaboration	2165
Measurement of the electroweak properties of $\tau$ leptons in the Belle experiment (Precise measurement of the $\tau$ lepton lifetime) H. Hayashii	2171
Differential cross sections for top pair production at the LHC M. Guzzi, K. Lipka and S.-O. Moch	2177
Electroweak physics at LHCb S. Farry on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	2181
New method for precise determination of top quark mass at LHC S. Kawabata	2187
Simultaneous measurements of the $t\bar{t}$ , $W^+W^-$ , and $Z/\gamma^* \rightarrow \tau\tau$ production cross-sections in $pp$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV with the ATLAS detector A. Limosani on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2192
Measurement of the electroweak production cross section of same-sign $W^\pm W^\pm$ bosons associated with dijets with the ATLAS detector C. Gumpert on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2199
Top quark pair production cross section using the ATLAS detector at the LHC T. Theveneaux-Pelzer on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2206
QCD induced di-boson production in association with two jets at NLO QCD F. Campanario, M. Kerner, L.D. Ninh and D. Zeppenfeld	2212

Update of the electroweak precision fit, interplay with Higgs-boson signal strengths and model-independent constraints on New Physics	
M. Ciuchini, E. Franco, S. Mishima, M. Pierini, L. Reina and L. Silvestrini	2219
Measurement of the charged triple gauge boson couplings at the ILC	
A. Rosca	2226
Measurements of the top quark mass with the D0 detector	
O. Brandt for the D0 Collaboration	2232
Measurement of the $W$ boson mass with the D0 detector	
H. Li on behalf of the D0 Collaboration	2237
Precision electroweak measurements at FCC-ee	
R. Tenchini	2244
New Physics search with precision experiments: Theory input	
A. Aleksejevs, S. Barkanova, S. Wu and V. Zykunov	2249
$\sin^2 \theta_{\text{eff}}^{\text{lept}}$ and $M_W$ (indirect) extracted from $9 \text{ fb}^{-1} \mu^+ \mu^-$ event sample at CDF	
A. Bodek on behalf of the CDF Collaboration	2253
Two-loop effects in low-energy electroweak measurements	
A. Aleksejevs, S. Barkanova and V. Zykunov	2259
Measurement of the $W^+ W^-$ production cross section and differential cross sections with jets in $p\bar{p}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 1.96 \text{ TeV}$	
W.C. Parker on behalf of the CDF Collaboration	2265
Top-quark mass measurements using the ATLAS detector at the LHC	
K.Y. Wong on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2269
Single top quark production at CDF	
S. Leone on behalf of the CDF Collaboration	2274
Top quark pair production and top quark properties at CDF	
C.-S. Moon on behalf of the CDF Collaboration	2280
Measurements of single top quark cross sections in pp collisions at 8 TeV with the CMS detector	
M. Merola for the CMS Collaboration	2286
Top quark pair production	
R. Demina for D0 Collaboration	2293
Measurements of top quark properties in top pair production and decay at the LHC using the CMS detector	
S. Jindariani for the CMS Collaboration	2299
Measurement of the top quark mass and couplings at linear colliders	
I. García on behalf of the ILC Physics and Detector Study and CLICdp	2307
Constraining the top-Z coupling through $t\bar{t}Z$ production at the LHC	
R. Röntsch and M. Schulze	2311
Measurement of the electroweak production cross section of Z bosons associated with dijets with the ATLAS detector	
E. Emily Nurse on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2317
<b>Posters</b>	
The physics program of MICE Step IV	
C. Heidt on behalf of the MICE Collaboration	2323
FCC-ee accelerator parameters, performance and limitations	
M. Koratzinos on behalf of the FCC-ee Study	2326
Pion-like dark matter	
S. Bhattacharya, B. Melić and J. Wudka	2329
New astrophysical limit on neutrino millicharge	
A.I. Studenikin and I.V. Tokarev	2332

Spin light of relativistic electrons in neutrino fluxes I.A. Balantsev and A.I. Studenikin	2335
Implications of the Higgs discovery on minimal dark matter M. Klasen	2339
Generation of cosmic magnetic fields in electroweak plasma M. Dvornikov	2342
Deuteron spectrum measurements under radiation belt with PAMELA instrument S.A. Koldobskiy, O. Adriani, G.C. Barbarino, G.A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E.A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, I.A. Danilchenko, C. De Donato, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A.M. Galper, A.V. Karelina, S.V. Koldashov, S.Y. Krutkov, A.A. Kvashnin, A.N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A.G. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Mergé, V.V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, B. Panico, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S.B. Ricciarini, L. Rossetto, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y.I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G.I. Vasilyev, S.A. Voronov, Y.T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa and V.G. Zverev	2345
Inert Higgs doublet dark matter in Type-II seesaw C.-H. Chen and T. Nomura	2348
Electron/proton separation and analysis techniques used in the AMS-02 ( $e^+ + e^-$ ) flux measurement M. Graziani on behalf of the AMS-02 Collaboration	2351
MOSCAB: Direct dark matter search using the geyser technique M. Ardid, M. Bou-Cabo, I. Felis and J.A. Martínez-Mora on behalf of MOSCAB Collaboration	2354
KM3NeT: R&D and technical solutions for the next generation underwater neutrino telescope T. Chiarusi and P. Piattelli on behalf of KM3NeT Collaboration	2357
A single Higgs-like interacting scalar field and the role of late-time acceleration in BICEP2 data M.M. Verma	2360
Physical parameters of the electroweak crossover M. D'Onofrio, K. Rummukainen and A. Tranberg	2363
ANAIS: Status and prospects J. Amaré, S. Cebrián, C. Cuesta, E. García, C. Ginestra, M. Martínez, M.A. Oliván, Y. Ortigoza, A. Ortiz de Solórzano, C. Pobes, J. Puimedón, M.L. Sarsa, J.A. Villar and P. Villar	2366
The ( $e^+ + e^-$ ) flux measurement up to 1 TeV with the AMS-02 experiment V. Vagelli and Z.L. Weng on behalf of the AMS-02 Collaboration	2369
Disappearing charged tracks in association with displaced leptons from supersymmetry C. Petersson	2372
Searches for supersymmetry at CMS in final states with photons M.K. Kiesel on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2375
Search for supersymmetry with Higgs bosons in the final state M. Masciovecchio on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2378
Search for beyond the Standard Model physics in final states with multiple leptons J.-F. Schulte on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2381
Resonance search for quark excitation with the CMS experiment V. Sharma	2385
Search for lepton flavour violation at LHCb V. Rives Molina on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	2388
Searches for long lived heavy particles at LHCb C. Marin Benito on behalf of the LHCb Collaboration	2391
Search for contact interactions and large extra dimensions in the dilepton final state using proton–proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV with the ATLAS detector T. Berry and G. Savage	2394

ATLAS sensitivity to WIMP dark matter in the monojet topology at $\sqrt{s} = 14$ TeV S. Schramm on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2397
Search for chargino and neutralino production with a Higgs boson in the decay chain in one or three leptons final state events with ATLAS C. David on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2400
Search for strongly-produced supersymmetric particles in decays with two leptons at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV E. Romero Adam on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2403
A model independent general search for New Physics in ATLAS S. Amoroso on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2406
Search for electroweak supersymmetric particle production in final states with two leptons and missing transverse momentum with the ATLAS detector J. Dietrich on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2409
Search for pair-produced third-generation squarks in compressed supersymmetric scenarios using monojet-like final states in $pp$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV with the ATLAS detector at the LHC R. Caminal Armadans	2412
Search for top squark pair production in final states with one isolated lepton, jets, and missing transverse momentum in $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV $pp$ collisions with the ATLAS detector A. Yiming on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2415
Search for squarks and gluinos with the ATLAS detector in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum and $20.3\text{ fb}^{-1}$ of $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV proton–proton collision data T. Javurek on behalf of ATLAS Collaboration	2418
Precision measurements of supersymmetry at the International Linear Collider J. List on behalf of the ILC Physics and Detector Study	2421
FlexibleSUSY – A <i>meta</i> spectrum generator for supersymmetric models P. Athron, J.-h. Park, D. Stöckinger and A. Voigt	2424
Search for dark photon production at BaBar B. Echenard on behalf of the BaBar Collaboration	2427
125 GeV Higgs decays into $\gamma\gamma$ , $\gamma Z$ and rare top quark decay in generic 2HDM A. Arhrib, R. Benbrik, C.-H. Chen, M. Gomez-Bock and S. Semlali	2430
Search for new resonances in dielectron and dimuon mass spectra at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV with CMS T. Reis for the CMS Collaboration	2433
Strongly interacting $W_L W_L$ , $Z_L Z_L$ and $hh$ from unitarized one-loop computations R.L. Delgado, A. Dobado and F.J. Llanes-Estrada	2436
Anomalous $tgg$ and $tqH$ couplings effects in a top-Higgs final state S. Khatibi and M. Mohammadi Najafabadi	2439
Differential measurement of signal strength of the Higgs boson in diphoton decay channel with the CMS detector S. Mukherjee on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2442
Search for $H \rightarrow b\bar{b}$ in association with single top quarks as a test of Higgs boson couplings S. Fink	2445
Search for $H \rightarrow Z\gamma$ and $H \rightarrow \gamma^*\gamma$ in CMS C.-P. Chang for the CMS Collaboration	2448
The Higgs mass coincidence problem E. Torrente-Lujan	2451
SM-like Higgs decay into two muons at 1.4 TeV CLIC G. Milutinovic-Dumbelovic on behalf of the CLICdp Collaboration	2454
Measurement of the coupling strength of Higgs to vector bosons in $H \rightarrow WW \rightarrow \ell\nu\ell\nu$ final state with the ATLAS detector at the LHC H.Y. Kim for the ATLAS Collaboration	2457

Search for narrow scalar $X \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$ in the mass range 65–600 GeV with the ATLAS detector Z. Barnovska	2460
Measurement of the Higgs boson coupling to the top quark and the Higgs boson self-coupling at the ILC J. Strube on behalf of the ILC Physics and Detector Study	2463
Measuring the properties of the Higgs boson at CMS S. Malhotra on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2466
Property measurement of the Higgs boson in the $\gamma\gamma$ final state with the ATLAS detector at the LHC Y. Huang	2470
Higgs(es) in triplet extended supersymmetric Standard Model at the LHC P. Bandyopadhyay, K. Huitu and A.S. Keçeli	2473
Search for an invisible decaying Higgs boson in dilepton events at CDF C. Principato on behalf of the CDF Collaboration	2476
Measurement of the Higgs boson mass from the $H \rightarrow ZZ^* \rightarrow 4\ell$ and $H \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$ channels with the ATLAS detector at the LHC A. Gabrielli	2479
The ATLAS tau trigger performance during LHC Run 1 and prospects for Run 2 T. Mitani on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2482
Simulated measurement of the $D_s$ meson semileptonic decay Form factor with the $\bar{\text{P}}\text{ANDA}$ detector L. Cao and J. Ritman on behalf of the $\bar{\text{P}}\text{ANDA}$ Collaboration	2485
The artificial retina for track reconstruction at the LHC crossing rate A. Abba, F. Bedeschi, M. Citterio, F. Caponio, A. Cusimano, A. Geraci, P. Marino, M.J. Morello, N. Neri, G. Punzi, A. Piucci, L. Ristori, F. Spinella, S. Stracka and D. Tonelli	2488
b jet identification in CMS C. Beluffi	2491
Tracking at High Level Trigger in CMS M. Tosi	2494
Track reconstruction in CMS high luminosity environment G. Sguazzoni on behalf of CMS Collaboration	2497
Muon reconstruction and identification in CMS Run I and towards Run II I. Krätschmer on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2500
Identification of hadronic tau decays in CMS R. Venditti on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2503
Motivation of the CMS muon system upgrade with triple-GEM detectors R. Radogna on behalf of the CMS GEM Collaboration	2506
Muons in the CMS High Level Trigger system P. Verwilligen for the CMS Collaboration	2509
Performance of MET reconstruction and pileup mitigation techniques in CMS S.S. Ghosh on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2512
Electron and photon performance with the CMS detector at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV M. Peruzzi on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2515
The CMS Level-1 tau identification algorithm for the LHC Run II L. Mastrolorenzo	2518
The ATLAS FTK system: How to improve the physics potential with a tracking trigger T. Iizawa on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2521
Real-time flavor tagging selection in ATLAS D. Madaffari on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2524

Calibration of the CMS pixel detector at the Large Hadron Collider T.A. Vami on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2527
The straw-tube tracker for the Mu2e experiment M. Lee on behalf of Mu2e Collaboration	2530
Advanced alignment of the ATLAS tracking system P. Butti on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2533
<i>b</i> -jet identification algorithms and performance in the ATLAS experiment K. Mochizuki on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2536
Electron and photon reconstruction with the ATLAS detector J. Mitrevski on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2539
Muon momentum scale and resolution in $pp$ collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV in ATLAS G. Artoni on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2542
R&D with very forward detectors at linear colliders V. Ghenescu on behalf of the FCAL Collaboration	2545
Readout electronics for the silicon micro-strip detector of the ILD concept O. Alonso, E. Vilella and A. Diéguez	2548
Upgrade of the ATLAS Tile Calorimeter electronics P. Moreno on behalf of the ATLAS Tile Calorimeter System	2551
Development of a highly granular silicon–tungsten ECAL for the ILD Y. Sudo, K. Kawagoe, T. Suehara, T. Tomita, T. Yoshioka, T. Frisson, R. Pöschl, V. Balagura, V. Boudry, J.-C. Brient, R. Cornat, S. Callier, Ch. de la Taille, J.-E. Augustin, J. David, P. Ghislain, D. Lacour, L. Lavergne, S. Chen, J. Daniel and C. Kozakai	2554
COMPASS polarized target for pion-induced Drell–Yan experiment M. Finger, M. Finger Jr., J. Matousek and M. Pesek on behalf of COMPASS Collaboration and COMPASS Polarized Target Group	2557
Simulation of the MoEDAL experiment M. King on behalf of the MoEDAL Collaboration	2560
ALIBAVA silicon microstrip readout system for educational purposes J. Bernabeu, G. Casse, C. Garcia, A. Greenall, C. Lacasta, M. Lozano, G. Pellegrini, J. Rodriguez, S. Marti-Garcia and M. Ullan	2563
Passeport pour les deux infinis: An educational project in French N. Arnaud, S. Descotes-Genon, S. Kerhoas-Cavata, J. Paul, J.-L. Robert-Esil and P. Royole-Degieux	2566
Particle physics education in Hungary É. Oláh, P. Ádám, N. Béni, G. Hamar, Á. Horváth, D. Horváth, G. Jancsó, B. Jarosievitz, P. Lévai, C. Péntek, C. Sükösd, Z. Szillási, Z. Trócsányi, B. Újvári, T. Vámi and D. Varga	2569
The Higgs mechanism for undergraduate students G. Organtini	2572
Public outreach at the Soudan Underground Laboratory R. Gran	2575
ATLAS Virtual Visits: Bringing the world into the ATLAS control room S. Goldfarb and S. Yacoob on behalf of the ATLAS Experiment	2578
The VISPA Internet Platform for students D.v. Asseldonk, M. Erdmann, R. Fischer, C. Glaser, G. Müller, T. Quast, M. Rieger and M. Urban	2581
NICA: The critical end point G.A. Kozlov	2584
P-odd effects in heavy ion collisions at NICA A. Sorin and O. Teryaev	2587
Two component model with collective flow for hadroproduction in heavy-ion collisions A.A. Bylinkin, N.S. Chernyavskaya and A.A. Rostovtsev	2590

On the pair correlations of neutral $K$ , $D$ , $B$ and $B_S$ mesons with close momenta produced in inclusive multiparticle processes V.V. Lyuboshitz and V.L. Lyuboshitz	2593
Recent results from the search for the critical point of strongly interacting matter at the CERN SPS G. Stefanek for the NA49 and NA61/SHINE Collaborations	2596
$J/\psi$ photoproduction in ultra-peripheral Pb–Pb and p–Pb collisions with the ALICE detector J. Adam for the ALICE Collaboration	2599
Kaon semileptonic vector form factor with $N_f = 2 + 1 + 1$ twisted mass fermions N. Carrasco, P. Lami, V. Lubicz, E. Picca, L. Riggio, S. Simula and C. Tarantino	2602
New bounds on neutrino electric millicharge from GEMMA experiment on neutrino magnetic moment V.B. Brudanin, D.V. Medvedev, A.S. Starostin and A.I. Studenikin	2605
Theory of ionizing neutrino–atom collisions: The role of atomic recoil K.A. Kouzakov and A.I. Studenikin	2609
Backgrounds and sensitivity of the NEXT double beta decay experiment M. Nebot-Guinot, P. Ferrario, J. Martín-Albo, J. Muñoz Vidal and J.J. Gómez-Cadenas on behalf of the NEXT Collaboration	2612
Development of a liquid scintillator containing a zirconium $\beta$ -keto ester complex for the ZICOS experiment Y. Fukuda, T. Gunji, S. Moriyama and I. Ogawa	2615
Classification of lepton mixing patterns from finite flavour symmetries R.M. Fonseca and W. Grimus	2618
Development of NEW, towards the first physics results of NEXT F. Monrabal on behalf of NEXT Collaboration	2621
Event reconstruction in NEXT using the ML-EM algorithm A. Simón, P. Ferrario and A. Izmaylov on behalf of the NEXT Collaboration	2624
Search for $\nu_\mu \rightarrow \nu_e$ oscillations with the OPERA experiment in the CNGS beam M. Tenti for the OPERA Collaboration	2627
The AMoRE: Search for neutrinoless double beta decay in $^{100}\text{Mo}$ H. Park on behalf of the AMoRE Collaboration	2630
The CANDLES experiment for the study of Ca-48 double beta decay T. Iida, T. Kishimoto, M. Nomachi, S. Ajimura, S. Umehara, K. Nakajima, K. Ichimura, S. Yoshida, K. Suzuki, H. Kakubata, W. Wang, W.M. Chan, V.T.T. Trang, M. Doihara, T. Ishikawa, D. Tanaka, M. Tanaka, T. Maeda, T. Ohata, K. Tetsuno, Y. Tamagawa, I. Ogawa, S. Tomita, G. Fujita, A. Kawamura, T. Harada, Y. Inukai, K. Sakamoto, M. Yoshizawa, K. Fushimi, R. Hazama, N. Nakatani, H. Osumi and K. Okada	2633
Joint $\nu_\mu$ disappearance and $\nu_e$ appearance analysis at the T2K experiment using a Frequentist approach L. Escudero for the T2K Collaboration	2636
Towards a $\nu_\mu$ charged-current cross section on water using the T2K near detector E. Scantamburlo on behalf of the T2K Collaboration	2639
Low mass right-handed gauge bosons from minimal grand unified theories B. Sahoo and M.K. Parida	2642
Measurement of the detection systematic uncertainty in the Double Chooz experiment A.P. Collin, J.I. Crespo-Anadón, J. Haser and G. Yang	2645
New results from the Double Chooz experiment R. Carr, S. Lutch and P. Novella	2648
Short-lived particle search procedure in the OPERA experiment. Application to charm decays P. del Amo Sánchez on behalf of the OPERA Collaboration	2651
The SNO+ project L. Segui for the SNO+ Collaboration	2654

Reactor antineutrino detection in Double Chooz experiment: Techniques for background reduction R. Carr, E. Conover, A. Hourlier, M. Kitazawa, J.M. Lopez-Castaño, G. Pronost, R. Roncin, R. Sharankova, L.F.F. Stokes and M. Wurm	2657
Observation of ortho-positronium formation in Double Chooz A. Minotti and S. Perasso	2660
Lepton mixing under the lepton charge nonconservation, neutrino masses and oscillations and the “forbidden” decay $\mu^- \rightarrow e^- + \gamma$ V.V. Lyuboshitz and V.L. Lyuboshitz	2663
Results of the material screening program of the NEXT experiment T. Dafni, V. Álvarez, I. Bandac, A. Bettini, F.I.G.M. Borges, M. Camargo, S. Cárcel, S. Cebrián, A. Cervera, C.A.N. Conde, J. Díaz, R. Esteve, L.M.P. Fernandes, M. Fernández, P. Ferrario, A.L. Ferreira, E.D.C. Freitas, V.M. Gehman, A. Goldschmidt, H. Gómez, J.J. Gómez-Cadenas, D. González-Díaz, R.M. Gutiérrez, J. Hauptman, J.A. Hernando Morata, D.C. Herrera, F.J. Iguaz, I.G. Irastorza, L. Labarga, A. Laing, I. Liubarsky, D. Lorca, M. Losada, G. Luzón, A. Marí, J. Martín-Albo, A. Martínez, G. Martínez-Lema, T. Miller, F. Monrabal, M. Monserrate, C.M.B. Monteiro, F.J. Mora, L.M. Moutinho, J. Muñoz Vidal, M. Nebot-Guinot, D. Nygren, C.A.B. Oliveira, J. Pérez, J.L. Pérez Aparicio, J. Renner, L. Ripoll, A. Rodríguez, J. Rodríguez, F.P. Santos, J.M.F. dos Santos, L. Segui, L. Serra, D. Shuman, A. Simón, C. Sofka, M. Sorel, J.F. Toledo, J. Torrent, Z. Tsamalaidze, J.F.C.A. Veloso, J.A. Villar, R.C. Webb, J.T. White and N. Yahla	2666
ORCA: Measuring the neutrino mass hierarchy with an underwater Cherenkov detector J. Hofestädt for the KM3NeT Collaboration	2669
Constraints on the T2K neutrino flux prediction from hadron production measurements at NA61/SHINE D. Sgalaberna on behalf of the NA61/SHINE Experiment	2672
Measurement of cosmic-ray muon-induced spallation neutrons in the Aberdeen Tunnel underground laboratory S.C. Blyth, Y.L. Chan, X.C. Chen, M.C. Chu, K.X. Cui, R.L. Hahn, T.H. Ho, Y.B. Hsiung, B.Z. Hu, K.K. Kwan, M.W. Kwok, T. Kwok, Y.P. Lau, J.K.C. Leung, K.Y. Leung, G.L. Lin, Y.C. Lin, K.B. Luk, W.H. Luk, H.Y. Ngai, S.Y. Ngan, C.S.J. Pun, K. Shih, Y.H. Tam, R.H.M. Tsang, C.H. Wang, C.M. Wong, H.L. Wong, K.K. Wong, M. Yeh and B.J. Zhang	2675
Precision measurement of neutrino oscillation parameters @ INO-ICAL detector D. Kaur, Md. Naimuddin and S. Kumar	2678
Optimization of neutrino fluxes for future long baseline neutrino oscillation experiments M. Calviani, S. di Luise, V. Galymov and P. Velten	2681
Non-diagonal charged lepton mass matrix, the TBM and non-zero $\theta_{13}$ A.D. Rojas	2684
Light neutrino mass spectrum with one or two right-handed singlet fermions added D. Jurčiukonis, T. Gajdosik and A. Juodagalvis	2687
SoLid: Search for oscillations with Lithium-6 detector at the SCK-CEN BR2 reactor G. Ban, W. Beaumont, J.M. Buhour, B. Coupé, A.S. Cucoanes, J. D'Hondt, D. Durand, M. Fallot, S. Fresneau, L. Giot, B. Guillon, G. Guilloux, X. Janssen, S. Kalcheva, E. Koonen, M. Labare, C. Moortgat, G. Pronost, L. Raes, D. Ryckbosch, N. Ryder, Y. Shitov, A. Vacheret, P. Van Mulders, N. Van Remortel, A. Weber and F. Yermia	2690
The minimal 3 + 2 neutrino model vs. Higgs decays A.M. Gago, P. Hernández, J. Jones-Pérez, M. Losada and A.M. Briceño	2693
The T2K off-axis near detector: Recent physics results L. Haegel on behalf of the T2K Collaboration	2696
Study of neutrino oscillation and dissipative effects in LBNE R.L.N. Oliveira, A. de Gouvêa and M.M. Guzzo	2699

Lightest pseudoscalar exchange contribution to light-by-light scattering piece of the muon $g - 2$	2
P. Roig, A. Guevara and G. López Castro	2702
Perspective study of charmonium and exotics above $D\bar{D}$ threshold	
M. Barabanov and A. Vodopyanov	2705
Detecting the long-distance structure of the $X(3872)$	
F.-K. Guo, C. Hidalgo-Duque, J. Nieves, A. Ozpineci and M.P. Valderrama	2708
$B \rightarrow \rho, K^*$ transition form factors in AdS/QCD model	
M. Ahmady, R. Campbell, S. Lord and R. Sandapen	2711
Identified hadron production in a two component model	
A.A. Bylinkin and A.A. Rostovtsev	2714
Induced magnetic moment in the magnetic catalysis of chiral symmetry breaking	
E.J. Ferrer and V. de la Incera	2717
$K^\pm \rightarrow \pi^\pm \gamma\gamma$ studies at NA48/2 and NA62-RK experiments at CERN	
B. Velghe for the NA48/2 and NA62-RK Collaborations	2720
Detailed study of $K_{e4}$ decay properties by the NA48/2 experiment at CERN	
M. Zamkovsky on behalf of the NA48/2 Collaboration	2723
A study of beauty baryons with extended local hidden gauge approach	
C.W. Xiao, W.H. Liang and E. Oset	2726
Near-BPS Skyrmiions: Constant baryon density	
M.-O. Beaudoin and L. Marleau	2729
Study of topological distributions of inclusive three- and four-jet events at the LHC	
R. Gupta on Behalf of CMS Collaboration	2732
Hadronic event shapes in pp collisions at 7 TeV	
D. Roy for the CMS Collaboration	2736
Low $p_T$ jet cross section measurement in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV	
S. Cerci for the CMS Collaboration	2740
Heavy quark impact factor at NLO	
M. Deák, G. Chachamis and G. Rodrigo	2743
Charged hadron distributions in a two component model	
A.A. Bylinkin, M.G. Ryskin and A.A. Rostovtsev	2746
A new jet reconstruction algorithm for lepton colliders	
M. Boronat, J. Fuster, I. García, E. Ros and M. Vos	2749
Transverse momentum distributions of baryons at LHC energies	
A.A. Bylinkin and O.I. Piskounova	2752
First measurement of associated vector boson plus prompt charmonium production at the ATLAS experiment	
S. Leontsinis on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2755
On the coherent inelastic binary and multiparticle processes in ultrarelativistic hadron–nucleus, photon–nucleus and nucleus–nucleus collisions	
V.V. Lyuboshitz and V.L. Lyuboshitz	2758
The importance of jet shapes for tagging purposes	
S. Calvente, J. Llorente and F. Barreiro	2761
Transverse energy–energy correlations at next-to-leading order in $\alpha_s$ at the LHC	
A. Ali, F. Barreiro, J. Llorente and W. Wang	2764
Phenomenology and formal studies on small- $x$ physics by using Monte Carlo techniques	
G. Chachamis and A. Sabio Vera	2767
Measurement of the proton and kaon time-like electromagnetic form factors at high energy with the BaBar detector	
V.P. Druzhinin	2770

Electromagnetic polarizabilities of mesons A. Aleksejevs and S. Barkanova	2773
$\tau$ hadronic spectral function moments in a nonpower QCD perturbation theory G. Abbas, B. Ananthanarayan, I. Caprini and J. Fischer	2777
Hadronic total cross sections, Wilson loop correlators and the QCD spectrum M. Giordano and E. Meggiolaro	2780
Comparisons of exact amplitude-based resummation predictions and LHC data B.F.L. Ward, S.K. Majhi, A. Mukhopadhyay and S.A. Yost	2783
Measurement of the transverse momentum distribution of Z bosons decaying to dimuons in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV S. Lee and N. Wickramage on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2787
Natural quark mass structure in a U(1)' gauge extension R. Martinez and F. Ochoa	2790
Search for s-channel single top-quark production in pp collisions at 8 TeV with the CMS experiment at the LHC M. Merola for the CMS Collaboration	2793
Measurement of the inclusive top-quark pair + photon production cross section H. Tholen for the CMS Collaboration	2796
Search for anomalous single top quark production in association with a photon in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV R. Goldouzian for the CMS Collaboration	2799
Differential Z + jet cross section measurements at 8 TeV B. Bilin on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2802
Z+jet over $\gamma$ + jet cross-section ratio A.C. Marini on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2805
Differential Z + multi-jet cross section measurements at CMS E.H. Takasugi on behalf of the CMS Collaboration	2808
Measurement of the $Wt$ production cross-section in dilepton events with the ATLAS detector S. Mergelmeyer on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2811
ATLAS $t\bar{t}$ resonance searches V. Sanchez Martinez on behalf of the ATLAS Collaboration	2814
CEEX EW corrections for $f\bar{f} \rightarrow f'\bar{f}'$ at LHC, muon colliders and FCC-ee as realized in KK MC 4.22 B.F.L. Ward, S. Jadach and Z. Was	2816
List of participants	I
Author index	XXXVII
Sponsors	LX
General information	LXI

### 5.D.9. Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**[CINCO] [DM2016] Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (ETH Zürich) accepted invitation to give a talk at DM2016****[CINCO] Cms INformation on COnferences** <cms-conf-cinco@cern.ch>

Tue, Apr 26, 2016 at 10:46 AM

Reply-To: "Automatic message: do not Reply" &lt;noreply@cern.ch&gt;

To: pablo.martinez@cern.ch

Cc: filip.moortgat@cern.ch, butler@fnal.gov, claudio.campagnari@cern.ch, petar.maksimovic@cern.ch, arnd.meyer@cern.ch

Dear Committee,

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (ETH Zürich) [mailto:[Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch](mailto:Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch)] just accepted to give a talk "Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=1853&pid=13535](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=1853&pid=13535)

at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf\\_display.aspx?cid=1853](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf_display.aspx?cid=1853)



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat





The image shows the CINCO (Cms INformation on COnferences) interface. At the top, there's a red banner with the text "Cms INformation on COnferences (CINCO)" and "Talk Details". Below the banner is a navigation menu with tabs: "Conferences", "Pres. Details", "Speakers", "Statistics", "My Info", "Help", and "Support". On the right side of the menu, it says "Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [logout]".

## Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment

Plenary given at [DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander \(Spain\)](#). The talk is selected (cms speaker).

### Abstract

The CMS experiment has designed an ambitious program of Supersymmetry searches using the data collected at 13 TeV during the year 2015. Most of these searches focus in the production of gluino or squark pairs undertaking long decay chains finalizing with the production of the lightest neutralino which is assumed to be stable conforming an excellent candidate for Dark Matter. Different analysis have been conducted in a broad collection of final states and the experimental results have been interpreted in the context of Simplified Models of Supersymmetry, scanning over the masses of the gluino/squarks and the lightest neutralino. Mass upper limits have been largely extended with respect to 8 TeV data. Special attention is dedicated to the di-lepton opposite sign analysis where CMS and ATLAS reported excesses at 8 TeV (CMS and ATLAS) and 13 TeV (only ATLAS).

### Speakers

[Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol \(ETH Zürich\)](#)

### Files

● [CMSDarkMatter.pdf \(6313.7 kB\)](#) [Final draft approved by Claudio Campagnari] ✘

### Bibliography

**Note:** PAG and POG related abstracts require bibliography of relevant PAS notes, CMS notes and possibly journal references. Click Update Bibliography link from Presentations menu to add references.

### Content Review

The content of this talk is related to the activities of one or more CMS groups listed below. The conveners or conference committee representatives of these groups have enhanced CINCO administrative rights. They will be informed by e-mail about any changes and updates to the presentation title, abstract or file upload.

● CMS: SUSY

### Instructions

You are allowed to modify this presentation. You can download and upload any file. This talk was originally created by Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol on 4/14/2016.

### 5.D.10. Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons + MET final state



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**[CINCO] [IX CPAN days] Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) accepted invitation to give a talk at IX CPAN days**

1 message

**[CINCO] Cms INformation on COnferences** <cms-conf-cinco@cern.ch>

Mon, Oct 2, 2017 at 9:46 AM

Reply-To: "Automatic message: do not Reply" &lt;noreply@cern.ch&gt;

To: pablo.martinez@cern.ch

Cc: oliver.buchmuller@cern.ch, ivan.mikulec@cern.ch, amitabh.lath@cern.ch, wolfgang.adam@cern.ch, altan.cakir@cern.ch, lesya.shchutska@cern.ch, arnd.meyer@cern.ch

Dear Committee,

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [mailto:[Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch](mailto:Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch)] just accepted to give a talk "Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=2234&pid=16404](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=2234&pid=16404)

at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf\\_display.aspx?cid=2234](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf_display.aspx?cid=2234)



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat



### **5.D.11. Dark Matter at the LHC**



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**[CINCO] [Split2018] Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria)  
accepted invitation to give a talk at Split2018**

1 message

**[CINCO] Cms INformation on COnferences** <cms-conf-cinco@cern.ch>

Thu, Aug 23, 2018 at 4:10 PM

Reply-To: "Automatic message: do not Reply" &lt;noreply@cern.ch&gt;

To: pablo.martinez@cern.ch

Cc: adish.vartak@cern.ch, oliver.buchmuller@cern.ch, ivan.mikulec@cern.ch, amitabh.lath@cern.ch, robin.erbacher@cern.ch, alberto.orso.maría.iorio@cern.ch, roman.kogler@cern.ch, alexander.schmidt@cern.ch, wolfgang.adam@cern.ch, altan.cakir@cern.ch, seema.sharma@cern.ch, lesya.shchutska@cern.ch, constantin.heidegger@cern.ch, ulrich.goerlach@cern.ch

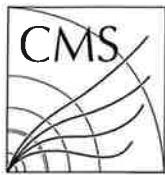
Dear Committee,

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [mailto:[Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch](mailto:Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch)] just accepted to give a talk "Dark matter at LHC"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=2455&pid=18423](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=2455&pid=18423)

at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf\\_display.aspx?cid=2455](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf_display.aspx?cid=2455)



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat



#### **5.D.12. Application of muon tomography to the industry**



# X CPAN DAYS

Salamanca, 29 - 31 October 2018



## Certificado

**Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol ha impartido una charla el  
30 de octubre de 2018 titulada “Tomografía Muónica  
aplicada al mantenimiento preventivo de equipos  
industriales.”**

**Antonio Pich Zardoya  
En nombre de los organizadores**

**Salamanca, a 31 de octubre de 2018**

### 5.D.13. Precision timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**[CINCO] [LP2019] Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria)  
accepted invitation to give a talk at LP2019**

1 message

**[CINCO] Cms INformation on COnferences** <cms-conf-cinco@cern.ch>

Sun, May 19, 2019 at 12:10 PM

Reply-To: "Automatic message: do not Reply" &lt;noreply@cern.ch&gt;

To: pablo.martinez@cern.ch

Cc: toyoko.orimoto@cern.ch, chris.tully@cern.ch, lindsey.gray@cern.ch, francesco.santanastasio@cern.ch, david.winn@cern.ch, tommaso.tabarelli@cern.ch, brad.cox@cern.ch, ketino.kaadze@cern.ch, arnd.meyer@cern.ch, somnath.choudhury@cern.ch

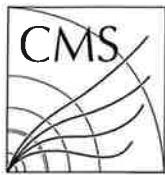
Dear Committee,

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [mailto:[Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch](mailto:Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch)] just accepted to give a talk "Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=2470&pid=19968](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=2470&pid=19968)

at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf\\_display.aspx?cid=2470](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/cms-mgt-conferences/conferences/conf_display.aspx?cid=2470)



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri hunan*

CMS Secretariat



# Precision timing with the CMS MIP timing detector

---

**Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol\*** on behalf of the CMS Collaboration

*Instituto de Fisica de Cantabria*

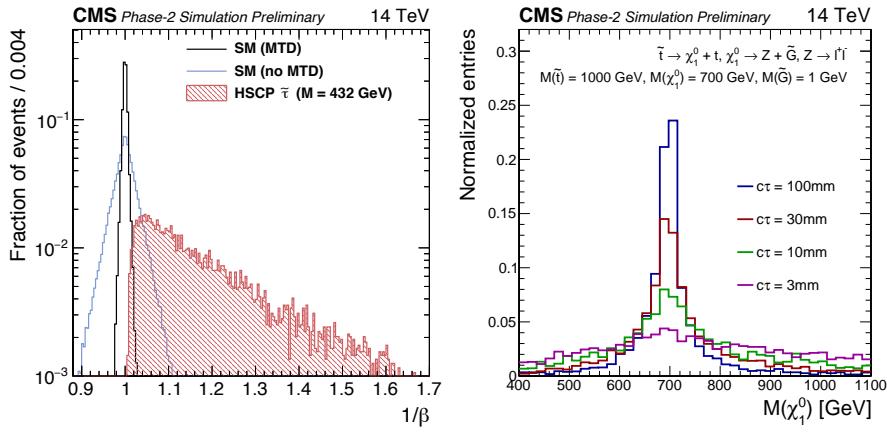
E-mail: [parbol@ifca.unican.es](mailto:parbol@ifca.unican.es)

The Compact Muon Solenoid detector at the CERN Large Hadron Collider is undergoing an extensive Phase II upgrade program to prepare for the challenging conditions of the High-Luminosity LHC. In particular, a new timing layer with hermetic coverage up to a pseudo-rapidity of  $|\eta|=3$  will measure minimum ionizing particles with a time resolution of 30 ps. This MIP Timing Detector will consist of a central barrel region based on LYSO:Ce crystals read out with SiPMs and two end-caps instrumented with radiation-tolerant Low Gain Avalanche Detectors. The precision time information from the MTD will reduce the effects of the high levels of pile-up expected at the HL-LHC and will bring new and unique capabilities to the CMS detector. The time information assigned to each track will enable the use of 4D reconstruction algorithms and will further discriminate interaction vertices within the same bunch crossing to recover the track purity of vertices in current LHC conditions. For instance, in the analysis of di-Higgs boson production, a timing resolution of 30-40 ps is expected to improve the effective luminosity by about 25% through gains in b-tagging and isolation efficiency. We present motivations for precision timing at the HL-LHC and overview the MTD design, while also highlighting specific physics studies benefiting from the improved timing information.

*XXIX International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies - LeptonPhoton2019*  
August 5-10, 2019  
Toronto, Canada

---

\*Speaker.



**Figure 6:** Distribution of the inverse of the particle velocity for the HSCP signal, the background, and the background estimated with the MTD (left), and neutralino mass estimated using the timing information for a SUSY GMSB model with different lifetimes (right).

This detector will be composed of two parts: the Barrel Timing Layer based on LYSO crystals and the Endcap Timing Layer based on silicon sensors (LGADs). The inclusion of timing information is expected to have a strong impact in the mitigation of the harsh pile-up conditions at the HL-LHC. By associating a time stamp to the tracks, the number of spurious tracks not compatible in time with the primary vertex will be reduced improving the physics object performance for jet reconstruction, b-tagging algorithms, lepton isolation, transverse missing momentum resolution, etc. These improvements will translate into a sensitivity increase for important analyses such as the double Higgs search, and will also bring unique physics potential for complicated topologies such as those involving the production of long-lived particles.

## References

- [1] Apollinari, G. and Bruning, O. and Nakamoto, T. and Rossi, Lucio. *High Luminosity Large Hadron Collider HL-LHC*. CERN Yellow Rep. 5 1-19, 2015. 10.5170/CERN-2015-005.1.
- [2] Chatrchyan, S. and others. *The CMS experiment at the CERN LHC*. JINST, 3 S08004, 2008, 10.1088/1748-0221/3/08/S08004.
- [3] D. Anderson et al. *On timing properties of LYSO-based calorimeters*. Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 794 (2015) 7, doi:10.1016/j.nima.2015.04.013.
- [4] G. Pellegrini et al. *Technology developments and first measurements of Low Gain Avalanche Detectors (LGAD) for high energy physics applications*. Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A 765 (2014) 12, doi:10.1016/j.nima.2014.06.008.

---

**XXIX International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies**


---

[LeptonPhoton2019 - \(other Ip conferences\)](#)

---

August 5-10, 2019  
Toronto, Canada

---

[Entries on ADS](#)

---

The 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies will take place in Toronto, Canada between August 5-10, 2019. The Conference follows the tradition of a long series of high energy physics conferences, the International Symposia on Lepton and Photon Interactions at High Energies. The program features plenary sessions covering topics of major interest to the particle physics community. New this year will be two (or three) tracks of parallel sessions for one day, that will provide an opportunity for additional presenters to give a more in-depth presentation of individual physics results. We will also organise poster sessions where additional researchers may present their work.

The conference is hosted by the University of Toronto, and will take place at the Westin Harbour Castle Hotel on the lakefront in downtown Toronto.

---



#### Sessions

---

- [Collider SM](#)
  - [Collider BSM](#)
  - [Intensity Frontier](#)
  - [Astroparticle physics](#)
  - [Traditional talks](#)
  - [Future Projects](#)
  - [Parallel Sessions](#)
  - [Posters](#)
- 

#### **Collider SM**

---

- Status and Plans for CERN Accelerator Complex**  
PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)002 [pdf](#) *P. Collier*
- 

- CKM and CP Constraints from B-Decays**  
PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)006 [pdf](#) *S. Nishida*
- 

- New Physics Searches with Top Quarks**  
PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)012 [pdf](#) *S. Westhoff*
- 

#### **Collider BSM**

---

- Rare decays of B-hadrons**  
PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)014 [pdf](#) *C. Marin Benito and on behalf of the LHCb collaboration*
- 

- Constraints on New Physics from B Mesons**  
PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)015 [pdf](#) *M. Blanke*
- 

#### **Intensity Frontier**

---

- Atmospheric Neutrinos and Proton Decay**  
PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)028 [pdf](#) *R. Wendell*

**Astroparticle physics****Cosmological Measurements of Dark Energy and Dark Matter**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)029 [pdf](#) S. Benzvi**Multi-messenger searches in astrophysics**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)030 [pdf](#) K. Egberts**Traditional talks****Outreach Activities in High Energy Physics**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)036 [pdf](#) K. Assagman**Future Projects****Advances in Particle Detectors**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)040 [pdf](#) J. Haba**European Particle Physics Strategy Update**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)044 [pdf](#) B. Vachon**Parallel Sessions****Semileptonic and leptonic D decays at BESIII**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)046 [pdf](#) K. Liu and On behalf of the BESIII collaboration**Muon collider: the Low EMittance Muon Accelerator (LEMMA) approach**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)047 [pdf](#) N. Bartosik, M. Antonelli, O.R. Blanco-Garcia, M. Boscolo, M. Iafrati, B. Ponzio, M. Ricci, M. Rotondo, S. Hoh, D. Lucchesi, A. Paccagnella, J. Pazzini, S. Rossin, M. Zanetti, G. Ballerini, C. Brizzolari, V. Mascagna, M. Prest, M. Soldani, A. Bertolin, C. Curatolo, F. Gonella, L. Sestini, S. Ventura, C. Biino, B. Kiani, N. Pastrone, M. Pelliccioni, N. Amapane, A. Cappati, G. Cotto, O. Sans Planell, F. Anulli, M. Bauce, F. Collamatì, F. Iacoangeli, L. Bandiera, G. Cavoto, E. Vallazza, M. Casarsa and A. Trioss**Application of Quantum Machine Learning to High Energy Physics Analysis at LHC using IBM Quantum Computer Simulators and IBM Quantum Computer Hardware**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)049 [pdf](#) J. Chan, W. Guan, S. Sun, A.Z. Wang, S.L. Wu, C. Zhou, M. Livny, F. Carminati and A. Di Meglio**A Generative-Adversarial Network Approach for the Simulation of QCD Dijet Events at the LHC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)050 [pdf](#) R. Di Sipio, M. Fauci Giannelli, S. Ketabchi Haghighat and S. Palazzo**ATLAS Trigger and Data Acquisition Upgrades for the High Luminosity LHC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)055 [pdf](#) A. Camplani and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration**New results from the DANSS experiment**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)056 [pdf](#) Y. Shitov and on behalf of the DANSS collaboration**Searches for charged lepton flavor violating muon decay, MEG/MEG II experiment**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)057 [pdf](#) T. Iwamoto and on behalf of the MEG-II collaboration**B lifetime and  $B^0 - \bar{B}^0$  mixing results from early Belle II data**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)058 [pdf](#) R. Rasheed and On behalf of the BELLE II collaboration**Results and future plans of the NEXT double beta decay experiment**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)060 [pdf](#) A. Laing and on behalf of the NEXT Collaboration**Search for Dark Sector Physics at the NA64 experiment in the context of the Physics Beyond Colliders Projects**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)061 [pdf](#) D. Banerjee, on behalf of the NA64 collaboration and on behalf of the Physics Beyond Colliders Conventional Beams Working Group**The Super Charm-Tau Factory in Novosibirsk**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)062 [pdf](#) A. Barniakov and on behalf of the Super Charm-Tau Factory collaboration**Dark Sector Physics with Belle II**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)063 [pdf](#) M. Campajola and On behalf of the BELLE II collaboration**First look at time-dependent CP violation using early Belle II data**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)064 [pdf](#) D. Cervenkov and On behalf of the BELLE II collaboration**Recent Neutrino Cross Section Measurements from MicroBooNE**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)065 [pdf](#) S. Gardiner and on behalf of the MicroBooNE Collaboration**The Phase-II upgrade of the ATLAS Muon Spectrometer**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)070 [pdf](#) J. Zhu and On behalf of the ATLAS Muon Collaboration**Small-Strip Thin Gap Chambers for the Muon Spectrometer Upgrade of the ATLAS Experiment**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)071 [pdf](#) B. Lefebvre and On behalf of the ATLAS Muon Collaboration**Search for lepton-flavour violating and lepton-number violating decays of the  $D^0$  meson and observation of** $D^0 \rightarrow K^- \pi^+ e^+ e^-$ PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)073 [pdf](#) F. Wilson and on behalf of the BABAR collaboration**Freeze-in production of dark matter through spin-1 and spin-2 portals**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)076 [pdf](#) M. Dutra**Beyond the Standard Model searches at HERA**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)077 [pdf](#) O. Turkot and on behalf of the H1 and ZEUS Collaboration

**Latest Results on the Radiation Tolerance of Diamond Detectors**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)079 [pdf](#) L. Baeni, A. Alexopoulos, M. Artuso, F. Bachmair, M.R. Bartosik, H.C. Beck, V. Bellini, V. Belyaev, B. Bentele, A. Bes, J.M. Brom, M. Bruzzi, G. Chiodini, D. Chren, V. Cindro, G. Claus, J. Collot, J. Cumalat, A. Dabrowski, R. D'Alessandro, D. Dauvergne, W. De Boer, C. Dorfer, M. Dunser, G. Eigen, V. Eremin, G.T. Forcolin, L. Gallin-Martel, M.L. Gallin-Martel, K.K. Gan, M. Gastal, M. Goffe, J. Goldstein, A. Golubev, A. Gorišek, E. Grigoriev, J. Grosse-Knetter, A. Grummer, M. Guthoff, B. Hiti, D. Hits, M.R. Hoeferkamp, T. Hofmann, J. Hosselet, F. Hügging, C. Hutton, J. Janssen, H. Kagan, K. Kanxheri, R. Kass, M. Kis, G. Kramberger, S. Kuleshov, A. Lacoste, S. Lagomarsino, A. Lo Giudice, I. Lopez Paz, E. Lukosi, C. Maazouzi, I. Mandić, C. Mathieu, M. Menichelli, M. Mikuz, A. Morozzi, J. Moss, R. Mountain, A. Oh, P. Olivero, D. Passeri, H. Pernegger, R. Perrino, F. Picollo, M. Pomorski, R. Potenza, A. Quadt, F.E. Rabbi, A. Re, M.P. Reichmann, S. Roe, D.A. Sanz Becerra, M. Scaringella, C. Schmidt, S. Schnetzer, E.J. Schioppa, S. Sciortino, A. Scorzoni, S. Seidel, L. Servoli, D.S. Smith, B. Sopko, V. Sopko, S. Spagnolo, S. Spanier, K. Stenson, R. Stone, B. Stugu, C. M. Sutera, M. Traeger, W. Trischuk, M. Truccato, C. Tuve, J. Velthuis, N. Venturi, S. Wagner, R. Wallny, J.C. Wang, N. Wermes, M. Yamouni, J. Zalieckas, M. Zavrtanik and on behalf of the RD42 Collaboration

**Beam test results of 3D pixel detectors constructed with poly-crystalline CVD diamond**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)080 [pdf](#) M.P. Reichmann, A. Alexopoulos, M. Artuso, F. Bachmair, L. Bäni, M. Bartosik, H.P. Beck, V. Bellini, V. Belyaev, B. Bentele, A. Bes, J.M. Brom, M. Bruzzi, G. Chiodini, D. Chren, V. Cindro, G. Claus, J. Collot, J. Cumalat, A. Dabrowski, R. D'Alessandro, D. Dauvergne, W. de Boer, C. Dorfer, M. Dunser, G. Eigen, V. Eremin, G. Forcolin, L. Gallin-Martel, M.L. Gallin-Martel, K.K. Gan, M. Gastal, M. Goffe, J. Goldstein, A. Golubev, A. Gorišek, E. Grigoriev, J. Grosse-Knetter, A. Grummer, M. Guthoff, B. Hiti, D. Hits, M. Hoeferkamp, T. Hofmann, J. Hosselet, F. Hügging, C. Hutton, J. Janssen, H. Kagan, K. Kanxheri, R. Kass, M. Kis, G. Kramberger, S. Kuleshov, A. Lacoste, S. Lagomarsino, A.L. Giudice, I. Lopez Paz, E. Lukosi, C. Maazouzi, I. Mandić, C. Mathieu, M. Menichelli, M. Mikuz, A. Morozzi, J. Moss, R. Mountain, A. Oh, P. Olivero, D. Passeri, H. Pernegger, R. Perrino, F. Picollo, M. Pomorski, R. Potenza, A. Quadt, F. Rabbi, A. Re, S. Roe, D.A. Sanz Becerra, M. Scaringella, C.J. Schmidt, S. Schnetzer, E. Schioppa, S. Sciortino, A. Scorzoni, S. Seidel, L. Servoli, D.J.B. Smith, B. Sopko, V. Sopko, S. Spagnolo, S. Spanier, K. Stenson, R. Stone, B. Stugu, C. M. Sutera, M. Traeger, W. Trischuk, M. Truccato, C. Tuve, J. Velthuis, N. Venturi, S.J. Wagner, R. Wallny, J.X. Wang, N. Wermes, M. Yamouni, J. Zalieckas, M. Zavrtanik and on behalf of the RD42 Collaboration

**Search for axion dark matter at IBS/CAPP**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)081 [pdf](#) S.W. Youn and Y. Semertzidis

**Low Radioactivity Argon for Dark Matter and Rare Event Searches**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)084 [pdf](#) R. Ajaj and on behalf of the Global Argon Dark Matter Collaboration

**Measurements of the Higgs boson decays to two bottom quarks**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)085 [pdf](#) L. Ambroz and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration

**Latest results of the STEREO sterile neutrino search at the ILL Grenoble**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)087 [pdf](#) A. Bonhomme and on behalf of the STEREO Collaboration

**Physics beyond SM with Kaons at NA62**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)088 [pdf](#) R. Marchevski and on behalf of the NA62 Collaboration

**Direct top-quark decay width measurement at  $\sqrt{s}=13$  TeV with the ATLAS experiment**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)089 [pdf](#) T. Dado and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration

**Dispersive Two-Loop Calculations: Methodology and Applications**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)090 [pdf](#) A. Alekseevs and S. Barkanova

**Subatomic Physics Education and Outreach in Newfoundland**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)091 [pdf](#) S. Barkanova

**CP violation and mixing in charm with LHCb**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)092 [pdf](#) S. Maccolini and on behalf of the LHCb collaboration

**CP violation and mixing in beauty with LHCb**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)093 [pdf](#) C.S. Rios and on behalf of the LHCb collaboration

**The CMS ECAL Upgrade for High Precision Timing and Energy Measurements at HL-LHC**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)097 [pdf](#) N. Marinelli and on behalf of the CMS collaboration

**Recent T2K Neutrino Oscillation Results**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)098 [pdf](#) H. O'Keeffe and On behalf of the T2K collaboration

**Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)100 [pdf](#) P. Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol and on behalf of the CMS collaboration

**Searching for resonant HH production at CMS**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)104 [pdf](#) N. Mc Coll and on behalf of the CMS collaboration

**Evolution of Regional, Age and Gender Demographics in the ATLAS Collaboration**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)108 [pdf](#) A.M. Rodriguez Vera and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration

**Electroweak Physics with Polarized Beams at SuperKEKB Upgrade**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)109 [pdf](#) M. Roney

**Electric Dipole Moments From Dark Sectors**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)110 [pdf](#) S. Okawa

**Multi-component dark matter from a hidden gauged SU(3)**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)111 [pdf](#) S. Godfrey and A. Poulin

**Properties of Primary Cosmic Ray Protons, Helium, Carbon and Oxygen Nuclei Measured with the Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer on the International Space Station**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)113 [pdf](#) Y. Jia and On behalf of the AMS Collaboration

**TeV particle direct detection in space - Recent results from the DAMPE mission**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)114 [pdf](#) G. Marsella and on behalf of the DAMPE Collaboration

**Searches for ultra long-lived particles with MATHUSLA**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)115 [pdf](#) M. Diamond and on behalf of the MATHUSLA Collaboration

**Anisotropy of Particle Fluxes in Primary Cosmic Rays Measured with the Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer on the ISS**

PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)117 [pdf](#) I. Gebauer, M. Graziani, J. Casaus, M. Molero, C. Maña, M.A. Velasco, M. Gervasi, G. La Vacca, P.G. Ranchoita and On behalf of the AMS Collaboration

**Exotic and Conventional Quarkonium Physics Prospects at Belle II**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)119 [pdf](#) *B. Fulsom and On behalf of the BELLE II collaboration***Posters****Vapour pressure differences of the Xenon Isotopes**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)120 [pdf](#) *A. Alamre, I. Badhrees, B. Death, C. Licciardi and D. Sinclair***Study of the Effects of Radiation at the CERN Gamma Irradiation Facility on the CMS Drift Tubes Muon Detector for the HL-LHC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)121 [pdf](#) *B. Alvarez Gonzalez and on behalf of the CMS MUON group***Jiangmen Underground Neutrino Observatory computing requirements and infrastructure**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)122 [pdf](#) *G. Andronico, X. Zhang and W. Li***Physics Potential of the Jiangmen Underground Neutrino Observatory**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)123 [pdf](#) *C. Lombardo, M. Buscemi, G. Andronico, S. Aiello, R. Bruno, R. Caruso, S. Costa, M. Fargetta, N. Giudice, N. Guardone, A. Insolia, S. Monforte, C. Tüve, G. Verde and on behalf of the JUNO collaboration***Performance of the ATLAS tau-lepton trigger at the LHC in Run 2**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)124 [pdf](#) *E.M. Asimakopoulou and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Dynamic Structure of Hadrons in ChPT**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)125 [pdf](#) *S. Barkanova and A. Aleksejevs***Performance of the CMS Electromagnetic Calorimeter in LHC Run2**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)126 [pdf](#) *N. Bartosik and on behalf of the CMS collaboration***Study of Physics Performances at Muon Collider**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)127 [pdf](#) *N. Bartosik, N. Pastore, A. Bertolin, A. Gianelle, L. Sestini, M. Casarsa, F. Collamati, A. Ferrari, A. Ferrari, D. Lucchesi, N. Mokhov, S. Striganov and P. Sala***The ILC as a natural SUSY discovery machine and precision microscope: From light higgsinos to tests of unification**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)129 [pdf](#) *M. Berggren and on behalf of the International Large Detector concept group***Analytical reinterpretation of ATLAS dark matter mediator searches with final-state jets**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)133 [pdf](#) *E. Corrigan and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Neutrino CP Violation with the European Spallation Source neutrino Super Beam project**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)137 [pdf](#) *M. Dracos***Implementation of the ATLAS trigger within the ATLAS Multi-Threaded AthenaMT Framework**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)139 [pdf](#) *A. Elliot and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Semileptonic B decay results from early Belle II data**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)141 [pdf](#) *A. Fodor and On behalf of the BELLE II collaboration***T2K-WAGASCI: First physics run of the WAGASCI-BabyMIND detector with full setup**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)142 [pdf](#) *P. Giorgio, on behalf of the Wagashi collaboration and On behalf of the T2K collaboration***Current Status of LEGEND: Searching for Neutrinoless Double-Beta Decay in  $^{76}\text{Ge}$** PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)143 [pdf](#) *I. Guin and J.M. López-Castaño***Latest ALICE results on coherent  $\text{J}/\psi$  photoproduction in ultra-peripheral Pb–Pb collisions at the LHC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)145 [pdf](#) *T. Herman and on behalf of the ALICE collaboration***ATLAS Level-1 Endcap Muon Trigger for Run 3**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)146 [pdf](#) *H. Hibi and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Search for invisible decays of the Higgs boson at the ILC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)147 [pdf](#) *A. Ishikawa***Decay of a bound muon to a bound electron**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)148 [pdf](#) *M.J. Aslam, A. Czarnecki, A. Morozova and G. Zhang***Search for Exotic Decays with NA62**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)149 [pdf](#) *J. Jerhot and on behalf of the NA62 Collaboration***Study of quark GTMDs for kaon in light-cone quark model**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)150 [pdf](#) *S. Kaur and H. Dahiya***Toward Realistic Implementations of Large Imaging Calorimeters**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)151 [pdf](#) *K. Kawagoe, L.K. Emberger and on behalf of the CALICE Collaboration***Exploring the structure of hadronic showers and hadronic energy reconstruction with highly granular calorimeters**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)152 [pdf](#) *K. Kawagoe, R. Poeschl and on behalf of the CALICE Collaboration***Search for Supersymmetry with a compressed mass spectrum in vector boson fusion topology with 1-lepton and 0-lepton final states in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$  with CMS**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)155 [pdf](#) *P. Kumari, N. Dhingra, V. Bhatnagar, J. Singh and on behalf of the CMS collaboration***Scintillation light production, propagation and detection in the 4-ton dual-phase LAr-TPC demonstrator (data analysis and simulations)**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)156 [pdf](#) *C.F. Lastoria and On behalf of the DUNE Collaboration***Searches for dark matter and dark energy produced in association with a jet with the ATLAS detector**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)159 [pdf](#) *J.H. Lindon and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Observation of new charmonium (-like) decays**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)160 [pdf](#) *T. Liu and On behalf of the BESIII collaboration***Measurement of hadronic cross sections at CMD-3**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)161 [pdf](#) *I. Logashenko and on behalf of the CMD-3 detector Collaboration*

**Current Status of LEGEND: Searching for Neutrinoless Double-Beta Decay in  $^{76}\text{Ge}$ . Part II**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)162 [pdf](#) *M. Lopez and I. Guinn***A proposed five kilo-ton Cherenkov scintillation detector at CJPL**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)163 [pdf](#) *W. Luo***Latest LHCb measurements of semileptonic b-hadron decays**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)164 [pdf](#) *S. Maccolini and on behalf of the LHCb collaboration***ATLAS Level-0 Endcap Muon Trigger for HL-LHC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)165 [pdf](#) *Y. Mino and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***The ATLAS Hardware Track Trigger design towards first prototypes**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)166 [pdf](#) *A.L. Moreira de Carvalho and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Measurements of the Higgs production cross section in the  $H \rightarrow \tau\tau$  decay channel with the ATLAS experiment**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)167 [pdf](#) *A. Murrone and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***ATLAS Muon Trigger performance**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)168 [pdf](#) *Y. Noguchi and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Effective Lagrangian Approach to Top Decay via Flavor Changing Neutral Current**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)169 [pdf](#) *Z. Hioki, K. Ohkuma and A. Uejima***Production and electroweak couplings of 3rd generation quarks at the ILC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)170 [pdf](#) *Y. Okugawa, R. Pöschl, A. Irlesb, V. Lohezicc, S. Amjadd, R. Yonaminea, F. Richardb, H. Yamamotoa and R. Pöschl***Calibration and Performance of the ATLAS Tile Calorimeter During the LHC Run 2**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)171 [pdf](#) *K. Petukhova***Upgrade of the ATLAS Tile Calorimeter for the High Luminosity LHC**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)172 [pdf](#) *K. Petukhova and on behalf of the ATLAS Tile Calorimeter System***Communicating ATLAS: adapting to an ever-changing media landscape**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)174 [pdf](#) *A.M. Rodriguez Vera, K. Anthony-Kittelsen and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Searches for supersymmetry in events with photons at CMS**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)176 [pdf](#) *J. Schulz and on behalf of the CMS collaboration***Search for dark sector via charmonia decay at BESIII**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)177 [pdf](#) *X. Shi and On behalf of the BESIII collaboration***Hadronic charm decays at BESIII**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)178 [pdf](#) *S. Li and On behalf of the BESIII collaboration***Light detection in DUNE Dual Phase**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)179 [pdf](#) *J. Soto-Oton and On behalf of the DUNE Collaboration***Searches for additional Higgs bosons at CMS**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)182 [pdf](#) *J. Tao and on behalf of the CMS collaboration***Luminosity measurement in proton-proton collisions at the CMS experiment**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)185 [pdf](#) *O. Turkot and on behalf of the CMS collaboration***Search for squarks and gluinos in final states with jets and missing transverse momentum at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV using  $139 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  data with the ATLAS detector**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)186 [pdf](#) *K. Uno and on behalf of the ATLAS collaboration***Searching for rare FCNC decays at BESIII**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)189 [pdf](#) *D. Wang and On behalf of the BESIII collaboration***Study of rare decays at CMS**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)191 [pdf](#) *D. Wang and on behalf of the CMS collaboration***Vertex Reconstruction and Deep Learning Applications in JUNO**PoS(LeptonPhoton2019)194 [pdf](#) *L. Ziyuan, Z. You, Y. Zhang, J. Zhu, S. Zhang and on behalf of the JUNO collaboration*

**5.D.14. Muography applied to the preventive maintenance of industrial equipment**



## CERTIFICADO

Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha impartido la charla: "**Muography applied to the preventive maintenance of industrial equipment**" y la charla plenaria "**COMCHA: Computing Challenges for the HL-LHC and beyond**".

Alberto Ruiz Jimeno en nombre de los organizadores

**5.D.15. COMCHA: Computing Challanges for the HLLHC and beyond**



## CERTIFICADO

Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha impartido la charla: "**Muography applied to the preventive maintenance of industrial equipment**" y la charla plenaria "**COMCHA: Computing Challenges for the HL-LHC and beyond**".

Alberto Ruiz Jimeno en nombre de los organizadores

### **5.D.16. Timing for the CMS PhaseII Upgrade**



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**[CINCO] [LHC2020] Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria)  
accepted invitation to give a talk at LHC2020****[CINCO] Cms INformation on COnferences** <cms-conf-cinco@cern.ch>

Thu, Mar 12, 2020 at 5:34 PM

Reply-To: noreply@cern.ch

To: pablo.martinez@cern.ch

Cc: toyoko.orimoto@cern.ch, chris.tully@cern.ch, stuart@hep.physics.ucsb.edu, adolf.bornheim@cern.ch, francesco.santanastasio@cern.ch, marco.toliman.lucchini@cern.ch, joel.butler@cern.ch, david.winn@cern.ch, ketino.kaadze@cern.ch, tommaso.tabarelli@cern.ch, brad.cox@cern.ch, paolo.meridiani@cern.ch, jyothsna.rani.komaragiri@cern.ch, didier.claude.contardo@cern.ch, frank.hartmann@cern.ch, paolo.rumerio@cern.ch, jan.kieseler@cern.ch, alexander.savin@cern.ch, elisabetta.gallo@cern.ch

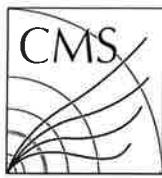
Dear Committee,

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [mailto:[Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch](mailto:Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch)] just accepted to give a talk "Timing for the CMS Phase-II Upgrade"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/conferences/pres\\_display.aspx?cid=2817&pid=21804](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/conferences/pres_display.aspx?cid=2817&pid=21804)

at "LHC2020: The Eighth Annual Conference on Large Hadron Collider Physics (LHC2020), 25-30 May 2020, Paris (France)"

[https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/conferences/conf\\_display.aspx?cid=2817](https://cms-mgt-conferences.web.cern.ch/conferences/conf_display.aspx?cid=2817)



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <http://cms.cern.ch>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN - EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 28 August 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-28/08/2018/eo

**PARTICIPATION CERTIFICATE**

This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA)CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria , Santander, Spain gave the following presentation on behalf of the CMS Collaboration:

- Talk "Timing for the CMS Phase-II Upgrade" at "LHC2020: The Eighth Annual Conference on Large Hadron Collider Physics (LHC2020), 25-30 May 2020, Video-only (Virtual World)".

CMS Secretariat



\*Adresse postale pour le courrier posté en France : CERN : Site de Prévessin, F-01631 CERN Cedex

### 5.D.17. Summary of SUSY searches



5<sup>th</sup> Colombian Meeting on High Energy Physics (COMHEP)  
30 November – 4 December, 2020  
<https://indico.cern.ch/e/comhep5>

Professor

**Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**  
Instituto de Física de Cantabria  
Universidad de Cantabria

Dear Professor Pablo,

On behalf of the organizing committee, I am pleased to invite you to the **Fifth Colombian Meeting on High Energy Physics** (COMHEP), to take place from November 30 to December 4, 2020. Given the actual worldwide travel restrictions, the conference will be held online.

The goal of the Colombian Meeting on High Energy Physics is to bring together young and senior scientists, theorists and experimentalists, to discuss recent progress in particle physics, cosmology and related areas. The program of the meeting will address a broad range of topics, such as: Standard Model and beyond, neutrino physics, hadron and flavor physics, dark matter, cosmology and cosmic rays.

We would like to invite you to give a 30 minutes talk on searches for supersymmetry at the LHC. Your talk will be part of a session devoted to beyond the standard model physics, where we expect local physicists to also share their latest work. This will provide the opportunity for a discussion after the talks, centered around the main developments in the field.

Should you wish to accept this invitation, please let us know as soon as possible to confirm your attendance.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Jose David Ruiz  
(On behalf of the Organizing Committee)



5th Colombian Meeting  
on High Energy Physics

30 November - 4 December, 2020  
Colombia

conhep@gmail.com  
<https://indico.cern.ch/e/comhep5>

This is to certify that

**Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**

Participated as a speaker with the talk  
**Summary of SUSY searches**

in the 5th Colombian Meeting on High Energy Physics,  
from 30th November to 4th December of 2020

Gabriela Navarro  
On behalf of the Organizing Committee



The Abdus Salam  
**International Centre  
for Theoretical Physics**



## **5.E. Trabajos presentados en seminarios**

### **5.E.1. CMS SUSY SEARCHES AT 13 TEV**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

**CMS Secretariat**  
**CERN – EP Department**  
**CH - 1211 GENEVA 23**

**Tel.** +41 22 767 2277  
**Fax** +41 22 767 8940  
**E-mail** [cms.secretariat@cern.ch](mailto:cms.secretariat@cern.ch)

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 07.01.2010

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-Z.G

**Certificate of Presence**

We hereby certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol, member of the CMS Collaboration, has given the following oral presentations at conferences, workshops, and seminars on the dates and places indicated below:

"Precision Timing with the CMS MIP Timing Detector" at "LP2019: 29th International Symposium on Lepton Photon Interactions at High Energies, 5-10 Aug 2019, University of Toronto, Toronto (Canada)".

"Dark matter at LHC" at "Split2018: 2018 LHC days in Split, 17-22 Sep 2018, University of Split - FESB and Faculty of Science, Split (Croatia)".

"Searches for BSM physics in the 2 leptons y MET final state" at "IX CPAN days: IX CPAN days, Centro Nacional de Partículas, Astropartículas y Nuclear, 23-25 Oct 2017, CPAN, Santander (Spain)".

"Review of Supersymmetry Searches at 13 TeV with the CMS experiment" at "DM2016: Dark Matter 2016: From the smallest to the largest scales, 27 Jun-1 Jul 2016, Santander (Spain)".

"CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV" at "LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva (Switzerland)".

"Search for Beyond the Standard Model Physics in multi-leptonic and photonic final states with the CMS detector" at "ICHEP 2014: 37th International Conference on High Energy Physics, 2-9 Jul 2014, Valencia (Spain)".

"Searches for SUSY in events with two or more leptons at CMS" at "ICHEP 2012: International Conference on High Energy Physics, 4-12 Jul 2012, Melbourne, VIC (Australia)".

"Susy searches in the Z+Jets+MET final state in 7 TeV pp collisions with the jet-z balance method" at "Bienal RSEF: XXXIII Reunión Bienal de la Real Sociedad Española de Física, 19-23 Sep 2011, Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain)".

"Commissioning and Performance of the CMS Detector" at "Blois2010: 22nd Rencontres de Blois on "Particle Physics and Cosmology; First Results from the LHC", 15-20 Jul 2010, Blois (France)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment: First results from commissioning runs " at "BIENALFISICA09: XXXII Bienal de Física, 7-11 Sep 2009, Ciudad Real (Spain)".

"Muon Alignment in ATLAS and CMS" at "Detector Understanding with First LHC Data, 29 Jun-3 Jul 2009, DESY, Hamburg (Germany)".

"The CMS Muon System Alignment" at "CHEP09: International Conference On Computing In High Energy Physics And Nuclear Physics, 21-27 Mar 2009, Prague (Czech Republic)".

*Guri Husarow*

CMS Secretariat





Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria) [[Logout](#)]

## CMS SUSY searches at 13 TeV

Plenary given at [LPCC Seminar: CERN LPCC EP-LHC Seminar Series, 9 Feb 2016, Geneva \(Switzerland\)](#). The talk is selected (cms speaker).

### Abstract

We present first results on searches for SUSY at a center of mass energy of 13 TeV with the CMS detector

### Speakers

[Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol \(ETH Zürich\)](#)

### Files

- [CMSSUSY.pdf \(15705.0 kB\)](#) [Final draft approved by Claudio Campagnari] ✖

### Bibliography

**Note:** PAG and POG related abstracts require bibliography of relevant PAS notes, CMS notes and possibly journal references. Click Update Bibliography link from Presentations menu to add references.

### Content Review

The content of this talk is related to the activities of one or more CMS groups listed below. The conveners or conference committee representatives of these groups have enhanced CINCO administrative rights. They will be informed by e-mail about any changes and updates to the presentation title, abstract or file upload.

- CMS: SUSY

### Instructions

You are allowed to modify this presentation. You can download and upload any file. This talk was originally created by Claudio Campagnari on 1/20/2016.

**5.E.2. Comparación de estrategias de control epidemiológico basadas en simulaciones con agentes autónomos y énfasis en el impacto del uso de aplicaciones de rastreo**

A quien corresponda,

En calidad de coordinadora del área temática transversal de la PTI Salud Global de TRATAMIENTO Y ANÁLISIS DE DATOS E INTELIGENCIA ARTIFICIAL del CSIC, certifico por la presente que Dr. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol impartió el seminario online titulado **MODELOS PREDICTIVOS/MODELIZACIÓN EPIDEMIOLÓGICA DE LA PANDEMIA** el 3 de junio de 2020.

Y para que conste a los efectos oportunos, firmo la presente en Santander a 19 de agosto del 2020

LLORET  
IGLESIAS  
LARA -  
53554665Q

Firmado  
digitalmente por  
LLORET IGLESIAS  
LARA - 53554665Q  
Fecha: 2020.08.19  
12:53:11 +02'00'

Lara Lloret Iglesias

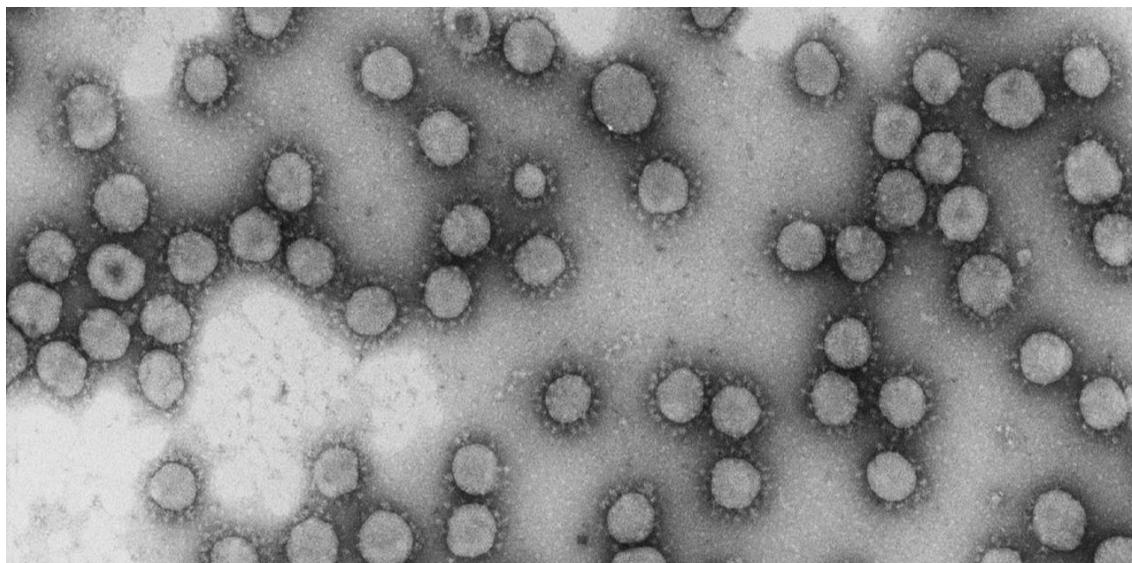
Coordinadora del Área Transversal:

Tratamiento y análisis de datos e Inteligencia Artificial

Madrid, martes 9 de junio de 2020

## **Los expertos del CSIC abordan los modelos epidemiológicos de la pandemia de Covid-19**

- Científicos de varias áreas de investigación han analizado el funcionamiento de las predicciones en la prevención, los efectos de la cuarentena y en los parámetros de contención
- El webinar ha reunido a los investigadores del CSIC Diego Ramiro, Susanna Manrubia, Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol y José Javier Ramasco



Virus de la familia *Coronaviridae*. / Luis Enjuanes CNB-CSIC

Investigadores del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC) han participado este miércoles 3 de junio en «Modelos predictivos/Modelización epidemiológica de la pandemia», un webinar sobre la Covid-19 organizado por la [Plataforma Temática Interdisciplinar \(PTI\) Salud Global/Global Health](#) del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC). El encuentro, moderado por [Catalina Martínez](#), vocal asesora de la Vicepresidencia de Organización y Relaciones

Institucionales del CSIC, ha contado con la participación del investigador **Diego Ramiro**, del Instituto de Economía, Geografía y Demografía (IEGD-CSIC); la científica **Susanna Manrubia**, del Centro Nacional de Biotecnología (CNB-CSIC); **Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**, investigador en el Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA-CSIC-UNICAN), y **José Javier Ramasco**, científico del Instituto de Física Interdisciplinar y Sistemas Complejos (IFISC-CSIC-UIB). El seminario web se enmarca en una serie de seminarios online en los que se presentan los avances de las actividades de los diferentes grupos de la PTI.

Los investigadores han analizado el funcionamiento de las predicciones desde diferentes puntos de vista, atendiendo a las diversas temáticas de la PTI. Así, se han abordado desde la prevención hasta el impacto, cómo modelar los efectos de la cuarentena y la vuelta a la normalidad, poniendo énfasis también en los parámetros de contención, y cumpliendo con el desafío de trazar las directrices hacia un programa de modelización en salud global.

El demógrafo **Diego Ramiro**, del IEGD-CSIC, ha presentado *Una revisión de los modelos de predicción de evolución de Covid-19*. En su intervención ha destacado la importancia de contar con datos fiables para tener capacidad de predecir la evolución y fatalidad de las epidemias. Y tras un repaso por las epidemias de finales del siglo XIX y principios del siglo XX, ha destacado que “la debilidad de la gran mayoría de los modelos está en la hipótesis de homogeneidad, ya que la realidad suele ser heterogénea y, por tanto, no puede ser simplificada con unos pocos parámetros, que es lo que precisan la mayoría de los modelos dinámicos para ser operativos”.

Por su parte, **Susanna Manrubia**, investigadora del CNB-CSIC, ha dado la charla *No es posible predecir con certeza ni el pico ni el final de una epidemia*. “Predecir el futuro no es lo mismo que predecir el pasado”, ha señalado Manrubia. Las predicciones, ha destacado, constan de tres vértices: la calidad de los datos, la calidad de los modelos y la incertidumbre. “Los modelos de predicción de epidemias, como la Covid-19, solo pueden producir predicciones probabilísticas, no deterministas. No es posible predecir la evolución de la pandemia a medio o largo plazo”. La científica ha apuntado también la importancia del comportamiento de la sociedad en los modelos de predicción.

El investigador **Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**, del IFCA-CSIC-UNICAN, ha presentado una *Comparación de estrategias de control epidemiológico basadas en simulaciones con agentes autónomos y énfasis en el impacto del uso de aplicaciones de rastreo*. Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha explicado que estos modelos, utilizados desde 1970 en campos como la ecología, la biología y la economía, representan una alternativa a la analítica. Desde el IFCA-CSIC se comparan diferentes estrategias de confinamiento, usando un modelo espacial dividido en un conjunto de edificios con pisos y apartamentos. “Aunque es un trabajo en fase preliminar todavía, los resultados muestran que hay una fuerte dependencia del impacto de las estrategias con el tiempo de aparición de síntomas y las herramientas de rastreo pueden ser muy útiles”.

El físico **José Javier Ramasco**, científico del IFISC-CSIC-UB, ha insistido en la importancia de la movilidad de las personas como vehículo de transmisión de las enfermedades en su presentación sobre *Cómo construir modelos epidémicos globales*. “La movilidad es la clave y las nuevas fuentes de datos de movilidad nos han permitido

hacer un seguimiento mucho más directo de la propagación de la epidemia”, ha señalado el investigador. Ramasco ha destacado que hay tres tipos de datos fundamentales para poder elaborar modelos epidémicos globales: de población y demográficos, de movilidad a diferentes escalas, y clínicos y biomédicos. “Se pueden mejorar los modelos y se pueden mejorar los datos pero tendremos que seguir contando con grados de incertidumbre”.

El debate se ha abierto a los más de 70 asistentes que, con sus preguntas y contribuciones, han destacado la importancia de la interdisciplinariedad para el éxito de la investigación en la modelización epidemiológica de una pandemia. Asimismo, se ha destacado el papel de las PTIs como un instrumento para lograr este objetivo, que dota al CSIC de una posición más fuerte frente a desafíos tan complejos.

**CSIC Comunicación**

**5.E.3. MAINTENANCE OF CRITICAL INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT USING  
COSMIC MUON RADIATION (Zurich)**

To whom it may concern,

This document certifies that **Dr. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** gave the “**Experimental Particle and Astro-Particle Physics Seminar**” at the **University of Zürich** with title: “**Muon Tomography**” on the 27th of May of 2019.

In Zürich, on the 28th of May of 2019,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Annapaola De Cosa".

Annapaola De Cosa

(Organizer of the seminar)

		<p><b>Neutrino mass measurements</b></p> <p>Its target activity of 300 Bq/detector poses serious experimental challenges both in detector and readout performance.</p> <p>I will try to give an overview of the neutrino mass searches, focusing on the direct mass measurements with HOLMES and other competitor experiments.</p>		
27 May	Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (ICFA, SPain)	<p><b>Muon Tomography</b></p> <p>The Earth is being constantly bombarded by high energy protons interacting with the atmosphere and producing a flux of 10000 muons per minute and squared meter. These muons interact with matter through ionization and multiple scattering being these processes highly dependent on the properties of the material they are crossing. The measurement of the attenuation and angular deviation of the muons can be used to infer the geometry and densities of the materials. This new technique is being used nowadays in applications such as volcanology, archeology, civil engineering, security, nuclear industry and the heavy industry. In this context, Muon Systems emerged as a company to apply these principles to the industry, and more particularly to the preventive maintenance of critical industrial equipment such as pipes and cauldrons. After working during 2 years in the development of suitable muon detectors and algorithms, the company will start its first pilot project measuring the thickness of pipes in a petrol processing factory in the north of Spain. This seminar will review the principles of muon tomography, its applications and how it can be used to improve several industrial processes.</p>	<a href="#">↓ talk (PDF, 12179 KB)</a>	Annapaola de Cosa

[→ Directions](#)

Contact: Alison.Mitchell@physik.uzh.ch

[↓ Room Connection Instructions \(PDF, 3950 KB\)](#)

**5.E.4. MAINTENANCE OF CRITICAL INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT USING  
COSMIC MUON RADIATION (CIEMAT)**



GOBIERNO  
DE ESPAÑA

MINISTERIO  
DE CIENCIA, INNOVACIÓN  
Y UNIVERSIDADES

**Ciemat**

Centro de Investigaciones  
Energéticas, Medioambientales  
y Tecnológicas



EXCELENCIA  
MARÍA  
DE MAEZTU

**cfp**  
CIEMAT  
física de partículas

Yo, Nicanor Colino Arriero, Director Científico de la Unidad de Excelencia María de Maeztu CIEMAT – Física de Partículas (MDM-2015-0509),

## C E R T I F I C O

que D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol con DNI nº 72058705G ha impartido el seminario titulado "Maintenance of critical industrial equipment using cosmic muon radiation". Este seminario ha sido organizado por el Departamento de Investigación Básica del CIEMAT, y ha tenido lugar el día 14 de enero de 2019 de 11.30 a 13.00 h.

Madrid, 14 de enero de 2019



Nicanor Colino Arriero

Director Científico de la  
Unidad de Excelencia María de Maeztu  
CIEMAT-Física de Partículas

### 5.E.5. SUSY SEARCHES WITH TWO OPPOSITE SIGN LEPTONS

To whom it may concern,

With this document, I would like to certify that **Dr. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** contributed to the “**Experimental Particle and Astro-Particle Physics Seminar**” series at the **University of Zürich** with a seminar titled: “**SUSY searches with opposite sign leptons**” on the 18th of March of 2015.

In Zürich, on the 19th of March of 2015,



Florencia Canelli

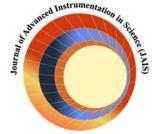
(Organizer of the seminar)

## **5.F. Trabajos presentados en workshops**

### **5.F.1. Application of muography to the industrial sector**

# International Workshop on Cosmic-Ray Muography

Ghent, Belgium, November 24-26, 2021  
<https://indico.cern.ch/e/muography2021>



## Certificate of Attendance

**Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol**

*Universidad de Cantabria and CSIC (ES)*

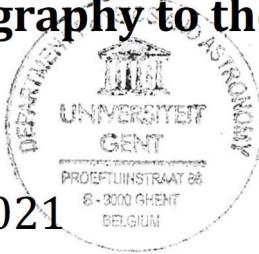
has attended the

***International Workshop on Cosmic-Ray Muography  
(Muography2021)***

held at Ghent University – Het Pand, Ghent, Belgium,  
24-26 November, 2021,

and provided an oral contribution entitled

**“Application of muography to the industrial sector”.**



Ghent, November 24, 2021

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael Tytgat".

Dr. Michael Tytgat – Workshop Chair  
On behalf of the Muography2021 organizers

**5.F.2. Tomografía muónica y TPA-TCT, Workshop on LHC technologies**



MINISTERIO  
DE CIENCIA  
E INNOVACION



MINISTERIO  
DE CIENCIA  
E INNOVACION



Prof. M. Carmen García García  
IFIC (CSIC)  
e-mail: [Carmen.Garcia@ific.uv.es](mailto:Carmen.Garcia@ific.uv.es)  
Tel: +34 963543491

Valencia 8 de noviembre de 2021

M. Carmen García García, investigadora principal de la Red RED2018-102340-T, titulada "RED LHC",

CERTIFICA que:

El Dr. Pablo Martínez Ruiz Del Arbor, con fecha el 28 de septiembre de 2021, impartió la ponencia "*Tomografía muónica y TPA-TCT*", dentro del "*Workshop on LHC Technologies*" organizado por la RED-LHC.

Para que así conste a los efectos oportunos,



**5.F.3. Role of the IA in the industrial applications of Muography, First MODE  
Workshop on Differentiable Programming for Experiment Design**

**Dr. Pietro Vischia**  
FNRS Fellow

CP3/IRMP, Université catholique de Louvain  
2, Chemin du Cyclotron — Box L7.01.05  
B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium

☎ (32) 10 4 73205  
📠 (32) 496 619 777  
✉ pietro.vischia@cern.ch

September 9th, 2021

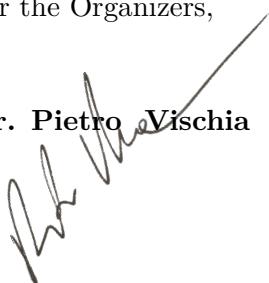
To whom it may concern

Dear Reader,

this document certifies that Dr. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol (Instituto de Física de Cantabria) has attended the event “First MODE Workshop on Differentiable Programming for Experiment Design”, held at CP3/IRMP, Université catholique de Louvain on September 6th–8th 2021, and has presented a 20 minutes contribution titled “Role of the IA in the industrial applications of Muography”.

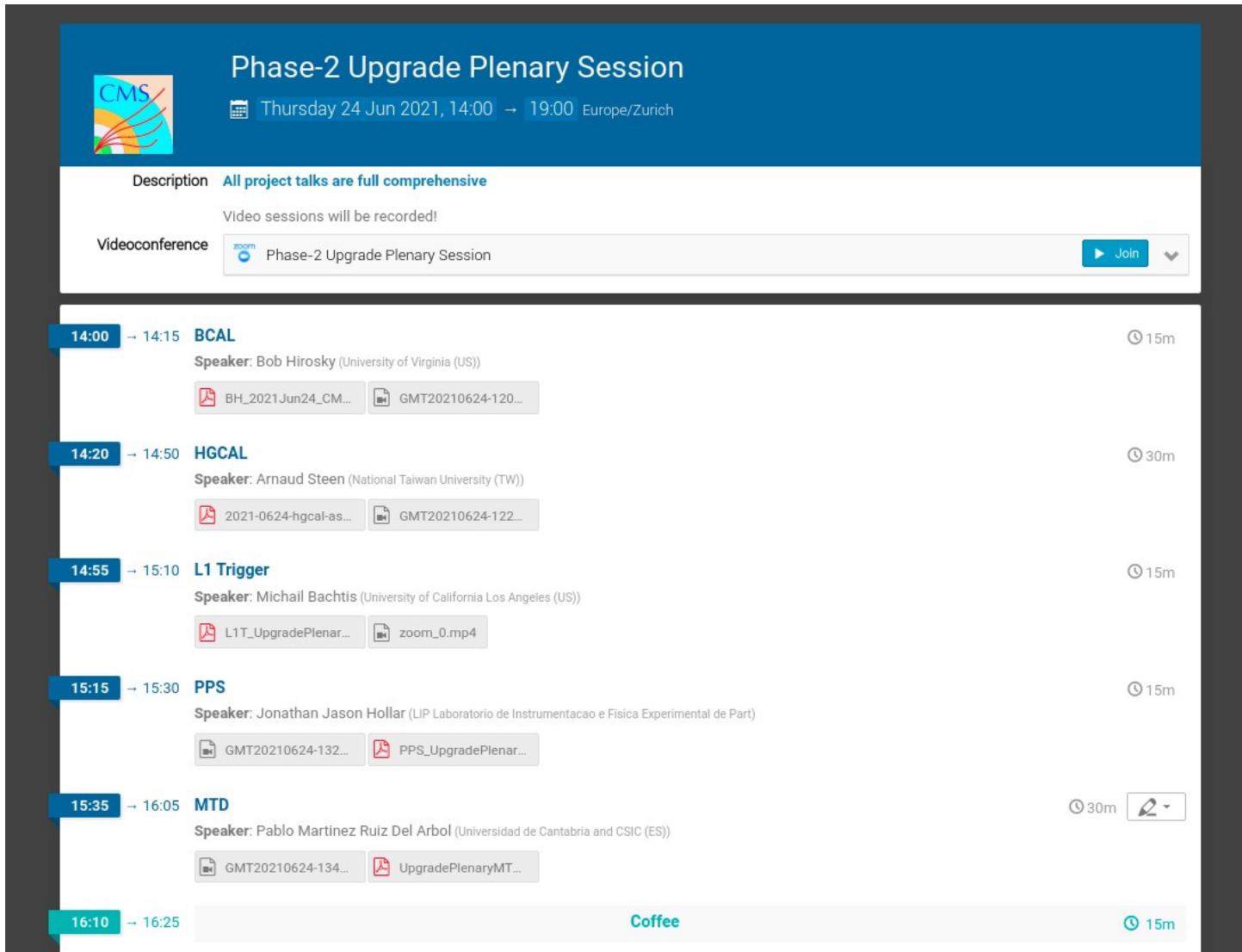
For the Organizers,

Dr. Pietro Vischia



#### **5.F.4. MTD report, CMS week plenary upgrade**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/1045072/>



The screenshot shows the CMS Phase-2 Upgrade Plenary Session agenda. The top header includes the CMS logo, the title "Phase-2 Upgrade Plenary Session", the date "Thursday 24 Jun 2021, 14:00 → 19:00 Europe/Zurich", and a note that "All project talks are full comprehensive". Below this, a videoconference section shows a Zoom link for "Phase-2 Upgrade Plenary Session" with a "Join" button and a dropdown menu.

**14:00 → 14:15 BCAL** (⌚ 15m)  
Speaker: Bob Hrosky (University of Virginia (US))  
[BH\\_2021Jun24\\_CM...](#) [GMT20210624-120...](#)

**14:20 → 14:50 HGCal** (⌚ 30m)  
Speaker: Arnaud Steen (National Taiwan University (TW))  
[2021-0624-hgcal-as...](#) [GMT20210624-122...](#)

**14:55 → 15:10 L1 Trigger** (⌚ 15m)  
Speaker: Michail Bachtis (University of California Los Angeles (US))  
[L1T\\_UpgradePlenar...](#) [zoom\\_0.mp4](#)

**15:15 → 15:30 PPS** (⌚ 15m)  
Speaker: Jonathan Jason Hollar (LIP Laboratorio de Instrumentacao e Fisica Experimental de Part)  
[GMT20210624-132...](#) [PPS\\_UpgradePlenar...](#)

**15:35 → 16:05 MTD** (⌚ 30m)   
Speaker: Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria and CSIC (ES))  
[GMT20210624-134...](#) [UpgradePlenaryMT...](#)

**16:10 → 16:25 Coffee** (⌚ 15m)

## 5.F.5. SUSY (edge/chargino top/chargino) at CMS, 5th Red LHC Workshop



Instituto de  
Física  
Teórica  
UAM-CSIC

Instituto de Fisica Teorica UAM-CSIC  
C/ Nicolas Cabrera 13-15  
Campus de Cantoblanco  
28049 Madrid  
Spain

## CERTIFICATE OF PARTICIPATION

We certify that Pablo Ruiz del Arbol participated in the  
**“5th Red LHC workshop”** held virtually via zoom, 10 - 12 May 2021.  
He contributed a talk on “*SUSY (edge and top/chargino) at CMS*”.

12th of May 2021

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "S. Heinemeyer".

Red LHC workshop organizer  
(S. Heinemeyer)

**5.F.6. Application of Machine Learning for LHC Experiments Operation, I Workhop de Computing y Software de la Red Española del LHC**

# I Workshop de Computing y Software de la Red Española del LHC



28 y 29 de Abril de 2021

A quien corresponda:

Por el presente documento CERTIFICO que **D. Pablo Martínez del Arbol** ha participado en I Workshop de Computing y Software de la Red Española de LHC (desarrollado de forma virtual) y ha impartido una *ponencia invitada* en la sesión del día 28 de Abril de 2021 con el título "**Application of Machine Learning for LHC Experiments Operation**".

Y para que así conste a los efectos oportunos, firmo el certificado en Paterna el 6 de Mayo de 2021:

Fdo: José F. Salt Cairols  
En representación del Comité Organizador del Workshop

**5.F.7. Software developments and updates on performance projections, MTD Annual Review**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/954739/>

## Annual Review of the MIP Timing Detector

 Thursday 8 Oct 2020, 10:00 → 19:40 Europe/Zurich  
Online only  
Roberto Tenchini (INFN Sezione di Pisa, Universita' e Scuola Normale Superiore, P)

[Charge\\_MTD\\_AR\\_2...](#) [ZOOM link](#)

Time	Session	Duration	Speaker	Notes
10:00 → 10:30	Panel Restricted Session	30m		
10:30 → 12:30	Project overview and common aspects	40m		
10:30	Project overview	40m		
	Overview of the design evolutions since the TDR, overall progress status and key dates (references to the agenda for details), budgetary situation, and stageable scenario			
	25' + 10' discussion + 5' contingency			
	<b>Speaker:</b> Tommaso Tabarelli de Fatis (Universita & INFN, Milano-Bicocca (IT))			
	<a href="#">MTD_AR_20200925...</a>			
11:10	Software developments and updates on performance projections	40m		
	Simulation and integration in TK reconstruction / HLT			
	- Performance projections for TDR benchmark channels with updated response evolution for different SiPM temperature and annealing options and with acceptance effects			
	- Effects of potential acceptance reduction in the endcap (stageable scenario)			
	25' + 10' discussion + 5' contingency			
	<b>Speaker:</b> Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria and CSIC (ES))			
	<a href="#">Annual-Review-CMS...</a>			
11:50	Back-end and clock distribution	40m		
	Progress report			
	key dates and schedule			
	team and personnel			
	25' + 10' discussion + 5' contingency			
	<b>Speaker:</b> Mehmet Ozgur Sahin (Université Paris-Saclay (FR))			

**5.F.8. MTD Reconstruction plans, MTD Days 2020**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/868736/contributions/3709324/>

## Timing Days 2020

30–31 Jan 2020  
CERN  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term

Overview

Timetable

Contribution List

My Conference

My Contributions

Participant List

### MTD reconstruction plans

31 Jan 2020, 11:00

30m

6/2-024 - BE Auditorium Meyrin (CERN)

Session III

Speaker

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cant...

### Presentation materials

ReconstructionMTD.pdf

## 5.F.9. MTD L1 Trigger: physics opportunities, MTD L1 Trigger Workshop

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/826133/>

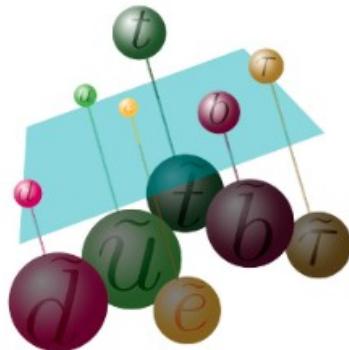
## MTD L1 Trigger workshop

Tuesday 18 Jun 2019, 09:00 → 13:00 Europe/Zurich  
40/5-A01 (CERN)

Time	Event	Duration	Speaker(s)
09:00 → 09:10	<b>Introduction</b>	10m	Frank Hartmann (KIT - Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (DE))
	<a href="#">MTDL1Intro1806.20...</a>		
	<a href="#">MTDL1Intro1806.20...</a>		
09:10 → 10:10	<b>MTD L1 Trigger: physics opportunities</b>	1h	Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cantabria and CSIC (ES))
	<a href="#">L1-Physics-Motivati...</a>		
10:10 → 10:30	<b>Coffee &amp; Tea</b>	20m	
10:30 → 11:05	<b>Physics motivation (L1view) incl. L1 algs</b>	35m	Cristina Botta (CERN), Vladimir Rekovic (Vinca, University of Belgrade (RS)/ CERN / Florida (US))
	<a href="#">L1T_Menu_for_MTD...</a>		
11:10 → 11:50	<b>Technical implementation, options and potential show-stoppers (L1 &amp; MTD)</b>	40m	Isobel Ojalvo (Princeton University (US))
	Options for implementation, constraints, studies that were performed and implications for the on-detector and off-detector HW		
	<a href="#">MTD-L1-report_Jun...</a>		
11:55 → 12:40	<b>Discussion</b>	45m	

**5.F.10. TBT plans for legacy and plans for combinations, CMS SUYS Workshop**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/718554/contributions/3025156/>



## CMS SUSY Workshop 2018 Vienna, Austria

13–15 Jun 2018  
Technische Universität Wien  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Overview
Timetable
Contribution List
My Conference
↳ My Sessions
↳ My Contributions
Videoconference
Registration
Participants
Venue
Accommodation
Arrival
Public Transport
Social Event and Dinner
Locations
Bulletin
Poster

### TBT plans for legacy and plans for combinations



Subgroups

📅 15 Jun 2018, 09:00

⌚ 20m

📍 Boecklsaal (Technische Universität Wien)

### Speakers

👤 Hannsjorg Weber (Fermi National Acce...

👤 Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Universidad de Cant...

### 📎 Presentation materials



📎 TBT-Workshop-v2.pdf

### **5.F.11. Overview of the TBT group, CMS SUYS Workshop**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/607587/contributions/2544336/>



CMS SUSY Workshop 2017

10–12 Apr 2017  
Ghent  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term

Timetable
Contribution List
My Conference
My Contributions
Registration
Participant List
Videoconference
Venue
Accomodation
Travel information
Workshop dinner
Support
✉ cms-susy-ghent-2017@...

## Overview TBT group



TBT

11 Apr 2017, 09:00

15m

Ghent

### Speakers

Pablo Martinez

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische Te...

### 📎 Presentation materials

2

TBT-Summary.pdf

### **5.F.12. Status of CMS SUSY analysis for the CERN Jamboree, CMS Week**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/455330/timetable/>

**Physics Meetings during CMS Week**

21 Oct 2015, 13:00 → 22 Oct 2015, 19:00 Europe/Zurich  
CERN

THURSDAY, 22 OCTOBER

Time	Event	Location
14:00 → 18:55	<b>Physics Plenary</b> Conveners: Jim Olsen (Princeton University (US)) , Juan Alcaraz Maestre (Centro de Investigaciones Energ. Medioambientales y Tecn. - (ES) , Luca Malgeri (CERN)	40/S2-A01 - Salle Anderson
14:00	<b>NEWS</b> PC_News_CMS_We... PC_News_CMS_We...	30m
14:30	<b>EGM report</b> Speakers: Fabrice Couderc (CEA) , Fabrice Couderc (CEA/IRFU,Centre d'étude de Saclay Gif-sur-Yvette (FR)) , Lindsey Gray (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US)) , Matteo Sani (Univ. of California San Diego (US)) EGM_LindseyGray....	25m
15:00	<b>SMP report</b> Speaker: Konstantinos Theofilatos (ETH Zurich) cmsweek2015.10.2...	25m
15:30	<b>TAU report</b> Speaker: Cecile Sarah Caillol (Universite Libre de Bruxelles (BE)) TauPOG_CMSweek...	25m
16:00	<b>HIG report</b> Speakers: Paolo Azzurri (Università di Pisa & INFN (IT)) , Paolo Azzurri (S) HIGstatus221015.pdf HIGstatus221015.p...	25m
16:30	<b>Coffee Break</b>	15m
16:45	<b>JME report</b> Speaker: Matthias Artur Weber (Univ. of California Los Angeles (US)) 151022_JetMET.pdf	25m
17:15	<b>EXO report</b> Speaker: Daniele Del Re (Università e INFN, Roma I (IT)) EXO_status_CMSwe...	25m
17:45	<b>BTV report</b> Speakers: Devdatta Majumder (University of Kansas (KU)) , Devdatta Majumder (Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai) DMajumder_CMSW...	25m
18:15	<b>SUS report</b> Speaker: Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische Tech. Hochschule Zuerich (CH)) SUSYPlenary.pdf	25m

**5.F.13. A trigger strategy for the SUSY group, CMS Trigger Workshop at Padova**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/369328/contributions/1787173/>

The screenshot shows the CMS Trigger Workshop event page on the Indico platform. At the top right, there are buttons for 'Restricted' (with a shield icon) and 'Europe/Zurich' (with a clock icon). The main title 'CMS Trigger Workshop' is displayed prominently. On the left, there's a logo for 'CMS PADOVA' featuring a blue and orange design with the text 'CMS' and 'PADOVA'. Below it is the INAF logo with the text 'INSTITUTO NAZIONALE DI ASTROFISICA' and 'INAF - Osservatorio Astronomico di Padova'. A sidebar on the left lists navigation links: Overview, Timetable, Registration, Participant List, Accommodation, How to get INFN of Padova, and Astronomical Observatory map. The main content area has a light gray background. It features a section titled 'SUSY PAG' with a calendar icon, showing the event date as '12 Mar 2015, 09:00' and duration '1h', located at 'aula "A. Rostagni" (INFN of Padova)'. To the right of this is a yellow button labeled 'CMS closing'. Below this is a 'Speakers' section listing three speakers with their names and affiliated institutions. Further down is a 'Presentation materials' section with a file icon, showing a folder named 'Slides' containing a PDF file named 'TSG-Workshop.pdf'. There are also icons for a magnifying glass (search), a link, and a calendar.

**5.F.14. A proposal of standard model background requests for the SUSY group,  
CMS Susy Workshop Autumm 2014**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/339666/contributions/792666/>

## CMS SUSY Event at the LPC

20–23 Nov 2014  
LPC, Fermilab  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term

[Overview](#) [Timetable](#) [Contribution List](#) [Registration](#) [Participant List](#) [Dinner](#) [Visiting LPC](#) [Organizing Committee](#) [Videoconference](#)

[MC](#)

### Standard Model Background requests

20 Nov 2014, 21:50 One West (Wilson Hall) (LPC, Fermilab)

### Speaker

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische Te...)

### Primary author

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische Te...)

### Presentation materials

Slides SUSY-workshop-BK.pdf

**5.F.15. A trigger strategy for the SUSY group, CMS Trigger Workshop at Strasbourg**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/338306/contributions/789182/>

# Strasbourg Trigger Workshop

27–30 Oct 2014  
IPHC - Strasbourg  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term

**SUSY PAG**

28 Oct 2014, 14:00  
1h  
IPHC - Strasbourg

**Support**  
Roberto.Carlin...

**Speakers**

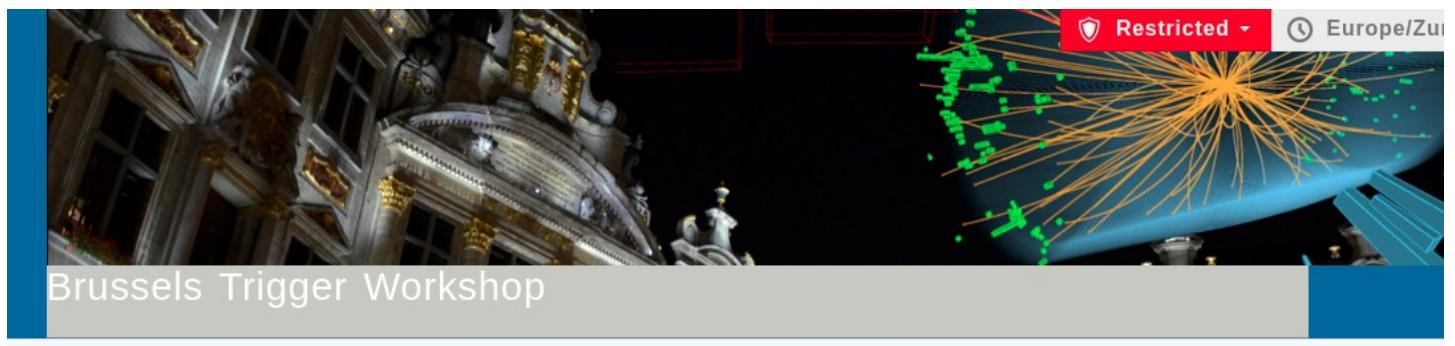
Frank Golf (Univ. of California...  
Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische ...)

**Presentation materials**

Slides  
TSG-Workshop.pdf

**5.F.16. A trigger strategy for the SUSY group, CMS Trigger Workshop at Brussels**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/320705/contributions/1699193/>



Brussels Trigger Workshop

30 June 2014 to 3 July 2014  
IIHE Brussels  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term

**SUSY report**

2 Jul 2014, 11:50  
1h

**Speakers**

Frank Golf (Univ. of California...  
Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische ...)

**Presentation materials**

Slides  
TriggerWorkshopSUSY.pdf

This screenshot shows a conference page for the Brussels Trigger Workshop. The header features a large image of a grand building facade on the left and a particle detector visualization on the right. The title "Brussels Trigger Workshop" is displayed prominently. Below the title, event details are listed: "30 June 2014 to 3 July 2014", "IIHE Brussels", and "Europe/Zurich timezone". A search bar is located at the top right. The main content area includes a sidebar with links for "Overview", "Timetable", "Registration", "Participant List", and "Support" (which is currently active). The "Support" section lists "Roberto.Carlin..." and other speakers. The main content area contains sections for "SUSY report" (with a date and duration), "Speakers" (listing two individuals), and "Presentation materials" (showing a folder named "Slides" containing a PDF file named "TriggerWorkshopSUSY.pdf").

**5.F.17. SUSY search with two leptons, jets and MET: the Edge, CMS Physics Week**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/206519/#5-search-for-susy-in-opposite>

SUSY Meeting - CMS Week Lisbon

Tuesday 4 Sep 2012, 09:30 → 11:30 Europe/Zurich  
CERN

Description Room 5

**09:30 → 09:40 News** ⌚ 10m  
Speakers: David Stuart (Univ. of California Santa Barbara (US)) , Eva Halkiadakis (Rutgers, State Univ. of New Jersey (US))  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

**09:40 → 09:55 Leptonic Subgroup Report: Status and Plans** ⌚ 15m  
Speakers: Benjamin Henry Hooberman (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US)) , Didar Dobur (University of Florida (US))  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

**09:55 → 10:10 Hadronic Subgroup Report: Status and Plans** ⌚ 15m  
Speakers: Christian Sander (Hamburg University (DE)) , Steven Lowette (Univ. of California Santa Barbara (US))  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

**10:10 → 10:25 Photon Subgroup Report: Status and Plans** ⌚ 15m  
Speakers: David Alexander Mason (Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory (FNAL)) , Manfred Paulini (Carnegie-Mellon University (US))  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

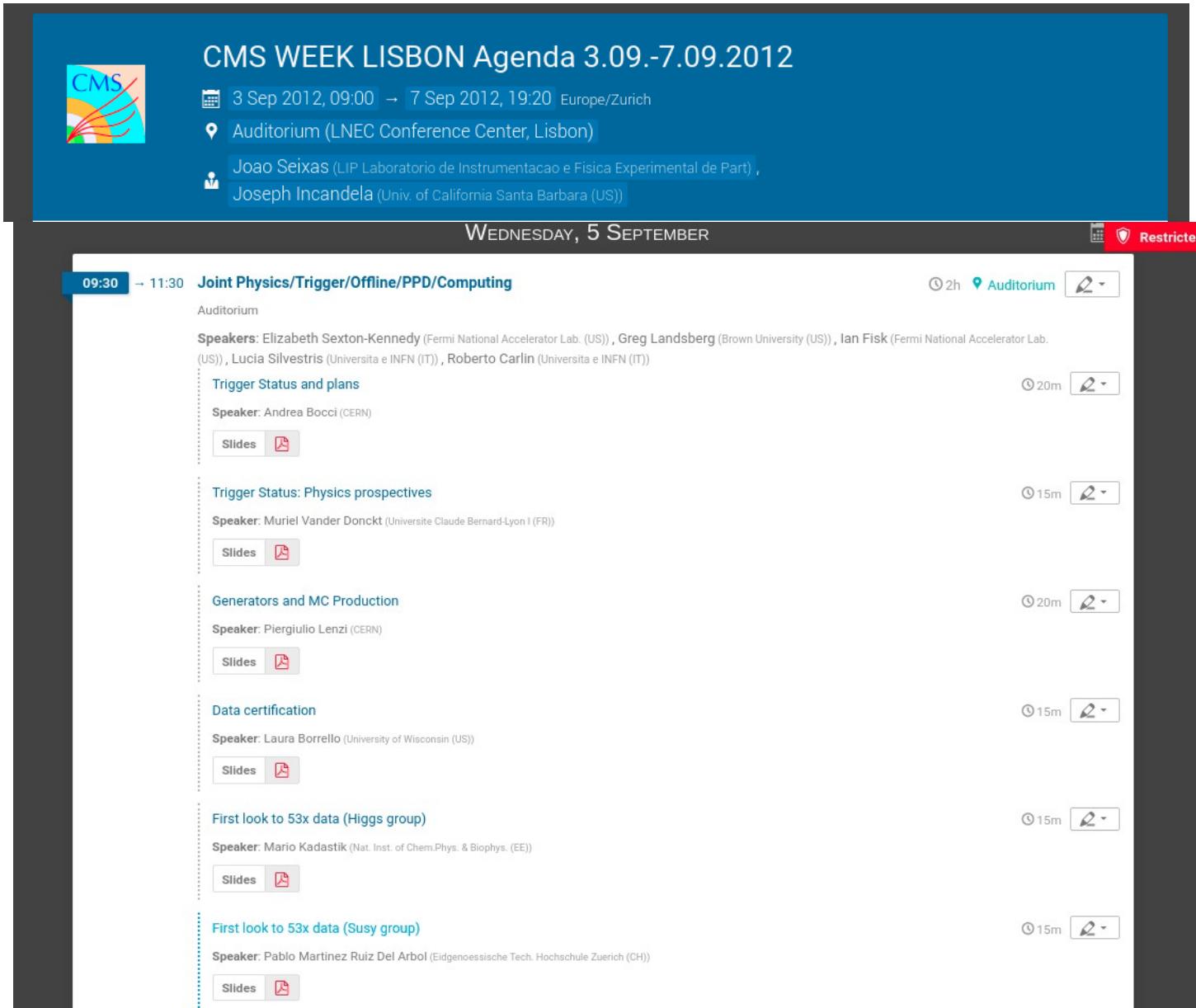
**10:25 → 10:40 3G Subgroup Report: Status and Plans** ⌚ 15m  
Speakers: Henning Flacher (University of Bristol (GB)) , Dr Richard Cavanaugh (UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA)  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

**10:40 → 11:00 Understanding SUSY Signal Dispersed over Various Analyses** ⌚ 20m  
Speaker: Joshua Thompson (Cornell University (US))  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

**11:00 → 11:30 Search for SUSY in Opposite Sign Dileptons at 8TeV** ⌚ 30m [2](#)  
Speakers: Matthias Edelhoff (Rheinisch-Westfälische Tech. Hoch. (DE)) , Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische Tech. Hochschule Zuerich (CH))  
[Slides](#) [PDF](#)

**5.F.18. Detailed comparisons between CMSSW 52x and 53x (Plenary talk, CMS Physics Week)**

[https://indico.cern.ch/event/196073/  
#sc-29-6-first-look-to-53x-data](https://indico.cern.ch/event/196073/#sc-29-6-first-look-to-53x-data)



CMS WEEK LISBON Agenda 3.09.-7.09.2012

3 Sep 2012, 09:00 → 7 Sep 2012, 19:20 Europe/Zurich  
Auditorium (LNEC Conference Center, Lisbon)

Joao Seixas (LIP Laboratorio de Instrumentacao e Fisica Experimental de Part.),  
Joseph Incandela (Univ. of California Santa Barbara (US))

WEDNESDAY, 5 SEPTEMBER

09:30 → 11:30 Joint Physics/Trigger/Offline/PPD/Computing

Auditorium

**Speakers:** Elizabeth Sexton-Kennedy (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US)), Greg Landsberg (Brown University (US)), Ian Fisk (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US)), Lucia Silvestris (Universita e INFN (IT)), Roberto Carlin (Universita e INFN (IT))

**Trigger Status and plans**

**Speaker:** Andrea Bocci (CERN)

Slides

**Trigger Status: Physics prospectives**

**Speaker:** Muriel Vander Donckt (Universite Claude Bernard-Lyon I (FR))

Slides

**Generators and MC Production**

**Speaker:** Piergiulio Lenzi (CERN)

Slides

**Data certification**

**Speaker:** Laura Borrello (University of Wisconsin (US))

Slides

**First look to 53x data (Higgs group)**

**Speaker:** Mario Kadastik (Nat. Inst. of Chem.Phys. & Biophys. (EE))

Slides

**First look to 53x data (Susy group)**

**Speaker:** Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Eidgenoessische Tech. Hochschule Zuerich (CH))

Slides

**5.F.19. Status of the alignment of the muon system, CMS Muon Barrel Workshop**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/56281/>

## Muon Barrel Workshop

20 Apr 2009, 14:00 → 21 Apr 2009, 22:30 Europe/Zurich  
CERN

**Description** Primary emphasis of this workshop is on WHETHER we can identify synergies btwn DT,RPC,Alignment for the LHC run.  
Presentations should aim at:  
1) describe status and path for preparing for LHC  
2) enunciate and underline those activities potentially shareable among DT,RPC,Alignment

[link to February Muon Barrel Workshop](#)

MONDAY, 20 APRIL

14:00 → 19:20	DPG session1	40-S2-A01
14:00	<b>RPC trigger performance</b> Speaker: Michal Szleper (IPJ)	⌚ 20m
	<a href="#">Slides</a> <a href="#">PDF</a>	
14:25	<b>Muon Monitor Raw stream</b> Speaker: Dr Marcello Abbrescia (Bari Physics Department and INFN)	⌚ 20m
	<a href="#">Slides</a> <a href="#">PDF</a>	
14:50	<b>DT time pedestal calibration: news and future performance</b> Speaker: Mr Antonio Vilela Pereira (Università degli Studi di Torino/INFN Torino)	⌚ 20m
	<a href="#">Slides</a> <a href="#">PDF</a> <a href="#">DOC</a>	
15:15	<b>DT and RPC alignment with tracks</b> Speaker: Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol (Unknown)	⌚ 20m
	<a href="#">Slides</a> <a href="#">PDF</a>	

**5.F.20. Drift Tube Alignment with tracks, International CMS workshop on cosmic data analysis**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/50961/contributions/2022233/subcontributions/182462>

## CRAFT analysis workshop

11–13 Mar 2009  
Torino Physics Institute and EVO CMS community  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term



[Overview](#)

[Timetable](#)

[Contribution List](#)

[Author List](#)

### DT alignment with tracks

[Barrel muons stand alone reconstruction](#)

11 Mar 2009, 16:50

### Speaker

Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol

### Presentation materials

Slides

DTMuonAlignment.pdf

**5.F.21. CMS: Muon hardware system and MTCC experience, Second LHC Alignment Workshop**

<https://indico.cern.ch/event/13681/contributions/1360642/>

## 2nd LHC Detector Alignment Workshop

25–26 Jun 2007  
CERN  
Europe/Zurich timezone

Enter your search term

[Author List](#)  
[Overview](#)  
**Contribution List**  
[Timetable](#)

**CMS: Muon Hardware System & MTCC Experience**

🕒 25 Jun 2007, 15:15  
⌚ 30m  
📍 40-S2-B01 (CERN)

**LHC session - Hardwar...**

**Speaker**

👤 Pablo Martinez

**📎 Presentation materials**

📄 Slides 🔗 MTCCExperience.pdf

## **5.G. Otras actividades de Divulgación**

### **5.G.1. Café Científico: La Física en Lucha contra el Covid-19**

D. Jónatan Piedra Gómez, con cargo de vicedirector del Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA) en tareas de difusión y divulgación;

CERTIFICA:

Que **Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** participó en la actividad de divulgación **Café Científico** que tuvo lugar el viernes **25 de septiembre de 2020**, con la charla *La física en lucha contra la COVID19* y posterior discusión sobre la misma.

El IFCA realiza mensualmente el Café Científico en el Café de las Artes de Santander. En esta actividad investigadoras e investigadores expertos en un tema se presentan ante un público general y dialogan sobre diversos asuntos de actualidad. El formato suele constar de dos partes, una primera donde el ponente desarrolla el tema, y una segunda parte en la que el público realiza preguntas y dialoga sobre la ponencia. De esta forma el IFCA procura incentivar el interés por la ciencia por parte de la comunidad cántabra.

Fdo.:

Santander, a 19 de octubre de 2021

**5.G.2. Café con Ciencia: Tomografía muónica: unha ollada ao interior da materia**



Ártabro Tech S.L.  
CIF: B70530795  
c/ de la Iglesia 13, 5  
15402 Ferrol

Certificado de asistencia de D. Pablo Martínez Ruíz del Árbol al ciclo de seminarios “**Café con Ciencia**” como ponente para impartir el seminario “**Tomografía muónica: unha ollada ao interior da materia**” el día 11 de marzo de 2020 en Ferrol.

El ciclo de seminarios “**Café con Ciencia**” está organizado de forma conjunta por la Universidad de la Coruña y la empresa Ártabro Tech S.L.

Miguel Vidal Maroño  
CTO de Ártabro Tech S.L.

A blue ink signature of the name "Miguel Vidal Maroño".

En Ferrol, 8 de junio de 2020

**5.G.3. Tardes Con Ciencia: Un universo supersimétrico: explorando las fronteras de la física de partículas**

Rocio Vilar Cortabitarte, con cargo de Vicedirectora del Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA) en tareas de difusión y divulgación;

HACE CONSTAR:

Que **Don Pablo Martínez del Árbol** ha participado en la actividad de divulgación del IFCA titulada "**Tardes Con Ciencia**" el 21 de Mayo de 2020 con una charla titulada "**Un Universo Supersimétrico: explorando las fronteras de la Física de Partículas**".

El Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA, CSIC-UC) ha organizado el ciclo de conferencias online '**Tardes con Ciencia**' para acercar la física de forma amena y divulgativa a público a partir de la educación secundaria debido a las circunstancias de la pandemia. En esta serie de charlas que se impartieron los martes y jueves del mes de mayo, siete investigadores del IFCA presentarán parte de su trabajo, de sus investigaciones o curiosidades de distintas ramas de la ciencia. Tras las ponencias se pasará a un turno de preguntas para que se resuelvan las dudas que hayan podido surgir.

Fdo.:



Santander, a 1 de Septiembre del 2020

**5.G.4. Expanding Science: seven lectures in institutes and schools of Cantabria**

Rocio Vilar Cortabitarte, con cargo de Vicedirectora del Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA) en tareas de difusión y divulgación;

HACE CONSTAR:

Que **Don Pablo Martínez del Árbol** ha participado en la actividad de divulgación del IFCA titulada "**Expandiendo la Ciencia**" que se realizó durante los cursos 2018-2020 en varios IES y CEIP de Santander y la región dando diferentes charlas para los alumnos de Primaria, ESO y Bachiller :

- "**Cómo cambia tu vida la física de partículas**", 27 de enero de 2020, CEIP María Torner en Mompía.
- "**Antimateria en aceleradores, hospitales y supermercados**", 9 de enero de 2020, IES Torres Quevedo, Santander.
- "**Cómo cambia tu vida la física de partículas**", 17 de diciembre de 2020, IES, Muriedas.
- "**Cómo cambia tu vida la física de partículas**", 17 de diciembre de 2019, IES, Muriedas.
- "**Antimateria en aceleradores, hospitales y supermercados**", 11 de febrero de 2019, Colegio Calasanz, Santander.
- "**Cómo cambia tu vida la física de partículas**", 13 de diciembre de 2018, IES, Muriedas.
- "**En busca de lo desconocido**", 27 de noviembre de 2018, CEIP José Ramón Sanchez, Astillero.

Esta actividad permite a los institutos y colegios de Cantabria **solicitar que un investigador del Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA, CSIC-UC) se desplace a su centro educativo para impartir seminarios** sobre diversas ramas de la Física. Así, el IFCA procura incentivar el interés por la ciencia entre el alumnado de Cantabria, acercándoles a los científicos/intelectuales más punteros.

Fdo.:

Santander, a 1 de Septiembre del 2020

**5.G.5. Participación en la noche de los investigadores durante los años 2017, 2018, y 2019**

# Científic@s para un futuro mejor

**Javier León Serrano,**  
vicerrector de Investigación y Transferencia del Conocimiento  
de la Universidad de Cantabria

CERTIFICA que

**Pablo Martínez del Árbol**

**Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA)**

Ha participado como investigador en la V edición de la “**Noche Europea de los Investigadores**” de la Universidad de Cantabria, ( proyecto asociado a la acción Marie Skłodowska-Curie, Horizon 2020) bajo el proyecto número 633243, y titulado *European Researchers’ Night: Researchers for a better future*, organizada por la Unidad de Cultura Científica y de la Innovación (UCC+i) de la UC y celebrada en Santander el 29 de septiembre de 2017.

Y para que conste y surta los efectos oportunos, se expide la presente certificación, en Santander, a 2 de octubre de 2017.

El vicerrector de Investigación  
y Transferencia del Conocimiento,



Javier León Serrano

**D. Javier León Serrano, Vicerrector de Investigación y Transferencia del Conocimiento de la Universidad de Cantabria**

**CERTIFICA**

que

**Pablo Martínez**

**IFCA**

ha participado como investigador/a en la **VI Noche Europea de los Investigadores** de la Universidad de Cantabria (UC) (acción Marie Skłodowska-Curie, Horizonte 2020 – Noche Europea de los Investigadores asociada), organizada por la Unidad de Cultura Científica y de la Innovación (UCC+i) de la Universidad de Cantabria (UC) y celebrada en Santander el **28 de septiembre de 2018**.

Y para que conste y surta los efectos oportunos, se expide la presente certificación, en Santander, a 1 de octubre de 2018.

El Vicerrector de Investigación y Transferencia de conocimiento,



D. Javier León Serrano

**Marta Seror García**

**CERTIFICA**

**que**

**Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**

ha participado como investigador en la VII Noche Europea de los Investigadores organizada por la Unidad de Cultura Científica y de la Innovación (UCC+i) de la Universidad de Cantabria (UC) y celebrada el 27 de septiembre de 2019 con la siguiente actividad:

Stands en la plaza Pombo - "Conociendo la Naturaleza en el IFCA"

Duración de la actividad: 4 horas

Y para que conste y surta los efectos oportunos, se expide la presente certificación, en Santander, a 11/10/2019.



D. Javier León Serrano  
Vicerrector de Investigación y Transferencia del  
Conocimiento  
Universidad de Cantabria

Firmado:

Marta Seror García  
Coordinadora de la actividad  
Difusión y Divulgación del IFCA

**5.G.6. Conferencia en el Ateneo de Santander: Un universo supersimétrico: explorando las fronteras de la física de partículas**



MANUEL ÁNGEL CASTAÑEDA PÉREZ, PRESIDENTE DEL ATENEO DE SANTANDER

CERTIFICA que, Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha dado la conferencia “**Un Universo Supersimétrico: explorando las fronteras de la física de partículas**” el 20 de septiembre de 2019 en el **Ateneo de Santander**.

Lo cual certifico a los efectos oportunos en Santander a cuatro de septiembre de dos mil veinte.



**5.G.7. Pint of Science: Un universo extraño**

# PINT OF SCIENCE ESPAÑA

Otorga este

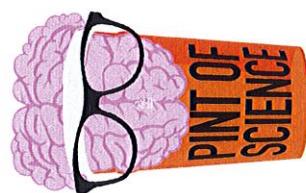
## DIPLOMA

# Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol

Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA)

Por su colaboración como ponente en el Festival Pint of Science España, celebrado en  
*Santander del 14 al 16 de mayo de 2018*

Jorge Bueno Gómez  
Coordinador Nacional de Pint of Science España



Beatriz Salas Viegue  
Coordinadora Pint of Science Santander

### **5.G.8. Las nubes de la Física, Aquae Talent Hub**



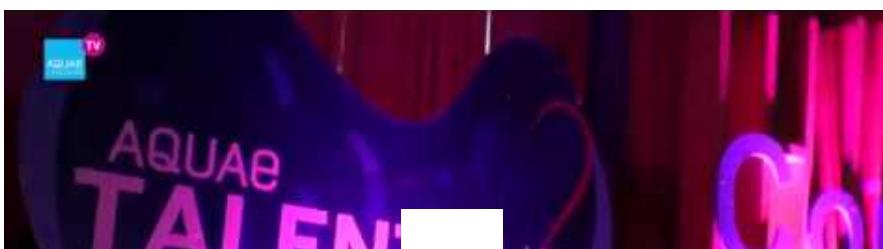
# Se ha celebrado un nuevo Aquae Talent Hub, esta vez en Ourense

La fundadora de la Mandarina de Newton, Irene Lapuente y el científico Pablo Martínez Ruíz del Árbol han sido los ponentes de la jornada itinerante por excelencia sobre innovación, emprendimiento y talento de Fundación Aquae, el Aquae Talent Hub, esta vez en Ourense en el Salón Marie Curie de la Universidad de Vigo. La jornada ha estado dividida en dos partes, un taller a cargo de Irene Lapuente y una Master Class liderada por Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol en la que nos habló de su trabajo, en qué consiste buscar materia oscura en el universo y además nos habló de cómo se puede llegar a trabajar en el CERN, uno de los centros de investigación más importantes del mundo. Un encuentro dirigido a personas con interés por aprender sobre innovación, compartir sus conocimientos y ampliar su red de contactos.

La fundadora de la Mandarina de Newton, **Irene Lapuente** y el científico **Pablo Martínez Ruíz del Árbol** han sido los ponentes de la jornada itinerante por excelencia sobre innovación, emprendimiento y talento de **Fundación Aquae**, el **Aquae Talent Hub**, esta vez en Ourense en el Salón Marie Curie de la Universidad de Vigo.

La jornada ha estado dividida en dos partes, un taller a cargo de Irene Lapuente y una Master Class liderada por Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol en la que nos habló de su trabajo, en qué consiste buscar materia oscura en el universo y además nos habló de cómo se puede llegar a trabajar en el CERN, uno de los centros de investigación más importantes del mundo.

*Un encuentro dirigido a personas con interés por aprender sobre innovación, compartir sus conocimientos y ampliar su red de contactos.*



## Configuración de cookies

Las cookies son importantes para ti, influyen en tu experiencia de navegación. Nos ayudan a proteger tu privacidad o darte acceso seguro con tu usuario a <https://www.fundacionaquaee.org>. Usamos cookies analíticas, de personalización y publicitarias (propias y de terceros) para hacer perfiles basados en hábitos de navegación y mostrarte contenido útil. Recogeremos tu elección anónimamente. Siempre podrás cambiar tu configuración, desde la página de [Política de cookies](#).

[Aceptar y seguir navegando](#)

[Configurar personalización](#)

## CONTENIDO RELACIONADO



[Wiki aquae  
Cuál es el ciclo del agua y cómo llega a las viviendas](#)



[Wiki aquae  
¿Cómo de profundo crees que es el océano?](#)



[Wiki aquae  
¿Cuánta agua es necesaria para producir los alimentos que consumes?](#)

## PONTE AL DÍA

SUSCRÍBETE A NUESTRA NEWSLETTER



NO TE PIERDAS MÁS CONTENIDOS COMO ESTOS

¡SUSCRÍBETE AHORA!

**Compartir:**

España

Colombia

Perú

Chile

La fundación del Agua



**Sede central.**

Paseo de la Castellana, 259C.  
28046 Madrid  
T. 913 075 725

fundacionaqua@fundacionaqua.org

**Oficina en Madrid.**

Santa Leonor, 39.  
28037 Madrid  
T. 913 621 024

**Suscríbete  
a nuestra Newsletter.**

[Ir al formulario de suscripción](#)

[Aviso Legal](#) | [Política de Privacidad](#) | [Política de Cookies](#) | [Sala de Prensa](#)

**Configuración de cookies**

Las cookies son importantes para ti, influyen en tu experiencia de navegación. Nos ayudan a proteger tu privacidad o darte acceso seguro con tu usuario a <https://www.fundacionaqua.org>. Usamos cookies analíticas, de personalización y publicitarias (propias y de terceros) para hacer perfiles basados en hábitos de navegación y mostrarte contenido útil. Recogeremos tu elección anónimamente. Siempre podrás cambiar tu configuración, desde la página de [Política de cookies](#).

[Aceptar y seguir navegando](#)

[Configurar personalización](#)

**5.G.9. La gravedad de lo invisible, Aquae Campus 2018**

## Más de 700 personas acuden en Cartagena al Aquaee Campus 2017, centrado en lo 'Visible Invisible'

- **Fundación Aquaee e Hidrogea organizan la IV edición de este evento de innovación y emprendimiento pensado para mentes inquietas**
- **Un panel interdisciplinar de expertos de primer nivel ha compartido con el público sus ideas y proyectos transformadores**
- **Durante el evento se han entregado los premios de Fundación Aquaee**

Madrid, 20 de octubre de 2017.- Hoy la Facultad de Empresa de la Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena se ha llenado de talento e innovación gracias a **Aquaee Campus, un lugar de encuentro, reflexión y debate que ha congregado a más de 700 personas** en torno al lema 'La revolución de las ideas' y el concepto 'Visible IlInvisible'. Este evento, impulsado por Fundación Aquaee en colaboración con Hidrogea, sirve de espacio de aprendizaje, intercambio y divulgación del conocimiento gracias a un panel multidisciplinar de expertos de proyección internacional que ha compartido con el público sus ideas y proyectos transformadores.

Este evento de innovación y emprendimiento, que ha sido *trending topic* durante su desarrollo y se ha retransmitido por streaming, ha contado con Belén Viloria, Embajadora de TEDx para España, como maestra de ceremonia.

En la primera parte de esta jornada, los asistentes han podido disfrutar de estimulantes ponencias de la mano de expertos como el ingeniero químico experto en olores **Luciano Vera**, que llamó nuestra atención sobre la importancia que tienen los olores en nuestro día a día, en nuestras emociones, e incluso en nuestra toma de decisiones; **Marta Peirano**, ensayista, periodista y escritora, que nos ha hecho reflexionar sobre el hecho de que Internet esté en manos privadas; **Miguel Ángel Hernández**, profesor de Arte Contemporáneo de la Universidad de Murcia, escritor y crítico de arte, que nos ha acercado su visión del arte como resistencia ante la hipervisualidad contemporánea donde nuestra intimidad se encuentra ya totalmente expuesta; y **Carlos Vara**, Doctor en Humanidades y Licenciado en Biología, que nos ha explicado que olvidar es necesario si queremos experimentar la creatividad.

Estas **conferencias breves e inspiradoras** se han sumado a diálogos colaborativos entre expertos de diversos campos, monólogos científicos y entrevistas. Todo ello dinamizado con vídeos interactivos y performances, como 'Las ideas cambian el mundo', una obra de arte única, pintada con chocolate, que ha realizado en tiempo real el artista plástico Diego Zappa.

**Pablo Martínez Ruíz del Árbol**, físico del Laboratorio Europeo de Física de Partículas Elementales (CERN), nos ha explicado cómo en el acelerador de partículas del CERN (Ginebra, Suiza) él y su equipo están intentando producir posibles nuevas partículas candidatas a conformar la materia oscura que inunda nuestro Universo (esta masa transparente es cinco veces más abundante que la materia ordinaria). Un experimento que realizan utilizando el Gran Colisionador de Hadrones, una máquina que acelera y hace colisionar protones para crear densidades de energía tan grandes que permitan la producción de estas partículas.

Los acordes de la guitarra de **Miriam Albusac**, experta en neurociencia de la música, investigadora y profesora en la Universidad de Jaén, han dado paso a su charla, centrada en la conexión entre música y cerebro: «La música es un elemento muy útil para promover la plasticidad cerebral, es decir, para provocar modificaciones».

Los asistentes han compartido el entusiasmo de **Luz Rello**, lingüista, doctora en Ciencia Computacional y emprendedora social, que nos hablado de su proyecto, basado en inteligencia artificial, para detectar en 15 minutos la dislexia, un trastorno oculto que afecta a más del 10% de la población mundial; y de **David Calle**, uno de los diez mejores profesores del mundo según el Global Teacher Prize 2017, que nos ha explicado cómo se enseña a través de Youtube. Los últimos ponentes han sido la editora neoyorquina **Valerie Miles**, cofundadora de la revista Granta en español; y **Eduardo Sáenz de Cabezón**, doctor en Matemáticas y monologuista científico, que ha cerrado esta edición de Aquae Campus arrancado las risas del público.

Como cada año, **Aquae Campus ha contado con una zona experiencial donde el público ha convertido lo invisible en visible y se ha dejado llevar** por elementos como un cubo que en 120 segundos cambiaba nuestra visión de la Tierra; y una pintura en 3D, en el que los ojos nos han engañado a todos. Los asistentes también han podido conocer de cerca los proyectos, actividades, publicaciones y objetivos de Fundación Aquae en la zona de Hosting.

Durante esta jornada **también se han entregado los premios de Fundación Aquae: 'Innova', 'Diseña', 'Árbol de la vida', 'Photoaquae', 'Microrrelatos científicos' y 'Monólogos científicos'**.

El compromiso social de Fundación Aquae también se ha reflejado en el catering, a cargo de la Escuela de Hostelería de Cáritas-Cartagena. Eh! es el nombre de este proyecto social, que corresponde al acrónimo de "Escuela de Hostelería" pero que también pretende ser una llamada de atención para que no nos olvidemos de las personas con dificultades que viven a nuestro alrededor.

Eh! es un proyecto de Cáritas-Cartagena que une formación y empleo: los alumnos de esta escuela desarrollan sus prácticas en un entorno profesional y protegido dentro de la Empresa de Inserción Ehlaboras, donde perfeccionan y amplían sus habilidades laborales, creando un puente que facilite la inserción laboral real. Desde su inauguración, por las aulas de la Escuela de Hostelería Eh! ya han pasado 160 alumnos. Además de servicios de catering para eventos y colectividades, Eh! también dispone de un restaurante y cafetería abiertos al público.

Aquae Campus se celebra anualmente desde 2014 en diferentes puntos de la geografía española. Hasta la fecha, en Las Palmas, Valladolid y Granada.

Una vez finalizado este evento, Fundación Aquae plantará en la ciudad de Cartagena tantos árboles como personas asistan a él compensando así la huella de carbono de su participación y compensaremos el CO2 emitido durante la celebración del Aquae Campus (en 2016 ya plantamos 700 árboles en Granada, donde se celebró la anterior edición). Esta iniciativa se enmarca dentro del proyecto 'Sembrando O2', cuyo objetivo es luchar contra el cambio climático.

#### **ACCESO A LAS FOTOS DE AQUAE CAMPUS:**

[https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/0B\\_aWU3kVD1lvV2FTSVh0Y3Fzc00](https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/0B_aWU3kVD1lvV2FTSVh0Y3Fzc00)

#### **Sobre Fundación Aquae**

---

FUNDACIÓN AQUAE es una entidad privada independiente y sin ánimo de lucro que apoya y promueve el talento emprendedor, la investigación, la innovación, la cooperación y la integración social en los campos de la ciencia, el conocimiento, la sostenibilidad y la cultura. Creada en 2013, Fundación Aquae trabaja como un *think tank* que aspira a despertar la inquietud, la creatividad y el espíritu colaborativo para conseguir un modelo de desarrollo social, económico y medioambiental sostenible. Objetivo que consigue gracias a iniciativas como Aquae Campus, Aquae Talent Hub, la Cátedra Aquae de Economía del Agua o la Red de Impulsores del Cambio.

Más: <http://www.fundacionaqua.org/>

## **Sobre Hidrogea**

---

HIDROGEA es la empresa del sector del medioambiente que gestiona todos los procesos relacionados con el ciclo integral del agua: la captación, la potabilización, el transporte y la distribución para el consumo ciudadano con absolutas garantías sanitarias. También se ocupa del saneamiento, la depuración, la devolución del agua tratada al medio natural y la reutilización del gas y del fango que se generan durante el tratamiento.

En Cartagena abastece a 215.000 ciudadanos y a más de un millón en la Región de Murcia.

Más: <http://www.hidrogea.es/es>

**5.H. Otras méritos asociados a la calidad y difusión de resultados de la actividad investigadora**

**5.H.1. Memorandum de la European Physical Society acerca de la evaluación de Físicos de Partículas Experimentales**

# ECFA EUROPEAN COMMITTEE FOR FUTURE ACCELERATORS

---

Memorandum on the evaluation of Experimental Particle Physicists

Joint ECFA/HEPP-EPS Document



# Memorandum on the evaluation of Experimental Particle Physicists

## Joint ECFA/HEPP-EPS Document

### Motivation and purpose of this document

The difficulty to properly evaluate particle physicists especially for panel members from other fields of research has increased significantly over the last ten years, due to the growth of the size of experimental collaborations and hence the length of the publication author lists. This trend is not unique to particle physics (also known as High-Energy Physics, or HEP) – indeed it may be observed to variable extents in related as well as unrelated fields. In particle physics, it has become prevalent because of the size and complexity of the needed experiments and the time necessary to build experimental facilities and then to acquire and analyze the data. As a result, particle physics publications are authored by all collaboration members, listed in alphabetical order. Members of large collaborations are therefore authors of hundreds of papers with very similar author lists. Whereas satisfactory evaluation procedures are used within the Particle Physics Community, these informal but efficient recipes are not fully known or easily usable for evaluations outside the community or for comparison with scientists from other disciplines competing for the same positions. This document, elaborated by a joint ECFA/HEPP-EPS committee after consultations within and outside the HEP community, aims to give some guidelines for non-expert panel members to efficiently evaluate experimental particle physicists. In the last section, recommendations are made to help particle physicists in preparing for evaluations.

### Section 1. INFORMATION FOR EVALUATORS FROM FIELDS OTHER THAN HEP

This section summarizes the criteria that are helpful in evaluating experimental HEP colleagues working in large collaborations.

#### 1.1 Publications in refereed journals

A widely used and publicly available source to find publications in refereed journals and other information is the high-energy physics information system (<http://inspirehep.net>) developed jointly by CERN (Conseil Européen pour la Recherche Nucléaire, Geneva), DESY (Deutsches Elektronen-Synchrotron, Hamburg), FNAL (Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, Batavia, Illinois) and SLAC (Stanford Linear Accelerator Center, Palo Alto, California)..

In this regard, it should be noted that papers by large collaborations, covering the full spectrum of activities from physics analyses to technical developments, are usually published in a few high-impact journals. With only a few exceptions, particle physics papers are not published in highest-impact multidisciplinary journals such as Nature or Science.

Given the publication practices mentioned above, the usual indicators such as citation index, h index, ranking in the author lists, etc., are not useful in the field and can be misleading. Evaluators should rather focus on the most significant publications indicated by the candidates and look in detail for the specific role they have played in each of them. Have they been authors of the analysis that led to the publication (quite often, several analyses compete within a collaboration but only a single result is published based on the best tools and ideas used in these different approaches) or worked on a key technical contribution for that paper? Have they defended the final analyses in front of the collaboration? Have they been selected as a contact person for the journal reviewers? It is important to notice that even in such papers there is often a significant number of people entitled to claim a crucial role. This is a fact and necessity of our field, which does not diminish the merits of individual contributors.

It is also important to note that given the very long construction time of the large experiments, an individual's publication rate can be quite low during the construction

period only to suddenly become quite high once the data become available. Therefore these fluctuations may be completely uncorrelated with the candidate's scientific achievements.

#### 1.2 Visibility within large collaborations

An important criterion to evaluate experimental scientists in HEP is their visibility within their collaboration. In general the collaborations are structured in different work areas such as detector R&D, construction and operation, trigger, data preparation, physics analysis, and computing. These areas are led by coordinators, who together with the collaboration management have important responsibilities. Areas are usually organized in a hierarchical structure with conveners of working groups. For example in physics analyses of the LHC experiments, all major topics like Standard Model physics, Higgs boson searches and measurements, Searches for Supersymmetry etc. have co-leaders. Such (co)-convenerships represent top-level positions within the collaborations and are very sought after. They are assigned to highly respected people and confer significant recognition to those who get them. Still on matters of visibility, due to strong internal competition, being selected to present the result of an analysis in a collaboration meeting's plenary session is a significant achievement. For more senior people, managerial positions, like chairpersons of collaboration boards, sub detector coordinators, and membership of publication, authorship or speaker committees are of added value. The collaborations are encouraged to keep a public record of these positions.

#### 1.3 Participation in committees and boards as chair or members

The large collaborations have a sizeable number of committees, e.g. speaker committee or publication committee, and boards. As an example of the latter, the Editorial Boards that review and scrutinize analyses before publication do very delicate work. Appointments to such boards acknowledge the scientific competence and critical judgment of their members.

#### 1.4 Presentations at conferences on behalf of the collaboration

Talks at international conferences and workshops, where individual candidates present the results in plenary or parallel talks on behalf of the collaboration are very important. These talks are assigned by the speaker committees of the collaborations. In the selection procedure the contributions of the candidates to all relevant experimental areas (detector construction, commissioning, operation, software, reconstruction of particle signatures and data analysis) are taken into account. The selection is highly competitive and provides an important acknowledgment of the contributions of individuals to the large experiments, as well as their scientific competence.

#### 1.5 Seminars

Invitations for seminars at research institutes or universities constitute another significant acknowledgment because very often speakers are invited by researchers from within the collaboration who have exact knowledge of the merits of the individual.

#### 1.6 Prizes, awards and distinctions

As in any other discipline, prizes and awards are also important in HEP. In addition to the usual prizes and awards, a few large collaborations have established annual prizes for the best theses. Such awards mark a significant distinction, especially because there are many theses to choose from.

#### 1.7 International recognition by membership in committees

Major HEP labs have high-level scientific councils to which key members of the community are invited to contribute their expertise. Such international or national recognition is highly valued in the field.

### 1.8 More subjective criteria

Specific HEP contributions are the work of many people. Therefore it is quite important to assess to what extent a candidate took initiatives and contributed original ideas. The diversity of skills (theoretical knowledge, experimental analysis, instrumentation, computing) is a great asset, given the tendency towards narrow specialization. Leadership positions and leadership capabilities, the aptitude for team work, language and communication skills, as well as the ability to work under pressure, should be highly considered.

### 1.9 Letters of recommendation

Carefully composed letters of recommendation may provide a solid basis for a comparative assessment. Very often, the author will be part of the same collaboration and sometimes will be in a very senior position. Of course, a spokesperson's letter can attract more attention but may not display sufficient familiarity with the candidate's work. A letter from a convener may bring precise and unique information on the personal impact of the candidate's work in the experimental results. Such a letter may be more useful than one from a referee not from the same collaboration.

## Section 2. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE HEP COMMUNITY

The following recommendations are intended for candidates applying for positions (in particular those not specifically earmarked for particle physics), for experimental collaborations and for authors of reference letters, in order to maximize the chances of success of HEP members.

### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CANDIDATES

#### - Personal webpage

A link to a well-structured, up-to-date personal webpage should be provided for complementary information, as application documents are often required to conform to a specific format or are restricted in length.

#### - Specific information on publications and other documents

Given that it is virtually impossible for an external reviewer to assess the role of candidates in dozens of publications with many authors, it is recommended to single out those to which candidates have contributed in a significant way, and to describe the nature of these contributions. In addition, documents not always publicly available, such as analysis or detector notes, which are generally signed by a small number of authors, should be listed if allowed by the collaboration. The number of authors contributing to a specific analysis or development, and the degree of competitiveness, could be mentioned. Contributions may include performing an analysis, defending it in internal reviews, presenting it at important meetings, editing a paper or note, or interacting with a journal.

#### - Specific information on conference contributions

Given that there is a large number of HEP conferences and many potential speakers, it is recommended that candidates mention the level of competition in the assignment of talks or posters, and the significance and size of a conference.

### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR COLLABORATIONS

#### - Author identification scheme

In the very long author lists of many HEP publications, different authors have the same name or the spelling of an author's name is not identical across publications, which makes it hard to unambiguously identify authorship. It is therefore recommended to adopt a recognized author identification scheme.

#### - Record of organizational structure and position holders

Given the importance of high-level positions for a candidate's career, collaborations should provide current and past information about their organizational structure and the names of the most important position holders on their websites. Their history should be kept over time and be publicly available.

### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR AUTHORS OF REFERENCE LETTERS

Reference letters are of prime importance to support applications in the field of HEP.

#### - Content of reference letters

Authors should describe their position and relationship to the candidate, in particular within large collaborations, followed by a description of the work performed by the candidate and other factual information, an assessment of the candidate in the context of the evaluation criteria, and finally, more subjective comments.

**5.H.2. Carta de Filip Moorgart: coordinador de búsquedas de Supersimetría de CMS**



European Organization for Nuclear Research  
*Organisation européenne pour la recherche nucléaire*

Filip Moortgat  
CERN  
EP Department  
CH 1211 Geneva 23  
Switzerland

Tel. office: + 41 22 767 4984  
Tel..mobile: + 41 75 411 2164  
Email: filip.moortgat@cern.ch

Geneva, January 28<sup>th</sup>, 2020

**Letter supporting dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol in his application to become a member of the Young Academy of Spain.**

Distinguished colleagues,

I am writing to you in support of the application of dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol to become a member of the Young Academy of Spain.

I have known Pablo since 2010, soon after he started his postdoctoral research position in the Institute for Particle Physics at ETH Zurich, where I was a senior scientist at the time. On numerous occasions over the past 10 years, Pablo impressed me with his analytical skills and his strong work ethic. His ability to identify problems and to suggest innovative solutions is remarkable. He is an experienced team player, and is able to lead a project towards success. He has made several significant contributions to the state of the art in particle physics, as I will illustrate below.

As a particle physicist, Pablo has been an active member of the CMS experiment, one of the two general-purpose experiments at CERN's Large Hadron Collider (LHC). The CMS Collaboration consists of about 3000 physicists and engineers from 200 institutes from 50 different countries. During his PhD at the University of Cantabria, Pablo developed a novel method to align the CMS muon system and was responsible for the geometry databases. This was an important ingredient to be able to analyze the first data of the CMS experiment. He received several awards in recognition of the importance of his contribution to the CMS experiment.

At ETH Zurich, Pablo took charge of the analysis team (~10 students/postdocs from various universities) that was carrying out one of the flagship searches for supersymmetry (SUSY). This particular analysis attracted a lot of attention inside and outside of CMS because of a significant excess in the Run 1 data, and was therefore thoroughly vetted for several months (probably the most scrutinized analysis in the CMS SUSY group to date), which lead to heavy pressure on the analysis team for an extended period of time. Pablo handled the scrutiny of his colleagues in an exemplary way. No mistakes in the analysis were found and the excess later disappeared in the

Run 2 data (it seemed to be purely a statistical fluctuation). All of this further strengthened Pablo's reputation as a very reliable physicist.

In 2013, Pablo was appointed as co-convenor of the Monte Carlo and Trigger subgroup of the SUSY group in CMS. As CMS SUSY convener between 2014 and 2016, I can attest to the impressive contributions that Pablo has made here. The load on his group was extremely heavy, since both the Trigger menu development and the preparation for the 13 TeV Monte Carlo production were very active fields in view of the upcoming run of the LHC. I can say with confidence that Pablo's vision, leadership and work ethic have been absolutely critical to ensuring our readiness for the 13 TeV supersymmetry searches. In recognition of his talents, he was appointed him as co-convenor of the Third Generation subgroup of the SUSY group (~ 50 physicists) in 2016 where he was responsible for reviewing the results of the various analysis teams.

Recently, Pablo was asked to lead the novel CMS Timing Detector performance studies, an innovative but very challenging project aiming at using precise timing information (~ 50 picosecond precision) in order to get extra constraints to determine the properties of the particles coming out of the LHC collisions.

I will not go into further details of Pablo's analysis and detector work, since it is not particularly relevant to his membership of the Young Academy. However, I believe that the above examples illustrate clearly that Pablo has an extensive experience in state-of-the-art scientific research and in international scientific collaboration, both at CERN and in ETH Zurich, which he would bring to the Young Academy.

In summary, I believe that Pablo has demonstrated great potential as a research leader in our field. He has made important contributions to the commissioning of the muon detectors in the CMS experiment, to the search for supersymmetry and currently in studying the performance of the innovative CMS timing detector. I have worked closely with Pablo in the past 10 years, and I can attest to the fact that he is a smart and efficient physicist, determined to bring his projects to a successful completion. He has creative ideas and is able to lead a team. He is very enthusiastic and has outstanding social skills. He will bring with him a broad international experience, having worked in world-leading universities and research centers. Therefore, without the slightest hesitation, I strongly recommend that Pablo is considered as a member of the Young Academy of Spain. I am absolutely certain that he will make a most valuable asset to the academy.

With my best regards,

Filip Moortgat

*CERN Staff Research Physicist  
Deputy LHC Programme Coordinator  
Co-convenor of the CMS supersymmetry group 2014-2016 & 2019*

### **5.H.3. Carta de Wolfgang Adam: Physics Coordinator de CMS**

Austria, 1050 Wien, Nikolsdorfer Gasse 18

[tel] +43 (0) 1 5447328

[fax] +43 (0) 1 5447328-54

[web] [www.hephy.at](http://www.hephy.at)

Wolfgang Adam  
Institute of High Energy Physics of  
the Austrian Academy of Sciences  
c/o CERN EP/UCM  
CH-1211 Genève 23

To the members of the  
selection committee of the  
Young Academy of Spain

CERN, Jan. 30, 2020

Subject: Letter of reference for Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol

To whom it may concern,

it is a pleasure for me to provide a letter of reference in strong support of the application of Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol for membership in the Young Academy of Spain. I am an experimental particle physicist, senior staff at the Institute of High Energy Physics of the Austrian Academy of Sciences, and I know Dr. Martinez since many years from my activities and coordination roles in the CMS Collaboration, in particular in the area of searches for new phenomena beyond the currently established standard model of particle physics.

In order to set the scale, I would like to start by saying that the CMS Collaboration is one of largest scientific collaborations worldwide, with about 3000 physicists (including about 1000 PhD students) members, working for more than 200 institutions in 55 countries around the globe. Performing research in this environment requires not only to deal with the complexity of the experimental apparatus, operating at CERN's

LHC, but also to face challenges due to strong competition both internal in the collaboration, and from other experiments, and also organizational challenges.

During the preparation for data taking and the first years of operation, Dr. Martinez made strong contributions to the calibration of the measurements of different objects used in the analysis of LHC data, in particular muons, and energy calibration of jets initiated from b-quarks. These are essential elements in most analysis efforts in CMS.

His research with CMS data is mainly targeting searches for new phenomena beyond the predictions of the current standard model of particle physics. These searches are motivated by the deficiencies of the latter, in particular, the open questions of the nature of dark matter, and of hierarchies of particle masses. Much of his work is motivated by supersymmetry, a global and promising extension of the standard model that constitutes one of the research priorities in the sector. I followed his work as coordinator of the corresponding CMS working group. Dr. Martinez was a driving force of early searches using events with two charged leptons, one of the cleanest and most promising channels in these searches. He then moved his focus to experimentally more challenging categories of collision events in order to investigate scenarios that might have been missed in data taken in the first years of LHC running, such as searches for supersymmetric partners of leptons or top quarks, again at the leading edge of research in the sector.

Dr. Martinez performed many of these analyses while holding a position at the prestigious Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETHZ). His expertise in the field, and his organizational skills, were recognized by the collaboration by entrusting him successively with the leadership of two working groups related to searches for supersymmetry. In the first of these positions he had the task to coordinate and review work on the selection of candidate signal events during data taking - critical tasks that determine which data will be available for future analysis, performed under strict timing constraints. The second position was the responsibility of the working group covering all searches for supersymmetric partners of tau leptons, beauty, and top quarks, one of the most thriving sectors in the last years. In the latter role, he was in charge of coordinating the work of researchers from some 20 institutions, giving advice on the priorities, and performing the first stages of the review process leading to submission of the results to scientific journals, and publication. Most recently, Dr. Martinez is leading a group evaluating the performances of a novel timing detector system that is part of an ambitious upgrade programme that will prepare CMS for a decade of operations at the High-Luminosity LHC.

In large collaborations in high energy physics, the experience and leadership of individuals is recognized by selecting them for coordinating roles as described above. Credit is given to members of the collaboration also via the attribution of talks at conferences, where they are representing the experiment. Dr. Martinez was chosen by the CMS collaboration to present physics results in some of the most important conferences in the field, such as the “International conference on high energy physics” in 2012 and 2014.

In summary I can say that Dr. Martinez has shown a steady evolution in his scientific career, with several important contributions to the research programme of the CMS collaboration. He has increasingly taken leadership in different groups and guided many younger members of the collaboration. Therefore, I would like to express my strong support for his application for membership in the Young Academy of Spain.

Sincerely yours,



Wolfgang Adam

Senior staff scientist, Institute of High Energy Physics, Austrian Academy of Sciences

CMS physics co-coordinator, former co-convener of the CMS SUSY group

## **5.I. Comités Científicos, Técnicos y Asesores**

**5.I.1. Carta de designación como participante en el meeting: Technical Meeting on Non-Destructive Testing Using Muon Radiography: Present Status and Emerging Applications**



Atoms for Peace and Development

الوكالة الدولية للطاقة الذرية

国际原子能机构

International Atomic Energy Agency

Agence Internationale de l'énergie atomique

Международное агентство по атомной энергии

Organismo Internacional de Energia Atómica

Mr Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol

Institute of Physics of Cantabria (IFCA)

University of Cantabria

Edificio Juan Jorda, Avenida de los Castros s/n

39005 SANTANDER

SPAIN

Vienna International Centre, PO Box 100, 1400 Vienna, Austria

Phone: (+43 1) 2600 • Fax: (+43 1) 26007

Email: Official.Mail@iaea.org • Internet: <https://www.iaea.org>

In reply please refer to: EVT1805403

Dial directly to extension: (+43 1) 2600-28231

2019-07-18

Dear Mr Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol,

The Secretariat of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) is pleased to inform you that you have been designated by your Government as a participant in the **Technical Meeting on Non-destructive Testing Using Muon Radiography: Present Status and Emerging Applications** (hereinafter referred to as "event") to be held at the IAEA's Headquarters in Vienna, Austria, from **9 to 12 September 2019**.

The purpose of the event is to assess the current status and potential applications of muon radiography, and to elaborate an action plan to develop and facilitate its utilization.

The event will be held in English.

The event will commence at 09:30 on Monday, 9 September 2019, in Room C0343, Building C, of the Vienna International Centre (VIC). You are requested to arrive at Checkpoint 1/Gate 1 of the VIC one hour before the start of the event on the first day, in order to allow sufficient time for your grounds pass to be issued, as such passes are necessary for official visitors to the VIC.

We understand that all expenses incurred in connection with your participation in the event will be paid by your authorities.

It should be noted that compensation is not payable by the IAEA for any damage to or loss of personal property.

The IAEA also does not provide health insurance coverage for participants in IAEA events. Arrangements for private insurance coverage on an individual basis should therefore be made. The IAEA will, however, provide insurance coverage for accidents and illnesses that clearly result from any work performed for the IAEA. I would be grateful to receive a reply at your earliest convenience as to whether you are in a position to accept this invitation.

Yours sincerely,

Francois Foulon

Scientific Secretary

Division of Physical and Chemical Sciences

Department of Nuclear Sciences and Applications

## **5.J. Organización de actividades de I+D+i**

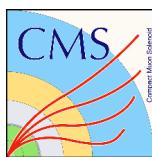
### **5.J.1. CMS workshop at Santander, Organizador del workshop**

# CMS SUSY WORKSHOP 2019

18th-20th September  
Santander (Spain)



For details and registration: <https://indico.cern.ch/event/828287>



#### Contacts:

Organization:

[cms-susy19-santander@cern.ch](mailto:cms-susy19-santander@cern.ch)

Scientific programme:

[cms-pag-conveners-susy@cern.ch](mailto:cms-pag-conveners-susy@cern.ch)

#### International and local organizing committee:

Pieter Everaerts (Imperial College)

Filip Moortgat (CERN)

Seema Sharma (IISERs)

Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol (IFCA)

Luca Scodellaro (IFCA)

**5.J.2. CMS workshop at Viena, Comité científico del workshop**



© TUM Wien, Eventrific AG

13-15 June 2018  
Technische Universität Wien  
Europe/Vienna timezone

<a href="#">Overview</a>
<a href="#">Timetable</a>
<a href="#">Contribution List</a>
<a href="#">My Conference</a>
<a href="#">My Sessions</a>
<a href="#">My Contributions</a>
<a href="#">Videoconference Rooms</a>
<a href="#">Registration</a>
<a href="#">Participants</a>
<a href="#">Venue</a>
<a href="#">Accommodation</a>
<a href="#">Arrival</a>
<a href="#">Public Transport</a>
<a href="#">Social Event and Dinner</a>
<a href="#">Locations</a>
<a href="#">Bulletin</a>
<a href="#">Poster</a>
<a href="#">Contact</a>
<a href="mailto:cms-susy18-vienna@ce...">cms-susy18-vienna@ce...</a>

## Session

### Subgroups



⌚ 13 Jun 2018, 16:15

📍 Boecklsaal (Technische Universität Wien)

## Conveners

### Subgroups: Future

👤 [Anadi Canepa](#) (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US))

### Subgroups: Leptonic

👤 [Basil Schneider](#) (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US))

👤 [Giovanni Zevi Della Porta](#) (Univ. of California San Diego (US))

### Subgroups: Trigger

👤 [Andrew Warren Askew](#) (Florida State University (US))

👤 [Laurent Thomas](#) (Universite Libre de Bruxelles (BE))

### Subgroups: Photons

👤 [Rishi Gautam Patel](#) (University of Colorado Boulder (US))

👤 [Marc Gabriel Weinberg](#) (Carnegie-Mellon University (US))

### Subgroups: TBT

👤 [Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol](#) (Universidad de Cantabria (ES))

👤 [Hannsjorg Weber](#) (Fermi National Accelerator Lab. (US))

### Subgroups: Inclusive (part I)

👤 [Ana Ovcharova](#) (Univ. of California Santa Barbara (US))

👤 [Claudia Seitz](#) (Universitaet Zuerich (CH))

**5.J.3. CMS workshop at Ghent, Comité científico del workshop**



10-12 April 2017  
Ghent  
Europe/Brussels timezone

Search...



**Timetable**

Contribution List  
My Conference  
... My Contributions  
Registration  
Participant List  
Videoconference Rooms  
Venue  
Accomodation  
Travel information  
Workshop dinner

**Support**

[cms-susy-ghent-2017@...](mailto:cms-susy-ghent-2017@...)

**Timetable**

Mon 10/04 Tue 11/04 Wed 12/04 All days

[Print](#) [PDF](#) [Full screen](#) [Detailed view](#) [Filter](#)

Session legend

General General Photonic Searches TBT



09:00	<b>Overview TBT group</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Pablo Martinez et al.	09:00 - 09:15
	<b>Top/W tagging</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Loukas Gouskos et al.	09:15 - 09:30
	<b>Top corridor</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Frank Goll	09:30 - 10:00
10:00	<b>Third generation searches: missing things and new ideas</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Filip Moortgat	10:00 - 10:30
	<b>Coffee break</b> <i>Ghent</i>		10:30 - 11:00
11:00	<b>Review of RPV</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Claudia Seitz	11:00 - 11:25
	<b>Review of long-lived, stopped, EXO stuff</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Isabell Melzer-Pellmann	11:25 - 11:50
	<b>Combinations</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Pieter Everaerts	11:50 - 12:10
12:00	<b>Experience with HepData</b> <i>Ghent</i>	Jae Hyek Yoo	12:10 - 12:30

**5.J.4. CMS workshop at Chicago, Comité científico del workshop**

https://indico.cern.ch/event/339666/manage/access/

CMS SUSY Event at the LPC 20 Nov - 23 Nov  
Created by Sudhir MALIK - sudhir.malik@cern.ch

Event actions: Clone | Lock | Switch to event page

**General settings**

- Timetable
- Room booking
- Programme
- Registration
- Abstracts
- Contributions
- Paper Reviewing
- Evaluation
- Agreements
- Chat Rooms
- Materials
- Services
- Statistics
- Videoconference

*Advanced options*

**Lists**

**Protection**

- Tools
- Layout
- Logs

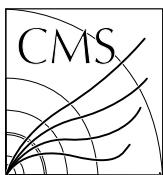
## Modification control

Managers (users allowed to modify)

User	Email	Role
Sudhir Malik	sudhir.malik@cern.ch	★ ✎
Keith Ulmer	keith.ulmer@cern.ch	★ ✎
Frank Wuerthwein	frank.wuerthwein@cern.ch	★ ✎
Filip Moortgat	filip.moortgat@cern.ch	★ ✎
Meenakshi Narain	meenakshi.narain@cern.ch	★ ✎
Boaz Klima	boaz.klima@cern.ch	★ ✎
Frank Goll	frank.goll@cern.ch	★ ✎
Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol	pablo.martinez@cern.ch	★ ✎
Petar Maksimovic	petar.maksimovic@cern.ch	★ ✎
Yuri Gershtein	gershtein@physics.rutgers.edu	★ ✎
Seema Sharma	seema.sharma@cern.ch	★ ✎
Markus Stoye	markus.stoye@cern.ch	★ ✎
Andrew James Whitbeck	andrew.james.whitbeck@cern.ch	★ ✎
Nhan Viet Tran	nhan.viet.tran@cern.ch	★ ✎
Marc Gabriel Weinberg	marc.gabriel.weinberg@cern.ch	★ ✎

## **5.K. Gestión de I+D+i**

### **5.K.1. Co-coordinador (L2) del Data Performance Group (DPG) del MTD (2021-2023)**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*Dr. Luca Malgeri*  
*CMS Spokesperson*  
*CERN - EP Department*  
*CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*  
*Switzerland*

Tel. +41 75 411 5888  
E-mail [Luca.Malgeri@cern.ch](mailto:Luca.Malgeri@cern.ch)

To Whom It May Concern

Geneva, 11 October 2021

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-11/10/2021

## ATTESTATION

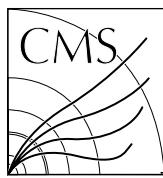
This is to certify that Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol has been selected for the position of L2 co-convener of the MTD DPG in the term Sep. 2021 - Aug. 2023.

Yours Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Malgeri".

Dr. Luca Malgeri  
CMS Spokesperson

**5.K.2. Co-coordinador (L2) del Data Performance Group (DPG) del MTD (2019-2021)**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*CMS Secretariat*

*CERN – EP Department*

*CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*

*Tel.* +41 22 767 2277

*Fax* +41 22 767 8940

*E-mail* cms.secretariat@cern.ch

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 17 August 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-17/08/2020

**P A R T I C I P A T I O N   C E R T I F I C A T E**

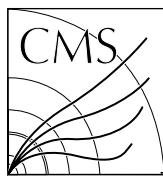
This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain) has performed the following research activities in the CMS collaboration:

- L3 convener of the SUSY MC, Trigger and Interpretations subgroup (2014-2016)
- L3 convener of the SUSY Third Generation Searches (TBT) group (2016-2018)
- L3 convener of the Muon Validation, Certification and DQM group (2017-2018)
- L3 convener within the MTD DPG "Physics contact at UPSG" (2018-2019)
- L2 convener of the MTD DPG (2019-present)

CMS Secretariat



**5.K.3. Co-coordinador (L3) del grupo UPSG Contact and Physics Case del DPG  
del MTD**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*CMS Secretariat*

*CERN – EP Department*

*CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*

*Tel.* +41 22 767 2277

*Fax* +41 22 767 8940

*E-mail* cms.secretariat@cern.ch

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 17 August 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-17/08/2020

**P A R T I C I P A T I O N   C E R T I F I C A T E**

This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain) has performed the following research activities in the CMS collaboration:

- L3 convener of the SUSY MC, Trigger and Interpretations subgroup (2014-2016)
- L3 convener of the SUSY Third Generation Searches (TBT) group (2016-2018)
- L3 convener of the Muon Validation, Certification and DQM group (2017-2018)
- L3 convener within the MTD DPG "Physics contact at UPSG" (2018-2019)
- L2 convener of the MTD DPG (2019-present)

CMS Secretariat



**5.K.4. Representante español del Financial Board del MTD**

## CERTIFICADO

**Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** ejerce como representante español en el “**MTD financial board**” del MIPs Timing Detector, sub-detector del experimento CMS del CERN, desde el 1/10/2019 hasta la actualidad.

En Santander a 31 de agosto de 2020,

MARTINEZ  
RIVERO CELSO  
- 09394558R

Firmado digitalmente  
por MARTINEZ RIVERO  
CELSO - 09394558R  
Fecha: 2020.08.31  
19:27:43 +02'00'

**Celso Martínez Rivero**

Representante del detector CMS en España

**5.K.5. Representante del IFCA en el Institutional Board del MTD**

## CERTIFICADO

**Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** ejerce como representante del Instituto de Física de Cantabria, en el “**MTD Institutional Board**” del MIPs Timing Detector, sub-detector del experimento CMS del CERN, desde el 1/10/2018 hasta la actualidad.

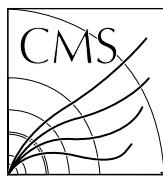
En Santander a 31 de agosto de 2020,

Signed by VILA ALVAREZ IVAN - 11072904Z the day 31/08/2020 with a certificate issued by AC FNMT Usuarios

**Iván Vila Álvarez**

Jefe del grupo de Física de Partículas e Instrumentación del Instituto de Física de Cantabria

**5.K.6. Co-coordinador (L3) del grupo DQM, Validation and Certification del grupo de muones de CMS**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*CMS Secretariat*

*CERN – EP Department*

*CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*

*Tel.* +41 22 767 2277

*Fax* +41 22 767 8940

*E-mail* cms.secretariat@cern.ch

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 17 August 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-17/08/2020

**P A R T I C I P A T I O N   C E R T I F I C A T E**

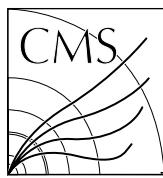
This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain) has performed the following research activities in the CMS collaboration:

- L3 convener of the SUSY MC, Trigger and Interpretations subgroup (2014-2016)
- L3 convener of the SUSY Third Generation Searches (TBT) group (2016-2018)
- L3 convener of the Muon Validation, Certification and DQM group (2017-2018)
- L3 convener within the MTD DPG "Physics contact at UPSG" (2018-2019)
- L2 convener of the MTD DPG (2019-present)

CMS Secretariat



**5.K.7. Co-coordinador (L3) del Third Generation Searches del SUSY group de CMS**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*CMS Secretariat*

*CERN – EP Department*

*CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*

*Tel.* +41 22 767 2277

*Fax* +41 22 767 8940

*E-mail* cms.secretariat@cern.ch

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 17 August 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-17/08/2020

**P A R T I C I P A T I O N   C E R T I F I C A T E**

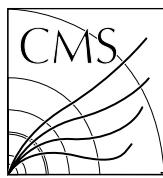
This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain) has performed the following research activities in the CMS collaboration:

- L3 convener of the SUSY MC, Trigger and Interpretations subgroup (2014-2016)
- L3 convener of the SUSY Third Generation Searches (TBT) group (2016-2018)
- L3 convener of the Muon Validation, Certification and DQM group (2017-2018)
- L3 convener within the MTD DPG "Physics contact at UPSG" (2018-2019)
- L2 convener of the MTD DPG (2019-present)

CMS Secretariat



**5.K.8. Co-coordinador (L3) del Trigger, MonteCarlo and Interpretations del SUSY group de CMS**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*CMS Secretariat*

*CERN – EP Department*

*CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*

*Tel.* +41 22 767 2277

*Fax* +41 22 767 8940

*E-mail* cms.secretariat@cern.ch

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 17 August 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-17/08/2020

**P A R T I C I P A T I O N   C E R T I F I C A T E**

This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Instituto de Física de Cantabria (IFCA), CSIC-Universidad de Cantabria, Santander (Spain) has performed the following research activities in the CMS collaboration:

- L3 convener of the SUSY MC, Trigger and Interpretations subgroup (2014-2016)
- L3 convener of the SUSY Third Generation Searches (TBT) group (2016-2018)
- L3 convener of the Muon Validation, Certification and DQM group (2017-2018)
- L3 convener within the MTD DPG "Physics contact at UPSG" (2018-2019)
- L2 convener of the MTD DPG (2019-present)

CMS Secretariat



## **5.L. Foros y comités nacionales e internacionales**

### **5.L.1. Participación en el World Year of Physics Launch Meeting**

EUROPEAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY  
6, rue des Frères Lumière  
B.P. 2136  
F-68060 MULHOUSE Cedex

14/01/2005

## Certificate

Dear Sir, Madam

This is to confirm that M. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol, Pablo (Spain) participated in the conference

**Launch Conference of the International Year of Physics, 13-15 January 2005, UNESCO, Paris.**

Sincerely yours,



Ophélia Fornari  
WYP Project Coordinator  
European Physical Society

## **5.M. Evaluación y revisión de proyectos y artículos de I+D+i**

### **5.M.1. Referee de European Physics Journal C**



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

---

**THE EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL C, Referee request: EPJC-14-07-027**

1 message

marco@ifca.unican.es &lt;marco@ifca.unican.es&gt;

Tue, Jul 15, 2014 at 10:51 AM

To: Pablo.Martinez@cern.ch

Date: 15-Jul-2014

Dear Dr. Martinez Ruiz del Arbol,

Thank you for agreeing to evaluate the enclosed paper

Title : "Search for contact interactions and large extra dimensions in the dilepton channel using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV with the ATLAS detector"

Authors: Ms. ATLAS Publications

Manuscript No: EPJC-14-07-027

and examine whether it is suitable for publication in The European Physical Journal C (Particles and Fields). In your evaluation, please keep in mind the high standards of the journal.

You may have a direct access to the article and to the review form by clicking on this link: [https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/epjc?URL\\_MASK=c4d694216bf84f44871cd7badc40c9dd](https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/epjc?URL_MASK=c4d694216bf84f44871cd7badc40c9dd)

To view the article click on the PDF icon: the manuscript will open in a new window. To view the author's reply to your comments click on the "Author's Response" icon.

Please follow the instructions for reviewers provided under the Instructions tab, then switch back to the Score Sheet tab to submit your report.

In your review, please answer all questions. On the review page, there is a space for "Comments to Editor" and a space for "Comments to the Author": please be sure to put your comments to the author in the appropriate box. We strongly encourage you to elaborate on your review in the space provided, your specific comments will offer valuable feedback to improve future work. It is essential that you click the "Save" button if you wish to exit the review before you submit it to the Editor, otherwise, none of the information that you have entered will be saved in the system. When you have completed your review and you are ready to submit it to the Editor, click on "Submit."

To view any other reviews you submitted in the past or to update your personal or contact information you may access the Review Center on Manuscript Central via <https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/epjc>.

(Login credentials are not displayed in this message for security reasons. You can recover your account information by entering your e-mail address in the Password Help section of the Manuscript Central homepage. If you experience any problems logging onto the system, please contact the Editorial Office at [epjc.bologna@sif.it](mailto:epjc.bologna@sif.it)).

All communications regarding this manuscript are privileged. Any conflict of interest, suspicion of duplicate publication, fabrication of data or plagiarism must immediately be reported.

We kindly request you to send us your evaluation of the manuscript in about two weeks (29-Jul-2014).

We will send you a reminder in due time. Please contact me or the Editorial Office if you need more time to complete the review.

We would like to thank you in advance for your valuable help in reviewing this manuscript.

With very kind regards,  
Jesus Marco  
Associate Editor  
European Physical Journal C

---

THE EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL C, Editorial Office  
Societa' Italiana di Fisica  
Via Saragozza 12  
40123 Bologna, Italy

Tel.: +39 051 581569  
Fax.: +39 051 581340  
E-Mail: [epjc.bologna@sif.it](mailto:epjc.bologna@sif.it)

---

## CERTIFICATE

This is to certify, after detailed check (see below), that **Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol** participated as reviewer of the article "**Search for contact interactions and large extra dimensions in the dilepton channel using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$  with the ATLAS detector**" with reference **EPJC-14-07-027.R1** for the **European Physics Journal C**.

MARCO LUCAS Firmado digitalmente  
por MARCO LUCAS  
JESUS JESUS EUGENIO - DNI  
EUGENIO - DNI 13740242L  
13740242L Fecha: 2020.09.04  
18:05:50 +02'00'

**Jesús Marco de Lucas**

**Associate Editor, European Physical Journal C (2012-2016)**

*Detailed check:*

*29-Sep-2014*

*Dear Prof. Marco,*

*we would like to inform you that one of the invited referees (Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol) has agreed to review the manuscript "Search for contact interactions and large extra dimensions in the dilepton channel using proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$  with the ATLAS detector" by Ms. Publications et al.*

*Yours sincerely,  
EPJC Editorial Office*

**5.M.2. Participación en paneles de evaluación del plan nacional de I+D**



**JULIO BRAVO DE PEDRO, JEFE DE LA SUBDIVISIÓN DE COORDINACIÓN Y  
EVALUACIÓN**

**CERTIFICA:**

Que D/D<sup>a</sup> **PABLO MARTÍNEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL**, con D.N.I: 72058705G, Contratado Ramon y Cajal de Física de Partículas de Instituto de Fisica de Cantabria de UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA, ha colaborado en el proceso de evaluación para esta Agencia, habiendo realizado las siguientes evaluaciones:

2017: 2 evaluaciones  
2018: 2 evaluaciones  
2019: 6 evaluaciones  
2021: 1 evaluaciones

NOTA. En este certificado constan únicamente las evaluaciones realizadas a partir de 2006.

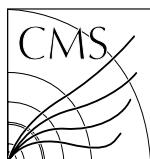
Y para que así conste se expide este certificado, a petición del interesado.

Madrid, 09 de noviembre de 2021

## **5.N. Estancias en centros de I+D públicos y privados**

### **5.N.1. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN)**

**Junio 2006 - Agosto 2006**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <http://cms.cern.ch>



*Mrs Kirsti Aspola*  
*CMS Team Leader and Resources*  
*Office*  
*CERN – PH Department*  
*CH - 1211 GENÈVA 23*

Tel. +41 22 767 4608  
Fax +41 22 766 9355  
E-mail [Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch](mailto:Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch)

To Whom It May Concern

Geneva, May 11, 2015

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-2015/KA/ay

### ATTES STATION

This is to certify that **Mr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol**, date of birth 26 October 1982, was working as an Associated Member of the Personnel of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) within Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Collaboration 100% of his time during listed below periods and performing the described activities:

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2006

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain

Participated in the commissioning of the CMS detector, in particular in the alignment of the muon system in the Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge (MTCC)

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2007

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Worked in the track-based alignment of the muon system for the CSA07 campaign.

\* From March 1<sup>st</sup>, 2008 to October 30<sup>th</sup>, 2009

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Involved in various activities related to the alignment of the muon system of CMS during the first data taking of cosmic rays (CRAFT).

\* From October 1<sup>st</sup>, 2010 to May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2015

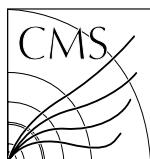
Employed by the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETHZ), Switzerland.

Working mainly in data analysis of super-symmetry searches.

  
Kirsti Aspola



**5.N.2. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN)**  
**Junio 2007 - Agosto 2007**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <http://cms.cern.ch>



*Mrs Kirsti Aspola*  
*CMS Team Leader and Resources*  
*Office*  
*CERN – PH Department*  
*CH - 1211 GENÈVA 23*

Tel. +41 22 767 4608  
Fax +41 22 766 9355  
E-mail [Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch](mailto:Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch)

To Whom It May Concern

Geneva, May 11, 2015

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-2015/KA/ay

### ATTES STATION

This is to certify that **Mr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol**, date of birth 26 October 1982, was working as an Associated Member of the Personnel of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) within Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Collaboration 100% of his time during listed below periods and performing the described activities:

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2006

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain

Participated in the commissioning of the CMS detector, in particular in the alignment of the muon system in the Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge (MTCC)

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2007

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Worked in the track-based alignment of the muon system for the CSA07 campaign.

\* From March 1<sup>st</sup>, 2008 to October 30<sup>th</sup>, 2009

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Involved in various activities related to the alignment of the muon system of CMS during the first data taking of cosmic rays (CRAFT).

\* From October 1<sup>st</sup>, 2010 to May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2015

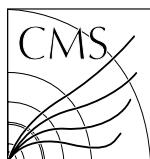
Employed by the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETHZ), Switzerland.

Working mainly in data analysis of super-symmetry searches.

  
Kirsti Aspola



**5.N.3. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN)**  
**Marzo 2008 - Octubre 2009**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <http://cms.cern.ch>



*Mrs Kirsti Aspola*  
*CMS Team Leader and Resources*  
*Office*  
*CERN – PH Department*  
*CH - 1211 GENÈVA 23*

Tel. +41 22 767 4608  
Fax +41 22 766 9355  
E-mail [Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch](mailto:Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch)

To Whom It May Concern

Geneva, May 11, 2015

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-2015/KA/ay

### ATTES STATION

This is to certify that **Mr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol**, date of birth 26 October 1982, was working as an Associated Member of the Personnel of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) within Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Collaboration 100% of his time during listed below periods and performing the described activities:

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2006

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain

Participated in the commissioning of the CMS detector, in particular in the alignment of the muon system in the Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge (MTCC)

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2007

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Worked in the track-based alignment of the muon system for the CSA07 campaign.

\* From March 1<sup>st</sup>, 2008 to October 30<sup>th</sup>, 2009

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Involved in various activities related to the alignment of the muon system of CMS during the first data taking of cosmic rays (CRAFT).

\* From October 1<sup>st</sup>, 2010 to May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2015

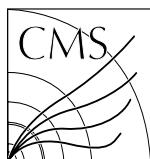
Employed by the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETHZ), Switzerland.

Working mainly in data analysis of super-symmetry searches.

  
Kirsti Aspola



**5.N.4. Estancia en el Centro Europeo de Investigación de Partículas (CERN)**  
**Octubre 2010 - Febrero 2017**



EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <http://cms.cern.ch>



*Mrs Kirsti Aspola*  
*CMS Team Leader and Resources*  
*Office*  
*CERN – PH Department*  
*CH - 1211 GENÈVA 23*

Tel. +41 22 767 4608  
Fax +41 22 766 9355  
E-mail [Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch](mailto:Kirsti.Aspola@cern.ch)

To Whom It May Concern

Geneva, May 11, 2015

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-2015/KA/ay

### ATTES STATION

This is to certify that **Mr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol**, date of birth 26 October 1982, was working as an Associated Member of the Personnel of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) within Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Collaboration 100% of his time during listed below periods and performing the described activities:

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2006

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain

Participated in the commissioning of the CMS detector, in particular in the alignment of the muon system in the Magnet Test and Cosmic Challenge (MTCC)

\* From June 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2007

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Worked in the track-based alignment of the muon system for the CSA07 campaign.

\* From March 1<sup>st</sup>, 2008 to October 30<sup>th</sup>, 2009

Employed by the Institute of Physics of Cantabria, Spain.

Involved in various activities related to the alignment of the muon system of CMS during the first data taking of cosmic rays (CRAFT).

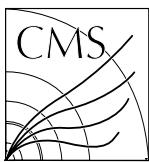
\* From October 1<sup>st</sup>, 2010 to May 10<sup>th</sup>, 2015

Employed by the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich (ETHZ), Switzerland.

Working mainly in data analysis of super-symmetry searches.

  
Kirsti Aspola





EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH  
COMPACT MUON SOLENOID COLLABORATION

URL : <https://cms.cern/>



Adresse postale / Mailing address\*:

*CMS Secretariat  
CERN – EP Department  
CH - 1211 GENEVA 23*

*Tel. +41 22 767 2277  
E-mail cms.secretariat@cern.ch*

**To Whom It May Concern**

Geneva, 02 September 2020

Votre référence / Your reference :

Notre référence / Our reference : CMS-02/09/2020

**P A R T I C I P A T I O N   C E R T I F I C A T E**

This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol from Institute for Particle Physics, ETH Zurich, Zurich (Switzerland) has stayed at CERN, Switzerland as from 11 May 2015 to 28 February 2017 to take part in the research work for the CMS Collaboration.

CMS Secretariat



\*Adresse postale pour le courrier posté en France : CERN : Site de Prévessin, F-01631 CERN Cedex

## **5.Ñ. Ayudas y becas obtenidas**

### **5.Ñ.1. Contrato Ramón y Cajal Marzo 2017**



MINISTERIO  
DE ECONOMÍA  
Y COMPETITIVIDAD



DIVISIÓN DE PROGRAMACIÓN Y  
GESTIÓN ECONÓMICA Y  
ADMINISTRATIVA  
SUBDIVISIÓN DE  
PLANIFICACIÓN Y GESTIÓN  
ADMINISTRATIVA

## Propuesta de Resolución Definitiva de la convocatoria 2015 de las Ayudas Ramón y Cajal del Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad.

Por Resolución de 2 de diciembre de 2015 de la Secretaría de Estado de Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación, modificada por la Resolución de 24 de junio de 2016 de la Secretaría de Estado de Investigación, Desarrollo e Innovación y Presidenta de la Agencia Estatal de Investigación por la que se acuerda la modificación de resoluciones de convocatorias de ayudas aprobadas en el año 2015, en el marco del Plan Estatal de Investigación Científica y Técnica y de Innovación 2013-2016, para su adaptación a la estructura orgánica de la Agencia Estatal de Investigación, se aprobó la convocatoria, correspondiente al año 2015, de diversas actuaciones contempladas en el Subprograma Estatal de Formación y en el Subprograma Estatal de Incorporación, del Programa Estatal de Promoción del Talento y su Empleabilidad, en el marco del Plan Estatal de Investigación Científica y Técnica y de Innovación 2013-2016, entre las que se encuentran las ayudas Ramón y Cajal.

Por Resolución de 23 de mayo de 2016 de la Subdirección General de Recursos Humanos para la Investigación se publicó la relación de Centros de I+D elegibles, en el marco de las ayudas Ramón y Cajal.

Por Resolución de 31 de agosto de 2016 de la Subdirección General de Recursos Humanos para la Investigación se publicó la relación de candidatos seleccionados y reserva de la convocatoria 2015 de las ayudas Ramón y Cajal.

De acuerdo con lo establecido en el artículo 32.7 de la mencionada Resolución de convocatoria, este órgano instructor acuerda:

1º. Dictar propuesta de resolución definitiva de las Ayudas Ramón y Cajal donde se incluyen los candidatos seleccionados y el centro de I+D con el que han firmado un acuerdo de incorporación. El listado anexo de esta propuesta de resolución definitiva contiene la relación de candidatos seleccionados, indicando para cada uno de ellos el área temática y el Centro de I+D de incorporación.

2º. Ordenar la publicación de esta propuesta de resolución definitiva en la sede electrónica del Ministerio de Economía y Competitividad (<https://sede.micinn.gob.es>). En virtud de lo previsto en los artículos 58 y 59 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común, esta publicación surtirá todos los efectos de notificación practicada.

Madrid, 14 de octubre de 2016

El órgano instructor

Israel Marqués Martín  
Jefe de la Subdirección General de Recursos Humanos para la Investigación

FIRMADO por : ISRAEL MARQUES MARTIN. A fecha : 14/10/2016 09:47:07

El documento consta de un total de 6 folios. Folio 2 de 6 - Código Seguro de Verificación: 618737-77074815. Verificable en sede electrónica según Orden Ministerial del 24/2/2011



MINISTERIO  
DE ECONOMÍA  
Y COMPETITIVIDAD

DIVISIÓN DE PROGRAMACIÓN  
Y GESTIÓN ECONÓMICA Y  
ADMINISTRATIVA  
  
SUBDIVISIÓN DE  
PLANIFICACIÓN Y GESTIÓN  
ADMINISTRATIVA

FIRMADO

AYUDAS PARA CONTRATOS RAMÓN Y CAJAL CONVOCATORIA 2015

PROPIUESTA DE RESOLUCIÓN DEFINITIVA

RELACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SELECCIONADOS QUE HAN ALCANZADO UN ACUERDO DEFINITIVO DE INCORPORACIÓN

Nombre de Organismo firma acuerdo de incorporación	Área Evaluación	Nombre	Apellido 1	Apellido 2
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Agricultura	MONICA	FERNANDEZ-APARICIO	RUIZ
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Agricultura	RAQUEL	SANCHEZ	PEREZ
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	ERNESTO	ARIAS	PALOMO
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	JOAN	NAVARRO	
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Biomedicina	JOSE PASCUAL	LOPEZ-ATALAYA	MARTINEZ
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Biomedicina	PABLO	MENDEZ	GARCIA
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Ciencia y Tecnología de los Alimentos	MANUEL	PAZOS	PALMEIRO
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	JAVIER	CARRETERO	GONZALEZ
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	FELIPE	GANDARA	BARRAGAN
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Ciencias de la Tierra	MARIA	IZQUIERDO	RAMONET
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Ciencias de la Tierra	MARIA CRUZ	MINGUILLO	BENGOCHEA
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Filología y Filosofía	JAN	THIELE	
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	PAU	AMARO	SEOANE
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	MATTIAS	BLENNOW	
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	JOSE IGNACIO	MARTINEZ	RUIZ
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Ingeniería Eléctrica, Electrónica y Automática	STELLA	VALLEJOS	VARGAS
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Tecnología Química	MARTA	GONZALEZ	PLAZA
AGENCIA ESTATAL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC)	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	DANIEL	RAMOS	VEGA
ASOC BCBL BASQUE CENTER ON COGNITION BRAIN AND LANGUAGE	Ciencias de la Educación	MARIE	LALLIER	
ASOC INSTITUTO BIODONOSTIA	Biomedicina	MARIA JESUS	PERUGORRIA	MONTIEL
ASOCIACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION COOP EN BIOCIENCIAS CIC BIOCUNE	Química	ALBERTO	FERNANDEZ	TEJADA
BARCELONA SUPERCOMPUTING CENTER CENTRO NACIONAL DE SUPERCOMPUTACION	Ciencias de la Tierra	CARLOS	PEREZ	GARCIA-PANDO
BARCELONA SUPERCOMPUTING CENTER CENTRO NACIONAL DE SUPERCOMPUTACION	Ingeniería Mecánica, Naval y Aeronáutica	FRANCISCO JAVIER	ROCA	NAVARRO
CENTRE D'ESTUDIS DEMOGRAFICS	Ciencias Sociales	SERGI	VIDAL	TORRE
CENTRE DE RECERCA EN AGRIGENOMICA CSIC-IRTA-UAB-UB (CRAG)	Agricultura	IGNACIO	RUBIO	SOMOZA
CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION ECOLOGIA Y APLICACIONES FORESTALES CCT	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	XAVIER	ARNAN	VIADIU
CENTRO DE VISION POR COMPUTADOR	Ciencias de la Computación y Tecnología Informática	JOSE	ALVAREZ	LOPEZ
CONSORCI CENTRE DE RECERCA MATEMÀTICA	Biomedicina	KLAUS	WIMMER	
FUNDACIÓ INSTITUT CATALÀ DE NANOCIÈNCIA I NANOTECNOLOGIA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	FREDERIC	BONELL	
FUNDACIÓ INSTITUT CATALÀ DE NANOCIÈNCIA I NANOTECNOLOGIA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	PEDRO DAVID	GARCIA	FERNANDEZ
FUNDACIÓ INSTITUT CATALÀ DE RECERCA DE L'AIGUA	Ingeniería Civil y Arquitectura	MARIA JOSE	FARRE	OLALLA
FUNDACIÓ INSTITUT DE BIOENGINIERIA DE CATALUNYA	Biomedicina	JUAN JOSE	MONTERO	BORONAT
FUNDACIÓ INSTITUT DE BIOENGINIERIA DE CATALUNYA	Química	LORENZO	ALBERTAZZI	
FUNDACIÓ INSTITUT DE RECERCA BIOMEDICA (BARCELONA)	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	FRAN	SUPEK	
FUNDACIÓ PER A LA UNIVERSITAT OBERTA DE CATALUNYA	Ciencias Sociales	ISABEL	RUIZ	MALLEN

FIRMADO por : ISRAEL MARQUES MARTIN. A fecha : 14/10/2016 09:47:07  
El documento consta de un total de 6 folios. Folio 3 de 6 - Código Seguro de Verificación: 618737-77074815.Verificable en sede electrónica según Orden Ministerial del 24/2/2011



MINISTERIO  
DE ECONOMÍA  
Y COMPETITIVIDAD



DIVISIÓN DE PROGRAMACIÓN  
Y GESTIÓN ECONÓMICA Y  
ADMINISTRATIVA  
  
SUBDIVISIÓN DE  
PLANIFICACIÓN Y GESTIÓN  
ADMINISTRATIVA

**AYUDAS PARA CONTRATOS RAMÓN Y CAJAL CONVOCATORIA 2015  
PROPIUESTA DE RESOLUCIÓN DEFINITIVA  
RELACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SELECCIONADOS QUE HAN ALCANZADO UN ACUERDO DEFINITIVO DE INCORPORACIÓN**

Nombre de Organismo firma acuerdo de incorporación	Área Evaluación	Nombre	Apellido 1	Apellido 2
FUNDACION UNIVERSITARIA BALMES DE VIC	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	CARLO	MANZO	
FUNDACION UNIVERSITARIA BALMES DE VIC	Biomedicina	NARCISO	FERNANDEZ	FUENTES
FUNDACION CENTRO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES ONCOLOGICAS CARLOS III	Biomedicina	ALBERTO	JIMENEZ	SCHUHMACHER
FUNDACION CENTRO NACIONAL DE INVESTIGACIONES ONCOLOGICAS CARLOS III	Medicina Clínica y Epidemiología	DAVID	OLMOS	HIDALGO
FUNDACION IMDEA ALIMENTACION	Ciencia y Tecnología de los Alimentos	JOSE MOISES	LAPARRA	LLOPIS
FUNDACION IMDEA ENERGIA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	MARTA ANGELA	LIRAS	TORRENTE
FUNDACION IMDEA SOFTWARE	Ciencias de la Computación y Tecnología Informática	OLEXIY	GOTSMAN	
FUNDACION PARA LA INVESTIGACION HOSPITAL UNIVERSITARIO LA FE	Biomedicina	ALEJANDRA	SANJUAN	PLA
FUNDACION PARA LA INVESTIGACION MEDICA APPLICADA	Biomedicina	XABIER	ARANGUREN	LOPEZ
FUNDACION PARA LA INVESTIGACION MEDICA APPLICADA	Biomedicina	ANA	PARDO	SAGANTA
FUNDACION PRIVADA INSTITUTO DE SALUD GLOBAL BARCELONA	Medicina Clínica y Epidemiología	ORIOL	MITJA	VILLAR
FUNDACION PRIVADA INSTITUTO DE SALUD GLOBAL BARCELONA	Medicina Clínica y Epidemiología	CATHRYN	TONNE	
FUNDACIÓN UNIVERSIDAD LOYOLA ANDALUCIA	Tecnología Química	JUAN CARLOS	SERRANO	RUIZ
INSTITUT CATALA DE PALEONTOLOGIA	Ciencias de la Tierra	ALBERT	PRIETO	MARQUEZ
INSTITUT DE RECERCA I TECNOLOGIA AGROALIMENTARIES (IRTA)	Ganadería y Pesca	FRANCOIS	CHAUVIGNE	
INSTITUTO DE ASTROFISICA DE CANARIAS (IAC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	CLAUDIO	DALLA VECCHIA	
INSTITUTO DE ASTROFISICA DE CANARIAS (IAC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	SAVITA	MATHUR	
INSTITUTO DE ASTROFISICA DE CANARIAS (IAC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	TEODORO	MUÑOZ	DARIAS
INSTITUTO DE ASTROFISICA DE CANARIAS (IAC)	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	MANUEL ANGEL	PEREZ	TORRES
INSTITUTO DE CIENCIAS FOTONICAS	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	LETICIA	TARRUELL	
INSTITUTO DE CIENCIAS FOTONICAS	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	EMILIO JOSE	GUALDA	MANZANO
INSTITUTO ESPAÑOL DE OCEANOGRAFIA (IEO)	Ganadería y Pesca	JOSE MANUEL	HIDALGO	ROLDAN
INSTITUTO MURCIANO DE INVESTIGACION Y DESARROLLO AGRARIO Y ALIMENTARIO (IMIDA)	Agricultura	JUAN GABRIEL	PEREZ	PEREZ
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE BARCELONA	Filología y Filosofía	SILVIA	DE BIANCHI	
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE BARCELONA	Ganadería y Pesca	MARTI	CORTEY	MARQUES
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE BARCELONA	Historia y Arte	LINO	CAMPUBRI	BUENO
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE BARCELONA	Matemáticas	MARC	MASDEU	SABATE
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE BARCELONA	Química	ALBERT	RIMOLA	GIBERT
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Biomedicina	JOHAN	GARAUDE	
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Biomedicina	FRANCISCA	GONZALEZ	TRAVES
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Biomedicina	MARIA VICTORIA	LLORENS	MARTIN
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Biomedicina	DIEGO	VILLAR	LOZANO
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	EDUARDO JIAN HUA	LEE	
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	LUCA	MERLO	
UNIVERSIDAD AUTONOMA DE MADRID	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	OSCAR	VARELA	RIZO

FIRMADO por : ISRAEL MARQUES MARTIN. A fecha : 14/10/2016 09:47:07

El documento consta de un total de 6 folios. Folio 4 de 6 - Código Seguro de Verificación: 618737-77074815. Verificable en sede electrónica según Orden Ministerial del 24/2/2011



MINISTERIO  
DE ECONOMÍA  
Y COMPETITIVIDAD



DIVISIÓN DE PROGRAMACIÓN  
Y GESTIÓN ECONÓMICA Y  
ADMINISTRATIVA  
  
SUBDIVISIÓN DE  
PLANIFICACIÓN Y GESTIÓN  
ADMINISTRATIVA

**AYUDAS PARA CONTRATOS RAMÓN Y CAJAL CONVOCATORIA 2015  
PROPIUESTA DE RESOLUCIÓN DEFINITIVA  
RELACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SELECCIONADOS QUE HAN ALCANZADO UN ACUERDO DEFINITIVO DE INCORPORACIÓN**

Nombre de Organismo firma acuerdo de incorporación	Área Evaluación	Nombre	Apellido 1	Apellido 2
UNIVERSIDAD CARLOS III DE MADRID	Economía	ANTOINE	LOUPER	
UNIVERSIDAD CARLOS III DE MADRID	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	ANGEL	CUEVAS	RUMIN
UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	SERGIO	GASCON	JIMENEZ
UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID	Biomedicina	JAVIER RUBEN	CASO	FERNANDEZ
UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID	Biomedicina	YULIA A.	NEVZOROVA	
UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID	Biomedicina	JAVIER	REDONDO	MUÑOZ
UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID	Ingeniería Mecánica, Naval y Aeronáutica	FERNANDO	MARTINEZ	PEDRERO
UNIVERSIDAD DE ALCALA	Historia y Arte	ANTONIO JAVIER	MORALES	RONDAN
UNIVERSIDAD DE ALCALA	Química	BEATRIZ	JURADO	SANCHEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE ALMERIA	Química	MARIA JOSE	GOMEZ	RAMOS
UNIVERSIDAD DE BARCELONA	Ciencias de la Educación	LAURA	RUIZ	EUGENIO
UNIVERSIDAD DE BARCELONA	Ciencias de la Tierra	MARC	OLIVA	FRANGANILLO
UNIVERSIDAD DE BARCELONA	Ciencias Sociales	SILVIA	DE ZORDO	
UNIVERSIDAD DE BARCELONA	Historia y Arte	JOAN	DAURA	LUJAN
UNIVERSIDAD DE BARCELONA	Matemáticas	MARTI	LAHOZ	VIALTA
UNIVERSIDAD DE BARCELONA	Química	FEDERICO	CALLE	VALLEJO
UNIVERSIDAD DE CADIZ	Ingeniería Eléctrica, Electrónica y Automática	MARTA	VIVAR	GARCIA
UNIVERSIDAD DE CADIZ	Psicología	JAVIER JESUS	GONZALEZ	ROSA
UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	PABLO	MARTINEZ	RUIZ DEL ARBOL
UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA	Tecnología Química	JONATHAN	ALBO	SANCHEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE CASTILLA-LA MANCHA	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	MANUEL ELOY	ORTIZ	SANTALIESTRA
UNIVERSIDAD DE CORDOBA	Ciencias de la Tierra	ANA MARIA	BALLESTEROS	GOMEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE CORDOBA	Tecnología Química	LUIS	SERRANO	CANTADOR
UNIVERSIDAD DE EXTREMADURA	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	JOSE MARIA	CARVAJAL	GONZALEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE EXTREMADURA	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	CHRISTIAN	SCHOB	
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	MARCOS	MOLEON	PAIZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Biomedicina	PEDRO JOSE	REAL	LUNA
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Ciencia y Tecnología de los Alimentos	ANA MARIA	GOMEZ	CARAVACA
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Ciencia y Tecnología de los Alimentos	VITO	VERARDO	
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Ciencias de la Computación y Tecnología Informática	SIHAM	TABIK	
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Ciencias de la Tierra	ANTONIO	GARCIA-ALIX	DAROCA
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Ciencias de la Tierra	JOSE MARIA	GONZALEZ	JIMENEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Filología y Filosofía	ERIKA	MARTINEZ	CABRERA
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Historia y Arte	BILAL	SARR	MARROCO
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Matemáticas	PIERALBERTO	SICBALDI	



MINISTERIO  
DE ECONOMÍA  
Y COMPETITIVIDAD

DIVISIÓN DE PROGRAMACIÓN  
Y GESTIÓN ECONÓMICA Y  
ADMINISTRATIVA  
  
SUBDIVISIÓN DE  
PLANIFICACIÓN Y GESTIÓN  
ADMINISTRATIVA

FIRMADO



AYUDAS PARA CONTRATOS RAMÓN Y CAJAL CONVOCATORIA 2015  
PROPIUESTA DE RESOLUCIÓN DEFINITIVA  
RELACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SELECCIONADOS QUE HAN ALCANZADO UN ACUERDO DEFINITIVO DE INCORPORACIÓN

Nombre de Organismo firma acuerdo de incorporación	Área Evaluación	Nombre	Apellido 1	Apellido 2
UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA	Psicología	LEANDRO LUIGI	DI STASI	
UNIVERSIDAD DE LA LAGUNA	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	NATACHA	AGUILAR	DE SOTO
UNIVERSIDAD DE LA LAGUNA	Biomedicina	MARIA DEL MAR	DEL PINO	YANES
UNIVERSIDAD DE LA LAGUNA	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	FRANCISCO SHU	KITAURA	JOYANES
UNIVERSIDAD DE LA LAGUNA	Psicología	MARKUS	CONRAD	
UNIVERSIDAD DE LA RIOJA	Agricultura	MARIA PAZ	DIAGO	SANTAMARIA
UNIVERSIDAD DE LAS ISLAS BALEARES	Agricultura	AMPARO	LAZARO	CASTILLO
UNIVERSIDAD DE LAS ISLAS BALEARES	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	ROBERTO	DE LA RICA	QUESADA
UNIVERSIDAD DE LAS ISLAS BALEARES	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	MIGUEL	CORNELLES	SORIANO
UNIVERSIDAD DE LAS PALMAS DE GRAN CANARIA	Historia y Arte	JACOB	MORALES	MATEOS
UNIVERSIDAD DE LEON	Ganadería y Pesca	PABLO	GUTIERREZ	TORAL
UNIVERSIDAD DE LEON	Ganadería y Pesca	MARIA	MARTINEZ	VALLADARES
UNIVERSIDAD DE LLEIDA	Agricultura	JONAS	OLIVA	PALAU
UNIVERSIDAD DE MALAGA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	ANTONIA	INFANTES	MOLINA
UNIVERSIDAD DE MURCIA	Ciencias de la Computación y Tecnología Informática	FELIX	GOMEZ	MARMOL
UNIVERSIDAD DE NAVARRA	Ciencias Sociales	DAVID	THUNDER	
UNIVERSIDAD DE OVIEDO	Agricultura	LUIS	VALLEDOR	GONZALEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE OVIEDO	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	JOSE VICENTE	LOPEZ	
UNIVERSIDAD DE SEVILLA	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	SILVIA	JIMENO	GONZALEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE SEVILLA	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	IVAN	VALLE	ROSADO
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Biomedicina	MIREIA	COSCOLLA	DEVIS
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Biomedicina	RON	GELLER	
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Biomedicina	CRISTINA	GIL	SANZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	RAFAEL	ABARGUES	LOPEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	PABLO	PEREZ	BOIX
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	PABLO	CERDA	DURAN
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Química	DANIEL	ROCA	SANJUAN
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	MARIA	PILES	GUILLEM
UNIVERSIDAD DE VALLADOLID	Química	RAUL	GARCIA	RODRIGUEZ
UNIVERSIDAD DE VIGO	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	MIGUEL	ARENAS	BUSTO
UNIVERSIDAD DE VIGO	Biología Vegetal, Animal y Ecología	SIN-YEON	KIM	
UNIVERSIDAD DE VIGO	Ciencia y Tecnología de los Alimentos	JORGE EDUARDO	REGUEIRO	TATO
UNIVERSIDAD DE ZARAGOZA	Química	JESUS	DEL BARRO	LASHERAS
UNIVERSIDAD DE ZARAGOZA	Química	RALUCA MARIA	FRATILA	
UNIVERSIDAD DEL PAÍS VASCO EUSKAL HERRIKO UNIBERTSITATEA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	MIGUEL	MORENO	UGEDA

FIRMADO por : ISRAEL MARQUES MARTIN. A fecha : 14/10/2016 09:47:07  
El documento consta de un total de 6 folios. Folio 6 de 6 - Código Seguro de Verificación: 618737-77074815.Verificable en sede electrónica según Orden Ministerial del 24/2/2011



DIVISIÓN DE PROGRAMACIÓN  
Y GESTIÓN ECONÓMICA Y  
ADMINISTRATIVA  
  
SUBDIVISIÓN DE  
PLANIFICACIÓN Y GESTIÓN  
ADMINISTRATIVA

MINISTERIO  
DE ECONOMÍA  
Y COMPETITIVIDAD

AYUDAS PARA CONTRATOS RAMÓN Y CAJAL CONVOCATORIA 2015  
PROPIUESTA DE RESOLUCIÓN DEFINITIVA  
RELACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SELECCIONADOS QUE HAN ALCANZADO UN ACUERDO DEFINITIVO DE INCORPORACIÓN

Nombre de Organismo firma acuerdo de incorporación	Área Evaluación	Nombre	Apellido 1	Apellido 2
UNIVERSIDAD DEL PAÍS VASCO EUSKAL HERRIKO UNIBERTSITATEA	Filología y Filosofía	ARGYRIOS	ARNELLOS	
UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE EDUCACIÓN A DISTANCIA	Derecho	JOAQUIN	SARRION	ESTEVE
UNIVERSIDAD POLITÉCNICA DE CARTAGENA	Agricultura	RAUL	ZORNOZA	BELMONTE
UNIVERSIDAD POLITÉCNICA DE MADRID	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	ELISA	ANTOLIN	FERNANDEZ
UNIVERSIDAD POLITÉCNICA DE MADRID	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	JORGE	PEDROS	AYALA
UNIVERSIDAD ROVIRA I VIRGILI	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	NICOLAS	PAZOS	PEREZ
UNIVERSIDAD ROVIRA I VIRGILI	Química	OMAR	BOUTUREIRA	MARTIN
UNIVERSIDADE DA CORUÑA	Psicología	LAURA	LORENZO	LOPEZ
UNIVERSIDADE DE SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	DIEGO	GONZALEZ	DIAZ
UNIVERSIDADE DE SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA	Tecnología Electrónica y de las Comunicaciones	PABLO	AGUIAR	FERNANDEZ
UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA DE CATALUNYA	Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales	CARLOS	MAS	MORUNO
UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA DE CATALUNYA	Ingeniería Civil y Arquitectura	JOAN	BAIGES	AZNAR
UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA DE CATALUNYA	Matemáticas	MARCEL	GUARDIA	MUNARRIZ
UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA DE VALÈNCIA	Física y Ciencias del Espacio	JUAN ANGEL	SANS	TRESSERRAS
UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA DE VALÈNCIA	Química	IGNACIO	VAYA	PEREZ
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Biología Fundamental y de Sistemas	MARC	GUELL	CARGOL
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Ciencias de la Computación y Tecnología Informática	VICENTE	GOMEZ	CERDA
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Ciencias de la Computación y Tecnología Informática	KARIM	LEKADIR	
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Ciencias Sociales	CHRISTOS	ZOGRAFOS	
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Economía	CHRISTIAN	FONS	ROSEN
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Economía	ALBRECHT	GLITZ	
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Economía	FILIPPO	IPPOLITO	
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Filología y Filosofía	GEMMA	BOLEDA	TORRENT
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Filología y Filosofía	MIREIA	FARRUS	CABECERAN
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Historia y Arte	MARIA JESUS	ALBARRAN	MARTINEZ
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Historia y Arte	TOMAS	MACSOTAY	BUNT
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Ingeniería Mecánica, Naval y Aeronáutica	JEROME	NOAILLY	
UNIVERSITAT POMPEU FABRA CCT	Matemáticas	DAVID	ROSSELL	RIBERA



## CONTRATO DE TRABAJO TEMPORAL

### DATOS DE LA EMPRESA

CIF/NIF/NIE	Q3918001C
-------------	-----------

D./DNA. ÁNGEL PAZOS CARRO	NIF/NIE 32618701D	EN CONCEPTO (1) RECTOR		
NOMBRE O RAZÓN SOCIAL DE LA EMPRESA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA		DOMICILIO SOCIAL AVENIDA DE LOS CASTROS, S/N		
PAÍS ESPAÑA	7 2 4	Municipio SANTANDER	3 9 0 7 5	C. POSTAL 3 9 0 0 5

### DATOS DE LA CUENTA DE COTIZACIÓN

RÉGIMEN 0 1 1 1	COD. PROV. 3 9	NÚMERO 0 0 3 5 4 7 0 5 1	DIG. CONTR. 8 5	ACTIVIDAD ECONÓMICA EDUCACIÓN
--------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------------------

### DATOS DEL CENTRO DE TRABAJO

PAÍS ESPAÑA	7 2 4	Municipio SANTANDER	3 9 0 7 5
----------------	-------	------------------------	-----------

### DATOS DEL/DE LA TRABAJADOR/A

D./DNA. PABLO	MARTÍNEZ	RUIZ DEL ÁRBOL	NIF/NIE (2) 72058705G	FECHA DE NACIMIENTO 26/10/1982
Nº AFILIACIÓN S.S. 39 10194811	69	NIVEL FORMATIVO DOCTORADO UNIVERSITA	6 1	NACIONALIDAD ESPAÑA
Municipio del domicilio SANTANDER		3 9 0 7 5	PAÍS DOMICILIO ESPAÑA	

con la asistencia legal, en su caso, de D./Dña. ....  
con N.I.F/N.I.E. ...., en calidad de (2) .....

### DECLARAN

Que reúnen los requisitos exigidos para la celebración del presente contrato y, en su consecuencia, acuerdan formalizarlo con arreglo a las siguientes:

### CLÁUSULAS

PRIMERA: El/la trabajador/a prestará sus servicios como (3) ...INVESTIGADOR....., incluido en el grupo profesional de TITULADO UNIVERSITARIO....., para la realización de las funciones (4).....

.....de acuerdo con el sistema de clasificación profesional vigente en la empresa.

En el centro de trabajo ubicado en (calle, nº y .localidad) .AVENIDA DE LOS CASTROS, S/N, SANTANDER (CANTABRIA).....

A DISTANCIA, en el domicilio ubicado en ( calle, nº y localidad).....

SEGUNDA: La jornada de trabajo será:(5)

A tiempo completo: la jornada de trabajo será de .....40..... horas semanales, prestadas de MAÑANA Y TARDE....., a ..... , con los descansos establecidos legal o convencionalmente(6).

A tiempo parcial: la jornada de trabajo ordinaria será de .....horas  al día,  a la semana  al mes,  al año(6), siendo esta jornada inferior a la de un trabajador a tiempo completo comparable (7)

La distribución del tiempo de trabajo será de (8)..... conforme a lo previsto en el convenio colectivo

En el caso de la jornada a tiempo parcial, existe pacto sobre la realización de horas complementarias(9).

SI  NO

TERCERA: La duración del presente contrato se extenderá desde 01/03/2017....., hasta 28/02/2022..... . Se establece un período de prueba de (10) .2.MESES.....

Cuando el convenio colectivo permita una duración mayor a la establecida legalmente, señálelo con una X:

CUARTA: El/la trabajador/a percibirá una retribución total de .....31.600..... euros brutos(11) ANUALES..... que se distribuyen en los siguientes conceptos salariales (12).....SALARIO BASE.....

QUINTA: La duración de las vacaciones anuales será de (13) 30 DÍAS NATURALES.....

SEXTA: A la finalización del contrato de obra o servicio, eventual por circunstancias de la producción y temporal de fomento de empleo para personas con discapacidad, el/la trabajador/a tendrá derecho a recibir una indemnización de acuerdo con la D. Transitoria 8<sup>a</sup> del Estatuto de los Trabajadores, o con la Disposición Adicional primera de la ley 43/2006. En el supuesto de extinción por desistimiento en la relación laboral de Empleados/as de Hogar se tendrá derecho a la indemnización prevista en el Art. 11.3 del R.D 1620/2011.

SÉPTIMA: El presente contrato se regulará por lo dispuesto en la legislación vigente que resulte de aplicación y particularmente, por el artículo 15 del Estatuto de los Trabajadores, aprobado por R.D. Legislativo 2/2015, de 23 de octubre, (BOE de 24 de octubre), y Real Decreto 2.720/1998 de 18 de diciembre (BOE de 8 de enero) y en su caso Disposición Adicional Primera y de la Ley 43/2006, y en su caso por el Convenio Colectivo de Ley 14/2011, de 1 de junio (BOE de 2 de junio) de la Ciencia, la Tecnología y la Innovación.....

OCTAVA: El contenido del presente contrato se comunicará al Servicio Público de Empleo de ...SANTANDER....., en el plazo de los 10 días siguientes a su concertación .

NOVENA: ESTE CONTRATO PODRÁ SER COFINANCIADO POR EL FONDO SOCIAL EUROPEO.

DÉCIMA : PROTECCIÓN DE DATOS : Los datos consignados en el presente modelo tendrán la protección derivada de la Ley Orgánica 15/1999 de 13 de diciembre ( B.O.E. de 14 de diciembre )

- 
- (1) Director/a, Gerente, etc.  
(2) Padre, madre, tutor/a o persona o institución que le tenga a su cargo.  
(3) Indicar profesión.  
(4) Señalar el grupo profesional y la categoría o nivel profesional que corresponda, según el sistema de clasificación profesional vigente en la empresa.  
(5) Marque con una X lo que corresponda.  
(6) Indique la jornada del trabajador  
(7) Se entenderá por "trabajador a tiempo completo comparable" a un trabajador a tiempo completo de la misma empresa y centro de trabajo, con el mismo tipo de contrato de trabajo y que realice un trabajo idéntico o similar. Si en la empresa no hubiera ningún trabajador comparable a tiempo completo, se considerará la jornada a tiempo completo prevista en el convenio colectivo de aplicación o, en su defecto, la jornada máxima legal.  
(8) Indique las distribución del tiempo de trabajo según el convenio colectivo.  
(9) Señálese lo que proceda y en caso afirmativo, adjúntese el anexo si hay horas complementarias.  
(10) Respetando lo establecido en el art. 14.1 del Texto refundido de la Ley del Estatuto de los Trabajadores, aprobado por R.D. Legislativo 2/2015, de 23 de octubre (BOE de 24 de octubre).  
(11) Diarios, semanales, o mensuales.  
(12) Salario base y complementos salariales.  
(13) Mínimo: 30 días naturales.



Que el contrato temporal que se celebra (marque la casilla que corresponda), se realiza con las siguientes cláusulas específicas:

- OBRA O SERVICIO DETERMINADO. Pág. 4
- EVENTUAL POR CIRCUNSTANCIAS DE LA PRODUCCIÓN. Pág. 5
- INTERINIDAD. Pág. 6
- PRIMER EMPLEO JOVEN. Pág. 7
- DE TRABAJADORES EN SITUACIÓN DE EXCLUSIÓN SOCIAL, VÍCTIMAS DE VIOLENCIA DE GÉNERO, DOMÉSTICA , VÍCTIMA DE TERRORISMO Y VÍCTIMA DE TRATA DE SERES HUMANOS. Pág. 8
- DE TRABAJADORES EN SITUACIÓN DE EXCLUSIÓN SOCIAL POR EMPRESA DE INSERCIÓN. Pág. 9
- DE TRABAJADORES MAYORES DE 52AÑOS BENEFICIARIOS DE LOS SUBSIDIOS POR DESEMPLEO. Pág. 10
- SITUACIÓN DE JUBILACIÓN PARCIAL. Pág. 11
- RELEVO. Pág. 12
- A TIEMPO PARCIAL CON VINCULACIÓN FORMATIVA. Pág. 13
- DE TRABAJOS DE INTERÉS SOCIAL/FOMENTO DE EMPLEO AGRARIO. Pág. 14
- DE TRABAJADORES DEL SERVICIO DEL HOGAR FAMILIAR. Pág. 15
- DE PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD. Pág. 16
- DE PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD EN CENTROS ESPECIALES DE EMPLEO. Pág. 17
- DE INVESTIGADORES. Pág. 18
- DE TRABAJADORES/AS PENADOS EN INSTITUCIONES PENITENCIARIAS. Pág. 19
- DE MENORES Y JÓVENES EN CENTROS DE MENORES. ( SOMETIDOS A MEDIDAS DE INTERNAMIENTO PREVISTAS EN LA LEY ORGÁNICA 5/2000 DE 21 DE ENERO). Pág. 20
- OTRAS SITUACIONES. Pág. 21

y cumple los requisitos establecidos en la norma reguladora.



## CLAÚSULAS ESPECÍFICAS DE INVESTIGADORES

### TIEMPO COMPLETO

CÓDIGO DE CONTRATO

4 0 1

PARA LA REALIZACIÓN DE UN PROYECTO ESPECÍFICO DE INVESTIGACIÓN CIENTÍFICA Y TÉCNICA

4 2 0

PERSONAL INVESTIGADOR EN FORMACIÓN (R.D. 63/2006) (1)

DE ACCESO AL SISTEMA ESPAÑOL DE CIENCIA, TECNOLOGÍA E INNOVACIÓN. (1)

PREDCTORAL (1)

### TIEMPO PARCIAL

CÓDIGO DE CONTRATO

5 0 1

PARA LA REALIZACIÓN DE UN PROYECTO ESPECÍFICO DE INVESTIGACIÓN CIENTÍFICA Y TÉCNICA

5 2 0

DE ACCESO AL SISTEMA ESPAÑOL DE CIENCIA, TECNOLOGÍA E INNOVACIÓN. (1) Y (2).

PERSONAL INVESTIGADOR EN FORMACIÓN (R.D. 63/2006) (1)

Que el/la empleador/a es (3) :

Organismo Público de investigación de la Administración General del Estado.  
 Organismo de Investigación de otra Administración Pública.

Universidad Pública, perceptora de fondos cuyo destino incluya la contratación de personal investigador o para el desarrollo de los programas propios I+D+I.  
 Universidades privadas y Universidades de la Iglesia Católica, cuando perciban fondos cuyo destino incluya la contratación de personal investigador.

Entidades privadas sin ánimo de lucro que realicen actividades I+D tecnológico en los términos de la D.A. 1ª de la Ley 14/2011.

Consorcios públicos y fundaciones del sector público en los términos de la D.A. 1ª de la Ley 14/2011.

Otros organismos de investigación de la A.G. cuando realicen actividad investigadora y sean beneficiarios de ayudas y subvenciones que incluyan personal investigador.

Organismo de la A.G. del Estado de los contemplados en la D.A. 14ª de la Ley 14/2011 de 1 de junio.

Otros

Indique la opción elegida :

A  Que el/la trabajador/a para la realización de un proyecto específico de investigación científica y técnica es :

Personal investigador  
 Personal científico o técnico

B  Que el/la trabajador/a para ser personal investigador preectoral en formación está en posesión de :  
Título de Licenciado, Arquitecto, Graduado Universitario de al menos 300 créditos o máster universitario o equivalente y hayan sido admitidos a un programa de doctorado(5).

C  Que el/la trabajador/a para ser personal investigador en formación del R.D. 63/2006 está en posesión del Titulo ..... que le/a capacitan para la práctica profesional objeto del contrato. Y no ha estado contratado/a en prácticas en este u otro Organismo por tiempo superior a 2 años.

D  Que el/la trabajador/a que accede al Sistema español de Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación:

Está en posesión del título de Doctor o equivalente (3) ..... que le capacitan para la práctica profesional objeto de este contrato (4).

Que no ha estado contratado/a bajo esta modalidad en este u otro Organismo por tiempo superior a cinco años.

Que el trabajador/a es admitido en el Programa de Activación para el Empleo y está en posesión del documento acreditativo o resolución del SEPE ( R.D. Ley 16/2014 ).

(1) Preectoral, Personal Investigador en formación ( R.D. 63/2006 ) y de acceso al Sistema Español de Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación no se les aplica la D.T. 8º del E. de los Trabajadores.  
(2) Se aplicará lo establecido en el art. 11.1 del Estatuto de los Trabajadores, aprobado por Real Decreto Legislativo 2/2015 de 23 de octubre, ( BOE de 24 de octubre ) (Contrato en prácticas)

(3) Indicar la disciplina que corresponda.

(4) Indicar la disciplina que corresponda.

(5) El/la trabajador/a deberá entregar al empresario fotocopia compulsada del título, certificación de su solicitud o certificación acreditativa de la terminación de los estudios.

(6) Deberá acompañar el escrito de admisión al programa de doctorado expedido por la unidad responsable de dicho programa o por la escuela de doctorado.

## CLÁUSULAS ADICIONALES

Al investigador le ha sido concedida subvención para su contratación por Resolución de 17 de noviembre de 2016 de la presidencia de la agencia estatal de investigación por la que se conceden subvenciones para la contratación laboral de doctores por Centros de Investigación y Desarrollo (Ayudas Ramón y Cajal), en el marco del Programa Estatal de Promoción del Talento y su Empleabilidad del Plan Estatal de Investigación Científica y Técnica y de Innovación 2013-2016, del Ministerio de Economía, Industria y Competitividad.

Estas ayudas destinadas a financiar la contratación de doctores están cofinanciadas por el Fondo Social Europeo.

Y para que conste, se extiende este contrato por triplicado ejemplar en el lugar y fecha a continuación indicados, firmando las partes interesadas.  
En .....Santander..... a .....5..... de .....diciembre..... de 20 16.....

El/la trabajador/a

Fdo.: Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol

El/la representante  
de la Empresa

P/D (RR.489/16) EL VICERRECTOR DE  
INVESTIGACIÓN Y TRANSFERENCIA  
DEL CONOCIMIENTO

Fdo.: Javier León Serrano

El/la representante legal  
del/de la menor, si procede

\* IMPORTANTE

( TODAS LAS PÁGS; CUMPLIMENTADAS EN ESTE CONTRATO DEBERÁN IR FIRMADAS EN EL MARGEN IZQUIERDO PARA MAYOR SEGURIDAD JURÍDICA )

**5.Ñ.2. Beca de Formación del Personal Universitario (FPU) (BECA RECHAZADA VOLUNTARIAMENTE POR HABER RECIBIDO DE FORMA SIMULTANEA OTRA MAS BENEFICIOSA)**



BECAS DE POSGRADO PARA LA  
FORMACION DE PROFESORADO UNIVERSITARIO  
Convocatoria publicada por Resolución de 8 de septiembre de 2005

CREDENCIAL DE CONCESIÓN DE BECA

Sr(a).D(a). MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, PABLO  
Referencia de becario: AP2005-1849

Por resolución de 30 de marzo de 2006, de la Secretaría de Estado de Universidades e Investigación (pendiente de publicar en el BOE), le ha sido concedida una beca del Programa Nacional de Formación de Profesorado Universitario, cuya convocatoria fue publicada por Resolución de 8 de septiembre de 2005 (B.O.E. de 16 de septiembre de 2005).

El periodo de los efectos administrativos y económicos de la beca es de **1 de abril de 2006 hasta 31 de diciembre de 2006**, sin perjuicio de que la fecha real de incorporación se puede producir dentro del mes siguiente al de la publicación de la resolución de concesión en el B.O.E. o, en su caso, obtenga de la Dirección General de Universidades autorización de aplazamiento para su incorporación. La beca podrá ser renovada por periodos anuales de doce meses como máximo, hasta completar un total de 48 meses, todo ello de conformidad con las bases de la convocatoria que lo regulan.

Dicha beca ha quedado adscrita a **UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA** y como centro de aplicación **INSTITUTO DE FISICA DE CANTABRIA (IFC)**, siendo el Director de la tesis doctoral **MATORRAS WEINING, FRANCISCO**, que actuará como tutor durante el periodo de disfrute de la beca.

En aplicación de la Disposición transitoria única del Real Decreto 63/2006, de 27 de enero, por la que se aprueba el estatuto del personal investigador en formación, se realizarán las actuaciones oportunas para que en el plazo señalado en dicha disposición se produzca la aplicación del referido real decreto a los beneficiarios de becas concedidas por la presente resolución.

Lo que le comunico para su conocimiento y efectos, sin perjuicio de lo establecido en las bases de la convocatoria y, así mismo, de las instrucciones que figuran en el "Cuaderno del becario", donde se especifican los aspectos que deberán tenerse en cuenta para la correcta tramitación de las diferentes situaciones administrativas que afectan a los beneficiarios de becas del Programa Nacional de Formación de Profesorado Universitario y que podrá consultar y obtener los impresos precisos en la siguiente dirección de Internet: <http://www.univ.mecd.es/>

Madrid, 6 de abril de 2006,  
EL SUBDIRECTOR GENERAL DE FORMACION  
Y MOVILIDAD EN POSGRADO Y POSDOCTORADO

Fdo.: José Luis Hernández Vázquez

**NOTA:** Si necesita dirigirse a esta Dirección General de Universidades, deberá identificarse con su Referencia.

**5.Ñ.3. Becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de tesis doctorales en líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial.**

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
14	MARISCAL COPANO, CRISTINA MARIA.	GARCIA MARTOS, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE LA GRASA.
15	ALONSO GONZALEZ, ANGEL LUIS.	LOPEZ CABO, MARTA.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LOPEZ LOPEZ, INES.	COFRADES BARBERO, SUSANA.	INST. DEL FRIO.
2	LAMA MUÑOZ, ANTONIO.	FERNANDEZ-BOLAÑOS GUZMAN, JUAN.	INST. DE LA GRASA.

*Área 8: Ciencias y Tecnologías Químicas*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	GONZALEZ VERA, JUAN ANTONIO.	HERRANZ HERRANZ, MARIA DEL ROSARIO.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
2	SANCHEZ BARRENA, MARIA JOSE.	ALBERT DE LA CRUZ, ARMANDO JOAQUIN.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
3	ABAD VALLE, PATRICIA.	MARTINEZ TARAZONA, MARIA ROSA.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
4	CANO MERCADO, ALMUDENA.	CAMPOS MARTIN, JOSE MIGUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
5	MARTINEZ AVILA, OLGA MARIA.	PENADES ULLATE, SOLEDAD.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
6	PINILLA IBARZ, JOSE LUIS.	MOLINER ALVAREZ, RAFAEL.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
7	RUBIO MORENO, MIGUEL.	PIZZANO MANCERA, ANTONIO JOSE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
8	LOPEZ SANTOS, LAURA.	CARMONA GUZMAN, ERNESTO.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
9	VALLES CALLIZO, CRISTINA MARIA.	MASER, WOLFGANG.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
10	RENDON MARQUEZ, NURIA.	PANEQUE SOSA, MARGARITA ISABEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
11	BARBA ALBANEZ, CLARA.	CODERCH NEGRA, MARIA LUISA.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
12	MARTRAT SOTIL, BELEN.	GRIMALT OBRADOR, JUAN.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
13	SAMPEDRO TEJEDOR, PATRICIA.	SASTRE DE ANDRES, ENRIQUE.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
14	BATALLA BOSQUET, PILAR.	GUISAN SELJAS, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
15	ORTEGA ORTEGA, REBECA.	SANZ APARICIO, JULIANA.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
16	CASTRILLO CARREIRA, INES.	BRUIX BAYES, MARTA.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
17	ALONSO DE LA CRUZ, CARMEN ROSA.	SUAREZ LOPEZ, ERNESTO.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
18	MATAS RUIZ, INMACULADA.	CAMPORA PEREZ, JUAN.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
19	AGUILAR MÓNCAYO, MATILDE.	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
20	TRASTOY BELLO, BEATRIZ.	CHIARA ROMERO, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
21	SAVEDRA FERNANDEZ, CARLOS JAVIER.	HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, ROSEND.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
22	HERRERA CARRILLO, ELENA.	HARO VILLAR, ISABEL.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
23	ARREGUI VELAZQUEZ, ANDRES.	NALDA MINGUEZ, REBECA DE.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	HORNES MARTINEZ, AITOR.	MARTINEZ ARIAS, ARTURO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
2	MAGRIZ TASCON, ANTONIO.	LASSALETTA SIMON, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
3	SALVADOR VICO, JUAN PABLO.	MARCO COLAS, MARIA PILAR.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
4	JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ, AURORA.	CLAPES SABORIT, PERE.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
5	FERNANDEZ AROJO, LUCIA.	BALLESTEROS OLMO, ANTONIO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
6	NAVAS GARCIA, RAQUEL.	KHIAR EL WAHABI, NOUREDDINE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
7	LOPEZ CHOCARRO, AZUCENA.	ANDRES GIMENO, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
8	QUINTANA HERNANDEZ, NAYRA.	FRAGA GONZALEZ, BRAULIO MANUEL.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
9	MARTIN BENITO, DARIO.	GONZALEZ COLOMA, ANA AZUCENA.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
10	TORRES GUZMAN, RICARDO.	BAÑARES GONZALEZ, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
11	GONZALEZ JIMENEZ, INES DACIL.	ALVAREZ GALVAN, MARIA CONSUELO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
12	ORTIZ DE LA TABLA GONZALEZ, LAURA.	CAMPORA PEREZ, JUAN.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.

Segundo.-Ordenar la publicación de la presente Resolución a los efectos previstos por el artículo 59.6.b) de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre.

La presente resolución, que pone fin a la vía administrativa, podrá ser recurrida potestativamente en reposición, en el plazo de un mes contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, ante esta Presidencia, de conformidad con lo establecido por los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común.

Si perjuicio de lo anterior, contra esta resolución cabe interponer recurso contencioso administrativo ante el Juzgado Central de lo Contencioso Administrativo en el plazo de dos meses contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, conforme a lo dispuesto por la Ley 29/1998, de 13 de julio, reguladora de la Jurisdicción Contencioso Administrativa.

No podrá interponerse recurso contencioso administrativo hasta que sea resuelto expresamente o se haya producido la desestimación presunta del recurso de reposición interpuesto.

Madrid, 29 de noviembre de 2005.—El Presidente, Carlos Martínez Alonso

**21015**

*RESOLUCIÓN de 29 de noviembre, de 2005, del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, por la que se conceden becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de tesis doctorales en líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial.*

Por Resolución del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas de 27 de julio de 2005 (Boletín Oficial del Estado de 19 de agosto de 2005) se convocaron becas predoctorales para el desarrollo de Tesis Doctorales en Líneas de investigación con interés para el sector industrial.

Vista la propuesta formulada por la Comisión de selección prevista en la expresa convocatoria, esta Presidencia, en ejercicio de las competencias que tiene atribuidas en virtud de lo establecido por el artículo 15.1 del Estatuto del Organismo Autónomo Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, aprobado por Real Decreto 1945/2000, de 1 de diciembre, y de conformidad con lo previsto por el artículo 81.3 del texto refundido de la Ley General Presupuestaria, aprobado por Real Decreto Legislativo 1091/1988, de 23 de septiembre, ha resuelto:

Primero.—Adjudicar las becas y designar como suplentes a los candidatos siguientes:

**Becas CSIC Predoctorales***Área 1: Humanidades y Ciencias Sociales*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	GRUBER, DIEGO.	BURGUET VERDE, ROBERTO.	INST. DE ANALISIS ECONOMICO.
2	OSUNA LOPEZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	SANZ MENENDEZ, LUIS VICENTE.	UNIDAD DE POLITICAS COMPARADAS.
3	SALGADO CARMONA, JOSE ANGEL.	CELESTINO PEREZ, SEBASTIAN.	INST. DE ARQUEOLOGIA.
4	BECERRA SOLA, MALENA.	GONZALEZ LEANDRI, RICARDO OMAR.	ESCUELA DE ESTUDIOS HISPANOAMERICANOS.
5	JUAREZ, SOL PIA.	RAMIRO FARIÑAS, SOL PIA.	INST. DE ECONOMIA Y GEOGRAFIA.
6	PARGA DANS, EVA.	CRİADO BOADO, FELIPE.	INST. DE ESTUDIOS GALLEGOS P. SARMIENTO.
7	FUENTES ARCOS, REBECA.	SERRANO RUANO, DELFINA.	INST. DE FILOLOGIA.
8	TELLEZ DELGADO, VIRTUDES.	SANCHEZ CARRETERO, CRISTINA.	INST. DE LA LENGUA ESPAÑOLA.
9	MERCHAN HERNANDEZ, CARMEN.	FERNANDEZ ESQUINAS, MANUEL.	INST. EST. SOCIALES AVANZADOS ANDALUCIA.
10	MONTEIRA ARIAS, INES.	CABALLERO ZOREDA, LUIS.	INST. HISTORIA.
11	SANZ FUENTES, ANA.	ECHEVERRIA EZPONDA, JAVIER.	INST. DE FILOSOFIA.
12	YEGROS YEGROS, ALFREDO.	FERNANDEZ DE LUCIO, IGNACIO.	INST. GESTION INNOVACION Y CONOCIMIENTO.
13	ACERO PEREZ, JESUS.	MATEOS CRUZ, PEDRO.	INST. DE ARQUEOLOGIA.
14	GONZALEZ ALCAYDE, GREGORIO.	VALDERRAMA ZURIAN, JUAN CARLOS.	INST. DE HIST. DE LA CC. Y DOC. L.PIÑERO.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LIESE, CARSTEN.	PONSATI OBIOLS, CLARA.	INST. DE ANALISIS ECONOMICO.
2	CABRERIZO HURTADO, JORGE JESUS.	NAVARRO PALAZON, JULIO.	ESCUELA DE ESTUDIOS ARABES.
3	CRUZ VALLES, ANTONIO DE LA.	MATE RUPEREZ, MANUEL REYES.	INST. DE FILOSOFIA.
4	OSUNA NEVADO, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	IRUROZQUI VICTORIANO, MARTA.	INST. HISTORIA.
5	GONZALEZ CAMARA, NOELIA.	VELASCO ARROYO, JUAN CARLOS.	INST. DE FILOSOFIA.

*Área 2: Biología y Biomedicina*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	ROSELLO DIEZ, ALBERTO.	TORRES SANCHEZ, MIGUEL.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
2	CASTRILLO JIMENEZ, BEATRIZ.	ROMERO RODRIGUEZ, JOSE MARIA.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
3	FUSTER ORTUÑO, JOSE JAVIER.	ANDRES GARCIA, VICENTE.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
4	AQUIZU LOPEZ, NAIARA.	MARTINEZ BALBAS, MARIA ANGELES.	INST. BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR DE BARCELONA.
5	GARCIA GARCIA, CELINA.	LOPEZ RIVAS, ABELARDO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
6	CECI, MARIA LAURA.	DE CARLOS SEGOVIA, JUAN ANDRES.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
7	ESCUDERO GONZALEZ, BEATRIZ.	SAMPER RODRIGUEZ, ENRIQUEZ.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
8	MOLINA FUENTES, AGUEDA.	NAVARRA CARRETERO, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. PARASITOL.Y BIOMED. «LOPEZ NEYRA».
9	UHIA CASTRO, IRIA.	GARCIA LOPEZ, JOSE LUIS.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
10	RAMOS FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO.	VAZQUEZ COBOS, JESUS MARIA.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
11	ESCOLANO ARTIGAS, AMELIA.	DIAZ-MECO CONDE, MARIA TERESA.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
12	DIEZ NUÑO, HECTOR.	CARRION VAZQUEZ, MARIANO SIXTO.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
13	MORENO ANDRES, DANIEL.	SANZ BIGORRA, PASCUAL FELIPE.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
14	ELIAS VILLALOBOS, ALBERTO.	IBEAS CORCELLES, JOSE IGNACIO.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
15	VIDAL SERNANDEZ, ISORA.	MARTINEZ ALONSO, CARLOS.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
16	FERNANDEZ-TRESGUERRES TORRECILLAS, BEATR.	MARTINEZ FERRER, ANGEL TOMAS.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
17	AMICH ELIAS, JORGE.	CALERA ABAD, JOSE ANTONIO.	INST. BIOL.MOL.CEL. CANCER DE SALAMANCA.
18	FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ, ISABEL.	LAZO-ZBIKOWSKI TARACENA, PEDRO ALFONSO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOL.MOL.(CABIMER).
19	MUÑOZ GALVAN, SANDRA.	AGUILERA LOPEZ, ANDRES.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
20	FANO BILBAO, OIHANE.	RODRIGUEZ DE CORDOBA, SANTIAGO.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
21	DOMINGUEZ CANTERO, MARIA DEL PILAR.	DOMINGUEZ OLAVARRI, ANGEL.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
22	LOPEZ GARAULET, DANIEL.	SANCHEZ-HERRERO ARBIDE, ERNESTO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
23	ROJAS RIOS, PATRICIA.	GONZALEZ REYES, ALFONSO ACAIMO.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
24	FERNANDEZ MUÑOZ, BEATRIZ.	QUINTANILLA AVILA, MIGUEL.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
25	ESCRIBANO DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA.	BERNAD MIANA, ANTONIO.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
26	JARAMILLO MERCCHAN, JESUS A.	RAMON CUETO, MARIA ALMUDENA.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
27	MARTIN SANCHEZ, IKER.	SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, LUCAS.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
28	QUINTERO RUIZ, MARIA CRISTINA.	SANCHEZ SANZ, MARIA JOSE.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
29	MONTE NIETO, GONZALO DEL.	POMPA MINGUEZ, JOSE LUIS DE LA.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS PYUFERA.
30	FERNANDEZ NOHALES, PEDRO.	MADUEÑO ALBI, FRANCISCO.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS PYUFERA.
31	LOPEZ SANCHEZ, ANA.	VARA VERA, PABLO.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
32	FUENTE ARTEAGA, SARA ANDREA.	JIMENEZ CUENCA, BENILDE.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	RESA INFANTE, PATRICIA.	ORTIN MONTON, JUAN.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOTECNOLOGIA.
2	SAN MARTIN UIRIZ, PATXI.	AMILS PIBERNAT, RICARDO.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
3	ESTEBAN SAÑUDO, ANA.	SANTAMARIA SANCHEZ, RAMON IGNACIO.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
4	BUSTOS SANMAMED, MARIA DEL PILAR.	VALDIVIESO MONTERO, MARIA HENAR.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
5	CASAÑAS ADAM, ARNAU.	VERDAGUER MASSANA, NURIA.	INST. BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR DE BARCELONA.
6	ABREU DE FELIPE, MIGUEL.	FERNANDEZ LOBATO, MARIA.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
7	LOZANO ROSAS, VIRGINIA.	RAMIREZ ORTIZ, ANGEL.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
8	GIL RODRIGUEZ, MARIA CONCEPCION.	JUAN JOSE GARRIDO JURADO.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
9	SILIO CASTREJON, VIRGINIA.	FRADE LOPEZ, JOSE MARIA.	INST. NEUROBIOLOGIA «RAMON Y CAJAL».
10	CAMPOS MUELAS, PEDRO MANUEL.	MAYOR MENENDEZ, FEDERICO.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
11	MESEGUE LLOPIS, SALVADOR.	BARETTINO FRAILE, DOMINGO.	INST. DE BIOMEDICINA DE VALENCIA.
12	NAVARRETE GOMEZ, MARIA LUISA.	FERRANDIZ MAESTRE, CRISTINA.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS P.YUFERA.
13	ORDOÑO BALLESTEROS, DESIDERIO.	CASASNOVAS SUELVES, JOSE MARIA.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOCETNOLOGIA.
14	AMADOR HIERRO, CRISTINA.	SANTERO SANTURINO, EDUARDO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
15	REDONDO MUÑOZ, JAVIER.	GARCIA PARDO, MARIA DE LOS ANGELES.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS.
16	GUTIERREZ BELTRAN, EMILIO.	VALVERDE ALBACETE, FEDERICO.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
17	YEPES GARCIA, ANA.	FERNANDEZ ABALOS, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
18	TARDAGUILA SANCHO, MANUEL.	SANCHEZ PACHECO, AURORA.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
19	SHLEVKOV, EVGENY.	MORATA PEREZ, GINES.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
20	LAGARES SALTO, DAVID.	LACAL SANJUAN, JUAN CARLOS.	INST. INVEST. BIOMEDICAS ALBERTO SOLS.
21	ROLDAN RIVERO, ISAAC.	MERIDA BERLANGA, ANGEL.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
22	FERNANDEZ CORDERO, BALDOMERO.	RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, HERMINIA.	INST. BIOQUIMICA VEGETAL Y FOTOSINTESIS.
23	BARZI DIEGUEZ, MARIA MERCEDES.	PONS FUXA, SEBASTIAN.	INST. DE INVEST. BIOMEDICAS BARCELONA.
24	RINCON GILA, ESTHER.	MERIDA DE SAN ROMAN, ISABEL.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOCETNOLOGIA.
25	SANCHEZ RUIZ, JESUS.	GONZALEZ GARCIA, ANA.	CTRO. NAL. DE BIOCETNOLOGIA.
26	CASTELLANOS MOLINA, MILAGROS.	GARCIA MATEU, MAURICIO.	CTRO. DE BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR.
27	MARTIN MARTIN, ANA ISABEL.	TAMAME GONZALEZ, MARIA MERCEDES.	INST. DE MICROBIOLOGIA BIOQUIMICA.
28	GONZALEZ PRIETO, ROMAN.	MIRANDA VIZUETE, ANTONIO.	CTRO. ANDALUZ DE BIOLOGIA DEL DESARROLLO.
29	FERNANDEZ MARTIN, AMELIA.	DELGADO MORA, MARIO.	INST. PARASITOL.Y BIOMED. «LOPEZ NEYRA».

*Área 3: Recursos Naturales*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	PEDRAZA LARA, CARLOS SALVADOR.	DOADRID VILLAREJO, JOSE IGNACIO.	MUSEO NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS NATURALES.
2	SERRANO MUELA, MARIA PILAR.	REGUES MUÑOZ, DAVID.	INST. PIRENAICO DE ECOLOGIA.
3	KALMAN, JUDIT.	BLASCO MORENO, JULIAN.	INST. DE CIENCIAS MARINAS DE ANDALUCIA.
4	MARTINEZ GARCIA, PEDRO.	SOTO HERMOSO, JUAN IGNACIO.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
5	FERNANDEZ PIÑAR, REGINA.	SAINZ DIAZ, CLARO IGNACIO.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
6	CABEZAS PADILLA, PATRICIA.	MACHORDOM BARBE, ANNIE.	MUSEO NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS NATURALES.
7	GORI, ANDREA.	GILI SARDÀ, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
8	PEREZ RAMIREZ, ELISA.	GORTAZAR SCHMIDT, CHRISTIAN.	INST. DE INV. EN RECURSOS CINEGETICOS.
9	SETTANNI, CHIARA.	GARCIA PARIS, MARIO.	MUSEO NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS NATURALES.
10	RUIZ CONSTAN, ANA.	SANZ DE GALDEANO EQUIZA, CARLOS MANUEL.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
11	SAÑE SCHEPISI, ELISABET.	ALONSO MARTINEZ, MARIA BELEN.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
12	FLORENCIO DIAZ, MARGARITA PATRICIA.	DIAZ PANIAGUA, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	ESTACION BIOLOGICA DE DOÑANA.
13	FONOLLA ARAUJO, PAULA.	MARTI ROCA, EUGENIA.	CTRO. DE ESTUDIOS AVANZADOS DE BLANES.
14	IRLES IVANAC, PAULA.	PIULACHS BAGA, MARIA DOLORES.	INST. BIOLOGIA MOLECULAR DE BARCELONA.
15	SICILIA GARCIA, MARISA.	CASSINELLO ROLDAN, JORGE.	INST. DE INV. EN RECURSOS CINEGETICOS.
16	PASTOR MOLLA, MARIA VIRTUDES.	PELEGRI LLOPART, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
17	FERNANDEZ GOMEZ, BEATRIZ.	PEDROS ALIO, CARLOS.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
18	VILLAMOR MARTIN-PRAT, ADRIANA.	BECERRO GARCIA, MIKEL AINGERU.	CTRO. DE ESTUDIOS AVANZADOS DE BLANES.
19	RODRIGUEZ JORDA, MARIA PAZ.	GARCIA GONZALEZ, MARIA TERESA.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
20	TORRECILLA RIBALTA, ELENA.	PIERA FERNANDEZ, JAUME.	CTRO. MEDIT. INV. MARINAS Y AMBIENTALES.
21	TORAL JIMENEZ, GREGORIO MAGNO.	FIGUEROLA BORRAS, JORDI.	ESTACION BIOLOGICA DE DOÑANA.
22	LLEBOT LORENTE, CLARA.	ESTRADA MIYARES, MARTA.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
23	VAZQUEZ RODRIGUEZ, MARCOS.	FERNANDEZ PEREZ, FIZ.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
24	CANAL PIÑA, DAVID.	POTTI SANCHEZ, JAIME.	ESTACION BIOLOGICA DE DOÑANA.
25	MARTIN PEREZ, ANDREA.	ALONSO ZARZA, ANA MARIA.	INST. DE GEOLOGIA ECONOMICA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LOPEZ LLANDRES, ANA.	ABAIGAR ANCIN, TERESA.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DE ZONAS ARIDAS.
2	NIETO MORENO, ANA.	DELGADO HUERTAS, ANTONIO LUIS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL ZAIDIN.
3	ECHEVESTE DE MIGUEL, PEDRO.	AGUSTI REQUENA, SUSANA.	INST. MEDITERRANEO DE ESTUDIOS AVANZADOS.
4	PEREZ RODRIGUEZ, ALFONSO.	VAZQUEZ RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
5	GALINDO RUEDA, MARIA DEL MAR.	LOPEZ GALINDO, ALBERTO.	INST. ANDALUZ DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA.
6	OLLER VILA, MARIA INMACULADA.	MOLINA DONATE, MARIA JOSEFA.	CTRO. DE INVESTIG. SOBRE DESERTIFICACION.
7	FERNANDEZ DOCASAL, SANDRA.	MURADO GARCIA, MIGUEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
8	MARTINEZ HARO, MONICA.	MATEO SORIA, RAFAEL.	INST. DE INV. EN RECURSOS CINEGETICOS.
9	MILLAN SCHEIDING, CRISTINA.	ANTOLIN TOMAS, CARMEN.	CTRO. DE INVESTIG. SOBRE DESERTIFICACION.
10	GARAGORRI ATRISTAIN, PILAR.	MUÑOZ FUENTE, JESUS.	REAL JARDIN BOTANICO.
11	SCHIAFFINO, CHIARA.	GUILLEN ARANDA, JORGE BENITO.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
12	CRUZ FOLCH, ANTONIO.	DEMESTRE ALTED, MONTserrat.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DEL MAR.
13	MUZYLO, ALEKSANDRA.	LLORENS GARCIA, MARIA DEL PILAR.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA TIERRA»J.ALMERA».
14	FERNANDEZ DE LA REGUERA TAYA, DIANA.	SARASQUETE REIRIZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	INST. DE CIENCIAS MARINAS DE ANDALUCIA.

## Área 4: Áreas Agrarias

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	GARCIA VILA, MARGARITA.	FERERES CASTIEL, ELIAS.	INST. DE AGRICULTURA SOSTENIBLE.
2	ZAFRA GOMEZ, AMELIA.	GIRALDEZ CERVERA, JUAN V.	INST. DE AGRICULTURA SOSTENIBLE.
3	PEREZ TIENDA, JACOB RAFAEL.	FERROL GONZALEZ, NURIA.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
4	RUIZ NAVARRO, ANTONIO.	ALBALADEJO MONTORO, JUAN.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
5	TORRES CORTES, GLORIA.	MARTINEZ-ABARCA PASTOR, FRANCISCO.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
6	RUBIO NOVELLA, SILVIA.	RODRIGUEZ EGEA, PEDRO.	INST. BIOL. MOL. Y CEL. PLANTAS P.YUFERA.
7	GAGO MONTAÑA, PILAR.	MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	MISION BIOLOGICA DE GALICIA.
8	RUIZ MIRAZO, JABIER.	GONZALEZ REBOLLAR, JOSE LUIS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
9	ARANDA SILICIA, MARIA DE LAS NIEVES.	RODRIGUEZ ROSALES, MARIA DEL PILAR.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
10	LOPEZ MONDEJAR, RUBEN.	PASCUAL VALERO, JOSE ANTONIO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
11	ORTEGA MADUEÑO, ISABEL.	LUCAS SANCHEZ, MARIA MERCEDES.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
12	PEREZ MARTIN, ALFONSO.	DIAZ ESPEJO, ANTONIO.	INST. DE REC.NAT. Y AGROBIOL. SEVILLA.
13	SAGARDOY CALDERON, RUTH.	MORALES IRIBAS, FERMIN.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «AULA DEI».
14	DIAZ RODRIGUEZ, ROSARIO.	GARCIA ROMERA, INMACULADA.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
15	ALEMAN GUILLEN, FERNANDO.	RUBIO MUÑOZ, FRANCISCO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
16	MARTINEZ MEDINA, AINHOA.	ROLDAN GARRIGOS, ANTONIO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	SARRIA VILLADA, EMILIO.	LOPEZ SESE, ANA ISABEL.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «LA MAYORA».
2	TOMAS GARCIA, DIEGO MIGUEL.	MORIONES ALONSO, ENRIQUE.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «LA MAYORA».
3	FUENTES PANIAGUA, SARA.	MUÑIZ DAZA, MARIANO.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.
4	ROCA HERNANDEZ, AMALIA.	RAMOS MARTIN, JUAN LUIS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
5	CONDE AGUILERA, JOSE ALBERTO.	FERNANDEZ-FIGARES IBAÑEZ, IGNACIO.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
6	MACIAS HUETE, FRANCISCO.	CASTRO LOPEZ, ANTONIO JESUS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
7	ANDREU GARGALLO, VANESA.	ALFONSO LOZANO, MIGUEL.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL «AULA DEI».
8	GARCIA SANCHEZ, MERCEDES.	OCAMPO BOTE, JUAN ANTONIO.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
9	IGLESIA FERNANDEZ, MANUEL.	BALLESTER ALVAREZ-PARDINAS, ANTONIO.	INST. DE INVEST. AGROBIOL. DE GALICIA.
10	SANZ CEBALLOS, LAURA.	SANZ SAMPELAYO, MARIA REMEDIOS.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
11	DIAZ VIVANCOS, PEDRO.	HERNANDEZ CORTES, JOSE ANTONIO.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOLAPLICADA DEL SEGURA.
12	LOPEZ GARRIDO, ROSA.	CABRERA CAPITAN, FRANCISCO DE PAULA.	INST. DE REC.NAT. Y AGROBIOL. SEVILLA.
13	DORADO PANIAGUA, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	SANCHEZ MARTIN, MARIA JESUS.	INST. DE REC.NAT. Y AGROBIOL. SALAMANCA.
14	EXPOSITO HARRIS, RUTH.	GALLEGOS FERNANDEZ, MARIA TRINIDAD.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
15	MARIN PIQUERAS, MARIA DEL CARMEN.	SAHRAWY BARRAGAN, MARIAM.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».
16	AREVALO MARIN, LAURA.	MARTINEZ LOPEZ, VICENTE.	CTRO. DE EDAFY BIOLAPLICADA DEL SEGURA.
17	VALDERRAMA TRASLAVIÑA, JONATHAN ANDRES.	BEDMAR GOMEZ, EULOGIO JOSE.	ESTACION EXPERIMENTAL DEL «ZAINDIN».

## Área 5: Ciencia y Tecnologías Físicas

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	RUBIO NUÑEZ, ROBERTO.	GARCIA PRADA, OSCAR SEGUNDO.	INST. DE MATEMAT. Y FISICA FUNDAMENTAL.
2	GOMEZ VERGEL, DANIEL.	BARBERO GONZALEZ, JESUS FERNANDO.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
3	SANZ RUIZ, MIKEL.	CABRILLO GARCIA, CARLOS.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
4	<b>MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, PABLO.</b>	<b>MATORRAS WEINIG, FRANCISCO.</b>	<b>INST. DE FISICA DE CANTABRIA.</b>
5	MUÑOZ MARTIN, DAVID.	GONZALO DE LOS REYES, JOSE.	INST. DE OPTICA «DAZA DE VALDES».
6	SEVILLA RUIZ, JUAN FRANCISCO.	GONZALEZ DE SANTOS, PABLO.	INST. DE AUTOMATICA INDUSTRIAL.
7	PAN COLLANTES, ANTONIO JESUS.	MUÑOZ VELAZQUEZ, VICENTE.	INST. DE MATEMAT. Y FISICA FUNDAMENTAL.
8	CASAL LARAÑA, BRUNO.	RUIZ JIMENO, ALBERTO.	INST. DE FISICA DE CANTABRIA.
9	PRIETO HONORATO, JOSE CARLOS.	JIMENEZ RUIZ, ANTONIO RAMON.	INST. DE AUTOMATICA INDUSTRIAL.
10	LEÑERO BARDALLO, JUAN ANTONIO.	LINARES BARRANCO, BERNABE.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
11	DIEGO MARTINEZ, RAUL DE.	GARRIDO BELLIDO, EDUARDO.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
12	VIEJO CORTES, JULIAN.	BELLIDO DIAZ, MANUEL JESUS.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
13	PERREAU DE PINNINCHK BAS, ADRIAN.	SIERRA GARCIA, CARLOS ALBERTO.	INST. DE INV. INTELIGENCIA ARTIFICIAL.
14	GIL ORTIZ, ALEJANDRO.	DIAZ MEDINA, JOSE.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
15	MALDONADO LOPEZ, ROCIO.	LIÑAN CEMBRANO, GUSTAVO.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
16	LOPEZ RUIZ, FRANCISCO FELIPE.	ALDAYA VALVERDE, VICTOR.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
17	GODINO AMADO, NIEVES.	MUÑOZ PASCUAL, FRANCISCO JAVIER.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE BARCELONA.
18	HUSAR, ATTILA PETER.	RIERA COLOMER, JORGE.	INST. DE ROBOTICA E INFORMATICA INDUST.
19	MARTINEZ GARRIDO, RAMSES VALENTIN.	GARCIA GARCIA, RICARDO.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE MADRID.
20	JANNES, GIL.	BARCELO SERON, CARLOS.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
21	SANCHEZ CONDE, MIGUEL ANGEL.	PRADA MARTINEZ, FRANCISCO.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
22	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, MARIO.	ALVAREZ CONSUL, LUIS.	INST. DE MATEMAT. Y FISICA FUNDAMENTAL.
23	FERRARIO, PAOLA.	RODRIGO GARCIA, GERMAN VICENTE.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
24	CASTRO ARRIBAS, ALBERTO DE.	MARCOS CELESTINO, SUSANA.	INST. DE OPTICA «DAZA DE VALDES».

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	ALONSO GONZALEZ, PABLO.	GONZALEZ SOTOS, LUISA.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE MADRID.
2	SOLANS SANCHEZ, CARLOS.	EMILIO HIGON RODRIGUEZ.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
3	RUIZ OLAYA, ANDRES FELIPE.	CALDERON ESTEVEZ, LEOPOLDO.	INST. DE AUTOMATICA INDUSTRIAL.
4	HUSSEIN HASSAN, NASHAAT MOHAMED.	BARRIGA BARROS, ANGEL.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE SEVILLA.
5	GOMEZ DIAZ, JAIME.	NOGALES RUIZ, AURORA.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
6	GILLI, GABRIELA.	LOPEZ VALVERDE, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
7	BURSET ATIENZA, PABLO.	GONZALEZ CARMONA, JOSE.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
8	CARRASCO GONZALEZ, CARLOS.	ANGLADA PONS, GUILLEM JOSEP.	INST. DE ASTROFISICA DE ANDALUCIA.
9	ATENCIA ARCAS, MANUEL.	AGUSTI CULLEL, JAIME.	INST. DE INV. INTELIGENCIA ARTIFICIAL.
10	PELAEZ MACHAD, SAMUEL.	SERENA DOMINGO, PEDRO AMALIO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
11	VIVES TORRESCASANA, ROGER.	FUSTER VERDU, JUAN ANTONIO.	INST. DE FISICA CORPUSCULAR.
12	GERBER, DANIEL.	FERNANDEZ BARBON, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE FISICA TEORICA.
13	MARTIN FERNANDEZ, IÑIGO.	GODIGNON, PHILIPPE.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE BARCELONA.
14	MARTIN MARTIN, RUBEN.	CEBOLLADA NAVARRO, ALFONSO.	INST. DE MICROELECTRONICA DE MADRID.
15	PERALTA CHANA, CELIA.	PONS AGLIO, ALICIA.	INST. DE FISICA APLICADA.
16	DOMINGUEZ REYES, RICARDO.	GARCIA BORGE, MARIA JOSE.	INST. DE ESTRUCTURA DE LA MATERIA.
17	CARRANZA HERREZUELO, NOEMI.	CRISTOBAL PEREZ, GABRIEL.	INST. DE OPTICA «DAZA DE VALDES».

*Área 6: Ciencia y Tecnología de Materiales*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	BARRIO LAS HERAS, JESUS DEL.	ORIOL LANGA, LUIS TEODORO.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.
2	GARCIA GONZALEZ, CARLOS A.	DOMINGO PASCUAL, CONCEPCION.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
3	FERREIRO GARZON, SERGIO.	FRIAS ROJAS, MOISES.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA CONST. E.TORROJA.
4	ODRIOZOLA LLORET, CARLOS PATRICIO.	JUSTO ERBEZ, ANGEL.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
5	CESPEDES MONTOYA, EVA.	PRIETO DE CASTRO, CARLOS ANDRES.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
6	RIGATO, FRANCO.	FONTCUBERTA GRINO, JOSE.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
7	MARTI ROVIROSA, XAVIER.	SANCHEZ BARRERA, FLORENTO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
8	GOMEZ AVILES, ALMUDENA.	ARANDA GALLEGOS, MARIA PILAR.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
9	CARRETERO DEL POZO, PAULA.	ABAJO GONZALEZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER DE.	INST. DE CIENCIA Y TECNOLOGIA POLIMEROS.
10	LUCAS, ROBERTO FABIAN.	PUIG MOLINA, MARIA TERESA.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
11	HIDALGO MANRIQUE, PALOMA.	RUANO MARINO, OSCAR ANTONIO.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
12	CANO TORRES, JOSE MARIA.	SERRANO HERNANDEZ, MARIA DOLORES.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
13	FARRAS COSTA, PAU.	TEIXIDOR BOMBARD, FRANCESCA.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
14	PEREÑIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ, ROSA MARIA.	HOLGADO VAZQUEZ, JUAN PEDRO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
15	LLORDES GIL, ANNA.	OBRADORS BERENGUER, FRANCISCO JAVIER.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
16	RANCEL GIL, LUCIA.	MEDINA MARTIN, SEBASTIAN FLORENCIO.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
17	GARCIA VILCHEZ, ANTONIO JESUS.	FERNANDEZ LOZANO, JOSE FRANCISCO.	INST. DE CERAMICA Y VIDRIO.
18	TOCADO MARTINEZ, LETICIA.	BURRIEL LAHOZ, RAMON.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.
19	BLANCO DOMINGUEZ, MANUEL.	FUENTE LEIS, GERMAN FRANCISCO DE LA.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.
20	SABIO GONZALEZ, JAVIER.	GUINEA LOPEZ, FRANCISCO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
21	GARCIA GIL, SANDRA.	ORDEJON RONTOME, PABLO JESUS.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
22	TORO VALDERRANA, LINA MARIA.	FULLEA GARCIA, JOSE.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA CONST. E.TORROJA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LOPEZ PEREZ, JORGE.	CANADEF CASANOVA, ENRIC.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
2	GIL LUNA, MARIA DOLORES.	MONTE MUÑOZ DE LA PEÑA, FRANCISCO DEL.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
3	FRUTOS ROZAS, MANUEL DE.	GUARROTXENA ARLUNDUAGA, MIREN NEKANE.	INST. DE CIENCIA Y TECNOLOGIA POLIMEROS.
4	GARCERA JULIA, JUDIT.	MOLINS GRAU, ELIES.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
5	GALAN GARCIA, ISABEL.	RIO SUAREZ, OLGA ISABEL.	INST. DE CIENCIAS DE LA CONST. E.TORROJA.
6	DONOSO LISBOA, WILLIAMS.	GARCIA CARCEDO, FERNANDO.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
7	PAVON GONZALEZ, ESPERANZA.	CASTRO ARROYO, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
8	BELLO MERAYO, LAURA.	BASTIDAS RULL, JOSE MARIA.	CTRO. NAL. DE INVESTIGACIONES METALURGIC.
9	BEDOYA MARTINEZ, OLGA NATALIA.	HERNANDEZ, EDUARDO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES BARNA.
10	RODRIGUEZ GARCIA, YOLANDA.	MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ, JULIAN.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES SEVILLA.
11	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, PEDRO DAVID.	LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, CEFERINO.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
12	SANCHEZ SANCHEZ, CARLOS.	LOPEZ FAGUNDEZ, MARIA FRANCISCA.	INST. DE CIENCIA DE MATERIALES MADRID.
13	GARCIA MARIN, HECTOR.	GARCIA LAUREIRO, JOSE IGNACIO.	INST. DE CIENC. DE MATERIALES DE ARAGON.

*Área 7: Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	PEREZ TRAVES, LAURA.	QUEROL SIMON, AMPARO MERCEDES.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
2	BAUERL, CHRISTINE.	PEREZ MARTINEZ, GASPAR.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
3	PROL GARCIA, MARIA JESUS.	PINTADO VALVERDE, JOSE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES MARINAS (VIGO).
4	GAÑAN MARTINEZ-BALLESTA, MONICA.	CARRASCOSA SANTIAGO, ALFONSO VICENTE.	INST. DE FERMENTACIONES INDUSTRIALES.
5	RUIZ GARCIA, LORENA.	MARGOLLES BARROS, ABELARDO.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS LACTEOS DE ASTURIAS.
6	LOPEZ GALVEZ, FRANCISCO.	GIL MUÑOZ, MARIA ISABEL.	CTRO. DE EDAF.Y BIOL.APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
7	GONZALEZ MELLADO, DAMIAN.	MARTINEZ FORCE, ENRIQUE.	INST. DE LA GRASA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
8	ROMERO SEGURA, ANA JESUS.	CERT VENTULA, ARTURO.	INST. DE LA GRASA.
9	CONTRERAS APARICIO, PATRICIA.	LOPEZ-ALONSO FANDIÑO, ROSINA.	INST. DE FERMENTACIONES INDUSTRIALES.
10	GOMEZ PASTOR, ROCIO.	FERNANDEZ-ESPINAR GARCIA, TERESA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
11	SUAREZ PANTALEON, CELIA.	ABAD FUENTES, ANTONIO.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	TEJEDOR CANO, JAVIER.	GOYA SUAREZ, LUIS.	INST. DEL FRIO.
2	ELAZAQUVEL BARCENAS, PATRICIA.	AZNAR NOVELLA, ROSA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
3	CARLAVILLA MARTINEZ, DAVINIA.	MORENO ARRIBAS, MARIA VICTORIA.	INST. DE FERMENTACIONES INDUSTRIALES.
4	CARBONELL ADROVER, LEIRE.	IZQUIERDO FAUBEL, LUIS JOAQUIN.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
4	FERRER BERNAT, CARMEN.	MARTINEZ LOPEZ, ANTONIO.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
6	SERRANO MARTINEZ, ANA.	GARCIA VIGUERA, MARIA CRISTINA.	CTRO. DE EDAF.Y BIOL APLICADA DEL SEGURA.
7	SANCHEZ GARCIA, MARIA DOLORES.	LAGARON CABELLO, JOSE MARIA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
8	GOMEZ ESTACA, JOAQUIN.	MONTERO GARCIA, MARIA DEL PILAR.	INST. DEL FRIO.
9	BRUNI, GIOVANNI.	RANDEZ GIL, MARIA FRANCISCA.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
10	ROMERO DE LA FUENTE, IRENE.	MERODIO MORENO, CARMEN.	INST. DEL FRIO.
11	HERNANDEZ HARO, CAROLINA TERESA.	BRAVO CLEMENTE, LAURA.	INST. DEL FRIO.
12	LOPEZ DE DICASTILLO BERGAMO, ANA CAROLINA.	GAVARA CLEMENTE, RAFAEL JOSE.	INST. DE AGROQUIM. Y TECNOL. ALIMENTOS.
13	TRUCHADO GAMBAO, PILAR.	TOMAS BARBERAN, FRANCISCO ABRAHAM DE.	CTRO. DE EDAF.Y BIOL APLICADA DEL SEGURA.

*Área 8: Ciencia y Tecnología Químicas*

Orden	Titulares	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	PINAR PRIETO, ANA BELEN.	PEREZ PARIENTE, JOAQUIN.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
2	RADJENOVIC, JELENA.	BARCELO CULLERES, DAMIA.	CTRO. DE INVESTIGACION Y DESARROLLO.
3	GONZALEZ SANTANA, ANDRES.	GARCIA FRANCISCO, COSME.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
4	ROHACOVA, JANA.	MIRANDA ALONSO, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE TECNOLOGIA QUIMICA.
5	DIAZ MOSCOSO, ALEJANDRO.	GARCIA FERNANDEZ, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
6	PEREZ FAGINAS, PAULA.	GONZALEZ MUÑIZ, MARIA DEL ROSARIO.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
7	VALDIVIA GIMENEZ, VICTORIA.	KHIAR EL WAHABI, NOUREDDINE.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
8	ZUBIZARRETA SAENZ DE ZAITEGUI, LEIRE.	PIS MARTINEZ, JOSE JUAN.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
9	MOURE FERNANDEZ, MARIA ALEJANDRA.	MESSEGUER PEYPOCH, ANGEL.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
10	ONGAY CAMACHO, SARA.	FRUTOS GOMEZ, MARIA MERCEDES DE.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
11	CASANOVA NAVARRO, ONOFRE.	CORMA CANOS, AVELINO.	INST. DE TECNOLOGIA QUIMICA.
12	GARCIA DOYAGUEZ, ELISA.	FERNANDEZ-MAYORALAS ALVAREZ, ALFONSO.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
13	GURBANI GURBANI, ANA.	LOPEZ GRANADOS, MANUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
14	SANCHEZ NAVARRO, MACARENA.	ROJO MARCOS, FRANCISCO JAVIER.	INST. DE INVESTIGACIONES QUIMICAS.
15	TSIOUVARAS GATOS, NIKOLAOS.	GARCIA FIERRO, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
16	DIEZ TORRUBIA, ALBERTO.	VELAZQUEZ DIAZ, MARIA SONSOLES.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
17	VICO RUIZ, EMILIO JOSE.	BAÑARES GONZALEZ, MIGUEL ANGEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
18	REY BARROSO, ANA.	BAHAMONDE SANTOS, ANA MARIA.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
19	GONZALEZ PLAZA, MARTA.	RUBIERA GONZALEZ, FERNANDO.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
20	RODENAS TORRALBA, TANIA.	SABATER PICOT, MARIA JOSE.	INST. DE TECNOLOGIA QUIMICA.
21	BATALLA BOSQUET, PILAR.	GUISON SEJAS, JOSE MANUEL.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.

Orden	Suplentes	Director de Trabajo	Centro / Instituto CSIC
1	LLANILLO DEL RIO, PEDRO.	BAYONA TERMENS, JOSE MARIA.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
2	HERRERA CARRILLO, ELENA.	HARO VILLAR, ISABEL.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
3	NAJAR MALAGARRIGA, JORDI.	GRIMALT OBRADOR, JUAN.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
4	SOLIS FERNANDEZ, PABLO.	DIEZ TASCON, JUAN MANUEL.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
5	GARCIA RODRIGUEZ, SERGIO.	PEÑA JIMENEZ, MIGUEL ANTONIO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
6	LOZANO VALDES, NEUS.	PINAZO GASSOL, AURORA.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
7	GARCIA DE LA CALLE, RUTH.	RODRIGUEZ RAMOS, INMACULADA.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
8	SANTOS EXPOSITO, ALICIA.	GARCIA TELLADO, FERNANDO.	INST. DE PRODUCTOS NATURALES Y AGROBIOL.
9	TRASTOY BELLO, BEATRIZ.	CHIARA ROMERO, JOSE LUIS.	INST. DE QUIMICA ORGANICA GENERAL.
10	CALVILLE LAMANA, LAURA.	LAZARO ELORRI, MARIA JESUS.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
11	MONTESA SERRANO, ISABEL.	MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ DE LANDA, TERESA.	INST. DE CARBOQUIMICA.
12	CUADROS DOMENECH, SARA.	MARSAL MONGE, AGUSTIN.	INST. INV. QUIM. Y AMB. J. PASCUAL VILA.
13	SAMPEDRO TEJEDOR, PATRICIA.	FERNANDEZ GARCIA, MARCOS.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
14	CASTRILLO CARREIRA, INES.	BRUIX BAYES, MARTA.	INST. DE QUIMICA FISICA «ROCASOLANO».
15	GUERRA ALVAREZ, ANGELA.	PAEZ PROSPER, JUAN ANTONIO.	INST. DE QUIMICA MEDICA.
16	TORRES SALAS, PAMELA.	PLOU GASCA, FCO. JOSE.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
17	HORNES MARTINEZ, AITOR.	MARTINEZ ARIAS, ARTURO.	INST. DE CATALISIS Y PETROLEOQUIMICA.
18	FERMOSO DOMINGUEZ, JAVIER.	ARENILLAS DE LA PUENTE, ANA.	INST. NAL. DEL CARBON «FCO. PINTADO FE».
19	MARTIN BENITO, DARIO.	GONZALEZ COLOMA, ANA AZUCENA.	CTRO. DE CIENCIAS MEDIOAMBIENTALES.

Segundo.–Ordenar la publicación de la presente Resolución a los efectos previstos por el artículo 59.6.b) de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre.

La presente resolución, que pone fin a la vía administrativa, podrá ser recurrida potestativamente en reposición, en el plazo de un mes contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, ante esta Presidencia, de conformidad con lo establecido por los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común.

Si perjuicio de lo anterior, contra esta resolución cabe interponer recurso contencioso administrativo ante el Juzgado Central de lo Contencioso Administrativo en el plazo de dos meses contado a partir del día siguiente a la fecha de su notificación, conforme a lo dispuesto por la Ley 29/1998, de 13 de julio, reguladora de la Jurisdicción Contencioso Administrativa.

No podrá interponerse recurso contencioso administrativo hasta que sea resuelto expresamente o se haya producido la desestimación pre-suma del recurso de reposición interpuesto.

Madrid, 29 de noviembre de 2005.–El Presidente, Carlos Martínez Alonso

## 21016

*RESOLUCIÓN de 14 de noviembre de 2005, de la Presidencia del Consejo Superior de Deportes, por la que se convocan los Campeonatos de España Universitarios correspondientes al año 2006 y se hace pública la convocatoria de las correspondientes subvenciones.*

La Ley 10/1990, de 15 de octubre, del Deporte establece que la actuación de la Administración del Estado en el ámbito del deporte corresponde y será ejercida directamente por el Consejo Superior de Deportes, a cuyo efecto corresponde en virtud del art. 8, apartado J), coordinar con las Comunidades Autónomas la programación del deporte escolar y universitario cuando tenga proyección nacional e internacional.

El Real Decreto 286/1999, de 22 de febrero, sobre estructura orgánica y funciones del Consejo Superior de Deportes, dice en su art. 6.1.i) que corresponde a la Dirección General de Deportes impulsar las acciones organizativas y de promoción desarrolladas por las asociaciones deportivas y organizar, en colaboración con las Comunidades Autónomas, competiciones deportivas escolares y universitarias de ámbito nacional e internacional.

El Real Decreto 2069/1985, de 9 de octubre, sobre articulación de competencias en materia de actividades deportivas universitarias, atribuye al Consejo Superior de Deportes en su artículo 4.2.a) la organización de competiciones y demás actividades deportivas de carácter nacional e internacional.

Asimismo, la Orden de 3 de febrero de 2004, por la que se regula el Comité Español del Deporte Universitario (CEDU), establece en su apartado segundo, punto a), que el Comité Español del Deporte Universitario presentará al Consejo Superior de Deportes un plan anual de competiciones y actividades deportivas de carácter nacional.

A la vista de la normativa anterior, las Comunidades Autónomas adquieren cada vez más, un mayor protagonismo en la colaboración y coordinación de las competiciones deportivas dentro de su ámbito. La distribución territorial de nuestro país, hace necesario contemplar a las CC.AA. como punto de partida para la estructura deportiva. Este hecho aconseja la participación del conjunto de las CC.AA. del territorio nacional en las diferentes competiciones universitarias. Esto nos lleva a una necesaria revisión y modificación de la estructura anterior de la competición universitaria, que quedará regulada conforme a esta Resolución, al Reglamento General y a los Reglamentos Técnicos de los Campeonatos de España Universitarios elaborados por el Consejo Superior de Deportes oída la Comisión Permanente del CEDU.

Por otra parte, con motivo de la celebración de los Campeonatos de España Universitarios, se vienen realizando en los últimos años actividades organizadas por las universidades, como jornadas, seminarios, foros de discusión, estudios, actividades de promoción y difusión, etc. que tienen como objetivo reunir a los sectores involucrados en este ámbito con el fin de tratar temas relacionados con el deporte universitario que redunden en beneficio de la actividad deportiva universitaria a nivel nacional.

Por ello y, teniendo en cuenta el ya citado Real Decreto 286/1999 en el que se establece que corresponde a la Dirección General de Deportes impulsar acciones organizativas y de promoción, este Organismo considera que este tipo de actividades deben ser susceptibles de subvención a través de esta convocatoria.

En consecuencia este Consejo Superior de Deportes resuelve convocar los Campeonatos de España Universitarios correspondientes al año 2006 con la normativa siguiente:

Primera. *Deportes.*–Los deportes de estos Campeonatos de España Universitarios serán los siguientes:

Deportes Individuales: ajedrez, atletismo, badminton, campo a través, golf, judo, karate, orientación, padel, natación, taekwondo, tenis, tenis de mesa, triatlón y voleibol.

Deportes de equipo: baloncesto (masculino y femenino), balonmano (masculino y femenino), fútbol (masculino), fútbol sala (masculino y femenino), rugby (masculino y femenino), voleibol (masculino y femenino).

Los Campeonatos de España Universitarios de Deportes de Equipo se desarrollarán en fases interzonales y finales. Las fases finales de estos deportes serán, en principio, a ocho (8) equipos.

El Consejo Superior de Deportes podrá convocar, además de los anteriormente citados, hasta dos deportes considerados de interés para este Organismo.

### Segunda. *Participantes.*

2.1 En estos campeonatos podrán tomar parte todos aquellos que acreditaren ser estudiantes de 1.<sup>º</sup>, 2.<sup>º</sup> ó 3.<sup>º</sup> ciclo de los títulos que tengan carácter oficial y validez en todo el territorio nacional a los que se refiere el art. 34.1. 2) y los arts. 36 y 37 de la Ley Orgánica 6/2001 de 21 de diciembre de Universidades, pertenecientes a cualquier universidad reconocida y representada en el C.E.D.U., nacidos con posterioridad al 31 de diciembre de 1977.

2.2 Participación por deportes: Cada universidad podrá inscribir como máximo, en cada deporte, los siguientes participantes:

#### 2.2.1 En Deportes Individuales:

Ajedrez: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Atletismo: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Badminton: Tres deportistas masculinos y tres femeninas.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: Siete participantes máximo.

Campo a Través: Cuatro deportistas masculinos y cuatro femeninas.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: Nueve participantes máximo.

Golf: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Judo: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Kárate: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/Delegados si excede este número.

Orientación: tres deportistas masculinos y 3 deportistas femeninas.

Un Entrenador/delegado

Total: siete participantes máximo.

Padel: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Natación: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Taekwondo: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado hasta diez deportistas inscritos y dos Entrenadores/ Delegados si excede este número.

Tenis: Todos los deportistas que establezcan las normas técnicas de la competición.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: Siete participantes máximo.

Tenis de Mesa: Dos deportistas masculinos y dos femeninas.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: cinco participantes máximo.

Triatlón: Cuatro deportistas masculinos y cuatro femeninos.

Un Entrenador/Delegado.

Total: nueve participantes máximo.

Voleibol: Las universidades podrán inscribir un equipo masculino y/o femenino, y se acreditarán un máximo de dos (2) deportistas y un (1) oficial (entrenador/delegado). En el caso de presentar equipos masculino y femenino, podrán inscribir dos y dos deportistas y un oficial (entrenador/delegado).

**5.Ñ.4. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de último curso de carrera**



MINISTERIO  
DE EDUCACION  
Y CIENCIA



CONSEJO SUPERIOR  
DE INVESTIGACIONES  
CIENTÍFICAS



El Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, por Resolución de la Presidencia de 5 de mayo de 2004, a propuesta de la Comisión de Selección establecida en la convocatoria (B.O.E. 8 de agosto de 2003) acordó conceder a Vd., la Beca de Introducción a la Investigación para alumnos de Penúltimo curso de carrera que había solicitado.

Esta beca, dotada con la suma de 1104 Euros, debe disfrutarse obligatoriamente en los meses de julio y septiembre próximos, tal como establece el punto 6.1 de la convocatoria.

Lo que comunico a Vd. a los efectos oportunos, con el ruego de que cumplimente los impresos de acta de toma de posesión (dos ejemplares) y el de los datos bancarios que se acompañan y los remita al Departamento de Postgrado y Especialización del CSIC, C/ Serrano, 113, 28006-Madrid. La fecha límite es el 22 de mayo de 2004. Recibida esta documentación el Departamento de Postgrado y Especialización le convocará a una reunión previa a la asignación del Centro de disfrute de la beca.

En el caso de que decida no aceptar la Beca, le ruego lo comunique **por escrito dentro del mismo plazo** al Departamento de Postgrado y Especialización.

Madrid, 6 de mayo de 2004

EL SECRETARIO GENERAL



Eusebio Jiménez Arroyo

MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, PABLO

Serrano 113  
28006 Madrid (España)  
Telf. 91 585 50 00  
Fax: 91 585 52 87

**5.Ñ.5. Beca de Colaboración con grupos de Investigación.**



**CREDENCIAL BECA-COLABORACION CURSO 2004/2005**

N.I.F.: 72058705G

Pongo en su conocimiento que de conformidad con lo dispuesto en la Convocatoria de Beca-Colaboración, Orden Ministerial de 14 de junio de 2004 (B.O.E. de 12 de julio de 2004), y disposiciones complementarias, le ha sido concedida una Beca para el presente curso académico 2004/2005 con las características que se especifican:

CLASE DE AYUDA : BECA - COLABORACION

CUANTIA : 2.341,00 €

CURSO Y ESTUDIOS : 5 - Licenciado en Física

UNIVERSIDAD: UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

DEPARTAMENTO DE COLABORACION: FISICA MODERNA

El importe de la beca le será ingresado en la cuenta y entidad bancaria indicada por Vd. en la solicitud de la ayuda, cuyos datos son los siguientes:

ENTIDAD: 2066 OFICINA: 0015 DC: 14 CUENTA: 0900102771

Como alumno beneficiario tiene las obligaciones que se especifican en el artículo undécimo de la citada Orden Ministerial que convoca las ayudas al estudio de carácter especial denominadas beca-colaboración.

La presente ayuda es incompatible con cualquier otra beca o ayuda al estudio de carácter público o privado, excepto con las becas y ayudas al estudio de carácter general y con las becas de movilidad convocadas por el Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia para el curso 2004/2005.

Contra la Resolución de la Dirección General de Cooperación Territorial y Alta Inspección, por la que se concede esta ayuda, podrá interponer recurso contencioso-administrativo en el plazo de dos meses, a contar desde la fecha de la mencionada Resolución, ante la Sala de lo contencioso-administrativo de la Audiencia Nacional, sin perjuicio del recurso potestativo de reposición que podrá interponerse según lo dispuesto en los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/92 en la redacción dada por la Ley 4/99.

Madrid, 22 de noviembre de 2004

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COOPERACIÓN TERRITORIAL  
Y ALTA INSPECCIÓN

PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL  
Ps. CANALEJAS, 21 -7 D  
39004 - SANTANDER  
CANTABRIA



**5.Ñ.6. Beca de introducción a la investigación para alumnos de penúltimo curso de carrera.**



**CREDENCIAL BECA-COLABORACION CURSO 2004/2005**

N.I.F.: 72058705G

Pongo en su conocimiento que de conformidad con lo dispuesto en la Convocatoria de Beca-Colaboración, Orden Ministerial de 14 de junio de 2004 (B.O.E. de 12 de julio de 2004), y disposiciones complementarias, le ha sido concedida una Beca para el presente curso académico 2004/2005 con las características que se especifican:

CLASE DE AYUDA : BECA - COLABORACION

CUANTIA : 2.341,00 €

CURSO Y ESTUDIOS : 5 - Licenciado en Física

UNIVERSIDAD: UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

DEPARTAMENTO DE COLABORACION: FISICA MODERNA

El importe de la beca le será ingresado en la cuenta y entidad bancaria indicada por Vd. en la solicitud de la ayuda, cuyos datos son los siguientes:

ENTIDAD: 2066 OFICINA: 0015 DC: 14 CUENTA: 0900102771

Como alumno beneficiario tiene las obligaciones que se especifican en el artículo undécimo de la citada Orden Ministerial que convoca las ayudas al estudio de carácter especial denominadas beca-colaboración.

La presente ayuda es incompatible con cualquier otra beca o ayuda al estudio de carácter público o privado, excepto con las becas y ayudas al estudio de carácter general y con las becas de movilidad convocadas por el Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia para el curso 2004/2005.

Contra la Resolución de la Dirección General de Cooperación Territorial y Alta Inspección, por la que se concede esta ayuda, podrá interponer recurso contencioso-administrativo en el plazo de dos meses, a contar desde la fecha de la mencionada Resolución, ante la Sala de lo contencioso-administrativo de la Audiencia Nacional, sin perjuicio del recurso potestativo de reposición que podrá interponerse según lo dispuesto en los artículos 116 y 117 de la Ley 30/92 en la redacción dada por la Ley 4/99.

Madrid, 22 de noviembre de 2004

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COOPERACIÓN TERRITORIAL  
Y ALTA INSPECCIÓN

PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL  
Ps. CANALEJAS, 21 -7 D  
39004 - SANTANDER  
CANTABRIA



## **5.O. Premios, menciones y distinciones**

### **5.O.1. Acreditación titular**

**AGENCIA NACIONAL DE EVALUACIÓN DE LA CALIDAD Y ACREDITACIÓN  
(ANECA)**

**CERTIFICADO DE ACREDITACIÓN NACIONAL**

En virtud de la Resolución de la Presidencia de la Comisión de Acreditación correspondiente, de 21 de Enero de 2021, y de conformidad con lo dispuesto en los artículos 3 y 15.6 del Real Decreto 1312/2007, de 5 de octubre, por lo que se establece la acreditación nacional para el acceso a los cuerpos docentes universitarios, modificado por el Real Decreto 415/2015, de 29 de mayo, expido el presente certificado, que acredita a D. / Dña PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL con NIF nº 72058705G, para concurrir en todo el territorio nacional a concursos de acceso al cuerpo docente universitario y en la rama de conocimiento siguientes:

**CUERPO DOCENTE:** Profesor Titular de Universidad

**RAMA DE CONOCIMIENTO:** CIENCIAS

Se firma electrónicamente en Madrid, por la Directora de ANECA

Mercedes Siles Molina



## **5.O.2. Acreditación I3**



MINISTERIO  
DE CIENCIA  
E INNOVACIÓN



## CERTIFICACIÓN A EFECTOS DEL PROGRAMA I3

### PARTICIPANTES EN EL SUBPROGRAMA RAMÓN Y CAJAL

Por Resolución de 20 de julio de 2005 de la Secretaría de Estado de Universidades e Investigación del Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia (BOE de 26 de agosto), se aprueban y publican los requisitos de calidad de la producción y actividad científico-tecnológica que implican una trayectoria investigadora destacada, a los efectos del Programa de Incentivación de la Incorporación e Intensificación de la Actividad Investigadora (Programa I3).

Conforme a la evaluación positiva realizada por expertos de la División de Coordinación, Evaluación y Seguimiento Científico-Técnico de la Agencia Estatal de Investigación de acuerdo con los requisitos fijados en la Resolución anterior, **D. Enrique Playán Jubillar, Director de la Agencia Estatal de Investigación,**

#### CERTIFICA

Que **PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL**, con NIF/NIE/pasaporte nº **72058705G**, ha satisfecho los requisitos de calidad de la producción y actividad científico-tecnológica que implican una trayectoria investigadora destacada a efectos del Programa de Incentivación de la Incorporación e Intensificación de la Actividad Investigadora (Programa I3).

Lo que hago constar a los efectos procedentes.

Enrique Playán Jubillar  
Director de la Agencia Estatal de Investigación

### **5.O.3. Acreditación Contratado doctor**



MINISTERIO  
DE EDUCACIÓN, CULTURA  
Y DEPORTE

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, CULTURA Y DEPORTE  
DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE POLÍTICA UNIVERSITARIA  
SUBDIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE FORMACIÓN Y MOVILIDAD  
DEL PROFESORADO E INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE

21 JUN.2016

ENTRADA Nº  
SALIDA Nº **04.892 -A**

SECRETARIA GENERAL DE  
UNIVERSIDADES

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE POLÍTICA  
UNIVERSITARIA

Subdirección General de Formación y Movilidad  
del Profesorado e Innovación Docente

D./Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL  
CANALEJAS 21, 7D  
39004 SANTANDER  
CANTABRIA

Recibida en la Dirección General de Política Universitaria, conforme a lo previsto en el Real Decreto 1052/2002, de 11 de octubre, la solicitud de **D./Dña. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL**, para obtener la evaluación de la Agencia Nacional de Evaluación de la Calidad y Acreditación (ANECA), a los efectos de poder ser contratado/a por una universidad pública en alguna de las figuras de personal docente e investigador previstas en la Ley Orgánica 6/2001, de 21 de diciembre, de Universidades, modificada por la Ley Orgánica 4/2007, de 12 de abril.

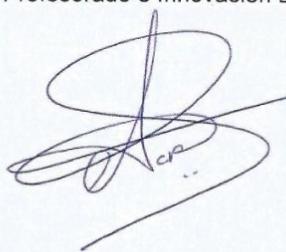
Vista la evaluación remitida por la ANECA, esta Dirección General, en virtud de lo dispuesto en el artículo 4 del Real Decreto 1052/2002, de 11 de octubre,

RESUELVE certificar la **EVALUACIÓN POSITIVA** de su actividad docente e investigadora, a los efectos de que pueda ser contratado/a como **PROFESOR CONTRATADO DOCTOR**, cuyo original se adjunta como anexo inseparable de esta resolución, causando efectos desde el día **8 de junio de 2016**.

Contra la presente resolución de certificación, de conformidad con lo establecido en el artículo 4.3 del Real Decreto 1052/2002, de 11 de octubre, y en concordancia con lo dispuesto en el artículo 114 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común, podrá interponerse recurso de alzada ante el Secretario General de Universidades en el plazo de un mes desde la recepción de esta notificación.

Madrid, 16 de Junio de 2016

El Director General de Política Universitaria,  
P.D. (Orden ECD/465/2012, de 2 de marzo, BOE de 9 de marzo)  
El Subdirector General de Formación y Movilidad  
del Profesorado e Innovación Docente



Alejandro Cremades Rodríguez

#### **5.O.4. Acreditación Ayudante doctor**



MINISTERIO  
DE EDUCACIÓN, CULTURA  
Y DEPORTE

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, CULTURA Y DEPORTE  
DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE POLÍTICA UNIVERSITARIA  
SUBDIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE FORMACIÓN Y MOVIDAD  
DEL PROFESORADO E INNOVACIÓN DOCENTE

06 NOV. 2015

ENTRADA Nº  
SALIDA Nº 00.5078 -A

SECRETARIA GENERAL DE  
UNIVERSIDADES

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE POLÍTICA  
UNIVERSITARIA

Subdirección General de Formación y Movilidad  
del Profesorado e Innovación Docente

D./Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL  
CANALEJAS 21, 7D  
39004 SANTANDER  
CANTABRIA

Recibida en la Dirección General de Política Universitaria, conforme a lo previsto en el Real Decreto 1052/2002, de 11 de octubre, la solicitud de D./Dña. **PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL**, para obtener la evaluación de la Agencia Nacional de Evaluación de la Calidad y Acreditación (ANECA), a los efectos de poder ser contratado/a por una universidad pública en alguna de las figuras de personal docente e investigador previstas en la Ley Orgánica 6/2001, de 21 de diciembre, de Universidades, modificada por la Ley Orgánica 4/2007, de 12 de abril.

Vista la evaluación remitida por la ANECA, esta Dirección General, en virtud de lo dispuesto en el artículo 4 del Real Decreto 1052/2002, de 11 de octubre,

RESUELVE certificar la **EVALUACIÓN POSITIVA** de su actividad docente e investigadora, a los efectos de que pueda ser contratado/a como **PROFESOR AYUDANTE DOCTOR**, cuyo original se adjunta como anexo inseparable de esta resolución, causando efectos desde el día **28 de octubre de 2015**.

Contra la presente resolución de certificación, de conformidad con lo establecido en el artículo 4.3 del Real Decreto 1052/2002, de 11 de octubre, y en concordancia con lo dispuesto en el artículo 114 de la Ley 30/1992, de 26 de noviembre, de Régimen Jurídico de las Administraciones Públicas y del Procedimiento Administrativo Común, podrá interponerse recurso de alzada ante el Secretario General de Universidades en el plazo de un mes desde la recepción de esta notificación.

Madrid, 04 de Noviembre de 2015

El Director General de Política Universitaria,  
P.D. (Orden ECD/465/2012, de 2 de marzo, BOE de 9 de marzo)  
El Subdirector General de Formación y Movilidad  
del Profesorado e Innovación Docente



Alejandro Cremades Rodríguez

### **5.O.5. Premio de la colaboración CMS Achievement Award**

*The Compact Muon Solenoid Collaboration  
confers on*

*Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol*

*the*

# *CMS 2010 Achievement Award*

*for*

*Outstanding Contributions to the Muon Alignment Program*

*The Collaboration Board Chairperson  
(Dan Green)*



*The Experiment Spokesperson  
(Guido Tonelli)*

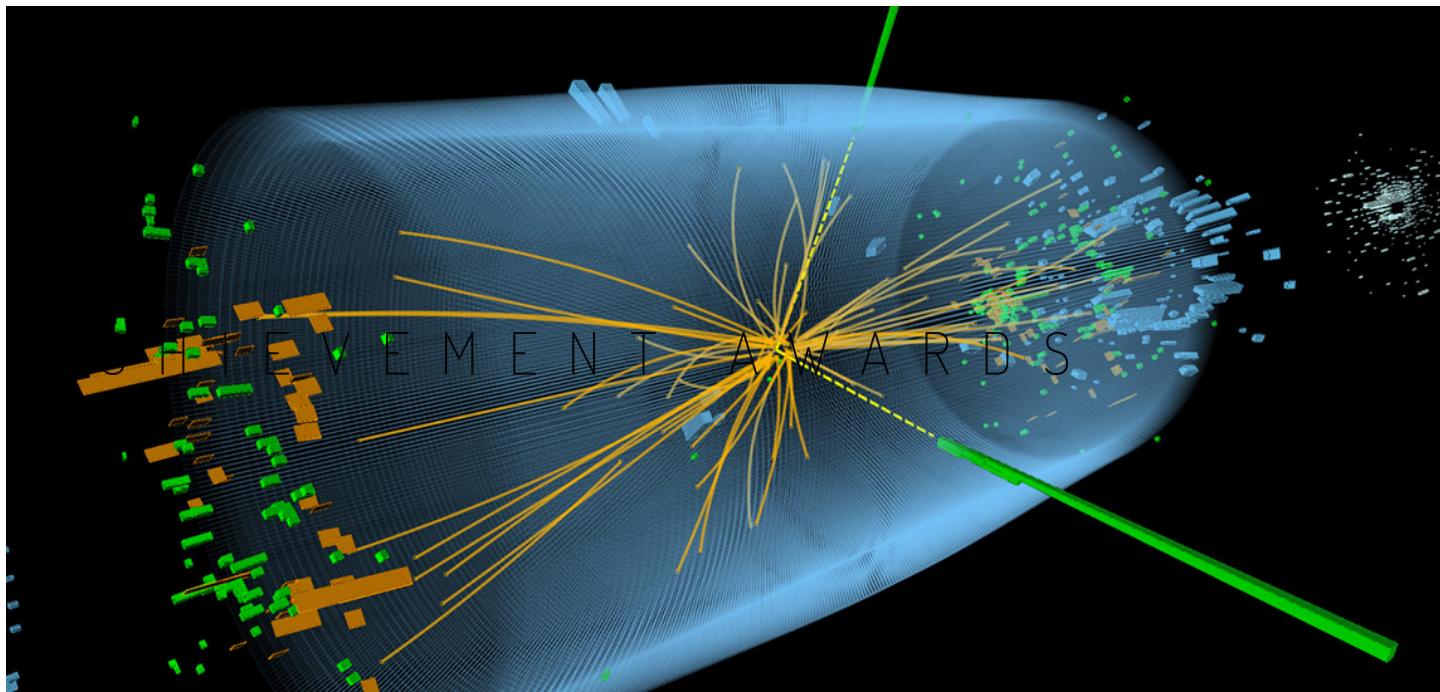
*S. N. Sorensen*

*December 6<sup>th</sup>, 2010*



**REDMI NOTE8 PRO**  
**AI QUAD CAMERA**

[ / ]



Begun in 2007, the annual Achievement Awards honor individuals who have distinguished themselves by performing significant and lasting contributions to different components of the CMS experiment.

On the right, you can find the names and citations of all awardees, organized by year.

[Printer-friendly version \(/book/export/html/1652\)](#)

- Achievement Awards for CMS Construction 2010 (</content/achievement-awards-cms-construction-2010>)
- Achievement Awards 2007 (</content/achievement-awards-2007>)
- Achievement Awards 2008 (</content/achievement-awards-2008>)
- Achievement Awards 2009 (</content/achievement-awards-2009>)
- Achievement Awards 2010 (</content/achievement-awards-2010>)

## COLLABORATION

---

[CMS Institutes](#)

[Organisation](#)

[People Statistics](#)

[History of CMS](#)

[Awards](#)

[Achievement Awards](#)

[Achievement Awards 20'](#)

- CERN Accelerating science (<https://home.cern>) Sign in ([/user/login](#)) Directory [/cern/directory](#) Achievement Awards 2011 ([/content/achievement-awards-2011](#))
- Achievement Awards 2012 ([/content/achievement-awards-2012](#))
- Achievement Awards 2013 ([/content/achievement-awards-2013-0](#))
- Achievement Awards 2014 ([/content/achievement-awards-2014-0](#))
- Achievement Awards 2015 ([/content/achievement-awards-2015](#))
- Achievement Awards 2016 ([/content/achievement-awards-2016](#))
- Achievement Awards 2017 ([/content/achievement-awards-2017](#))
- Achievement Awards 2018 ([/content/achievement-awards-2018](#))
- Achievement Awards 2019 ([/content/achievement-awards-2019](#))
- Achievement Awards for CMS Construction ([/content/achievement-awards-cms-construction](#))

## Book traversal links for Achievement Awards

- < CMS Awards ([/collaboration/cms-awards](#))
- Up ([/collaboration/cms-awards](#))
- Achievement Awards for CMS Construction 2010 , ([/content/achievement-awards-cms-construction-2010](#))

Achievement Awards 2011

Achievement Awards 2012

Achievement Awards 2013

Achievement Awards 2014

Achievement Awards 2015

Achievement Awards 2016

Achievement Awards 2017

Achievement Awards 2018

Achievement Awards 2019

Achievement Awards for CMS Construction

Detector Awards

PhD Thesis Awards

Young Researcher's Medals and Prizes

Industry Awards

Named Lectures

How to Join CMS

25 years of CMS

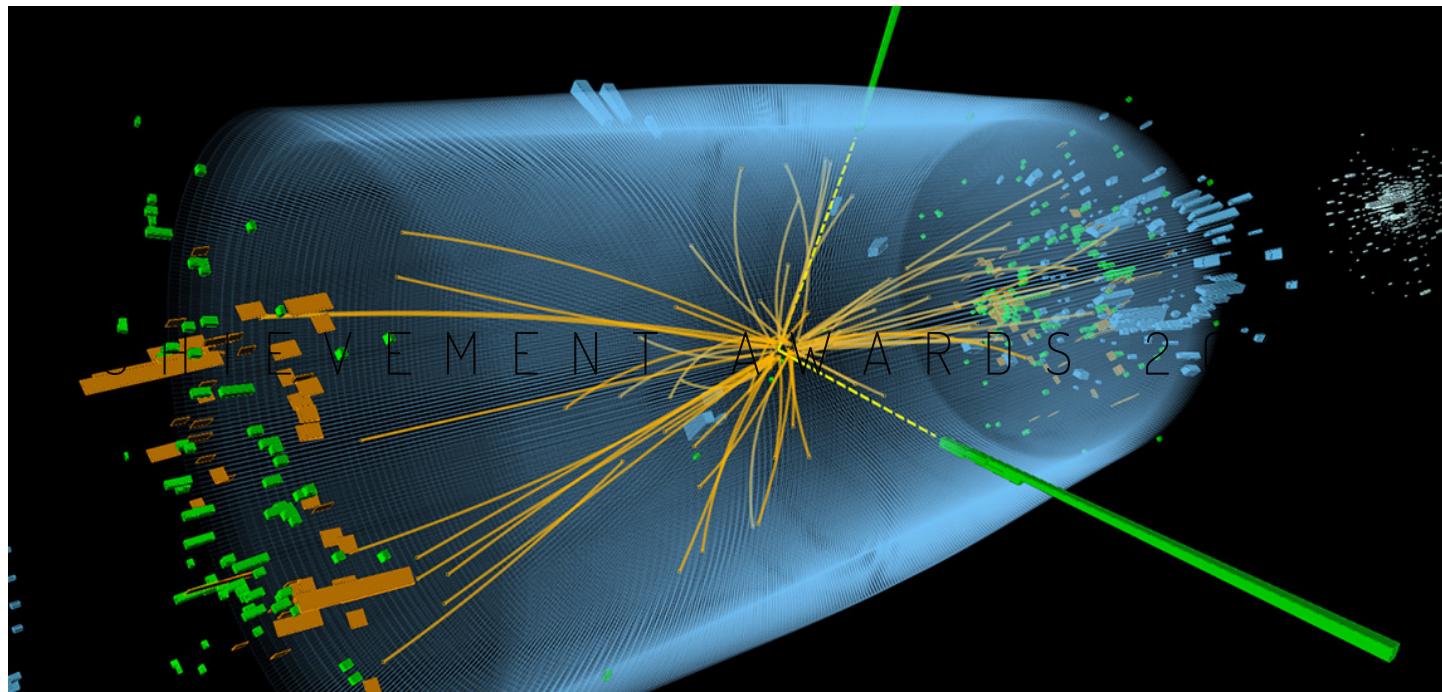
CMS Women Scientists



<https://cms.cern> [<https://home.cern/>]

The CMS Experiment at CERN

[ / ]



Name	Institution	System	Citation - "For"	COLLABORATION
Gordon Kaussen	Cornell	Tracking	outstanding contributions to the calibration of the strip tracker	CMS Institutes
Joshua Thompson	Hamburg	Tracking	outstanding contributions to the operations of the pixel tracker	Organisation People Statistics History of CMS
Syue-Wei Li	NCU Taiwan	ECAL	outstanding contributions to the Preshower detector	Awards Achievement Awards
Rachel Yohay	Virginia	ECAL	outstanding contributions to the Preshower detector	Achievement Awards 20'
Ted Laird	Princeton	HCAL	outstanding contributions to the HCAL technical trigger system	Achievement Awards 20' Achievement Awards 20' Achievement Awards 20' Achievement Awards 20' Achievement Awards 20'

Jeff CERN Accelerating science HCAL (//hcalscience.cern.ch/hs0/standing-contributions) (user/login)				Directory Achievement Awards 2010
nd HCAL Data Quality Monitoring system				Achievement Awards 2010
Amanda Deisher	UCLA	Muon	outstanding contributions to the Cathode Strip Chamber trigger and timing	Achievement Awards 2010
Carlo Battilana	Madrid - CIEMAT	Muon	outstanding contributions to the timing of the Muon Drift Tubes	Achievement Awards 2010
Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol	ETH - Zurich	Muon	outstanding contributions to the Muon alignment program	Achievement Awards for CMS Construction
Jessica Leonard	Wisconsin	Tridas	outstanding work on the Regional Calorimeter Trigger and emulation	Detector Awards
Anton Myttrov	Bari - INFN	Commissioning	outstanding contributions to commissioning the RPC system	PhD Thesis Awards
Adam Hunt	Princeton	Commissioning	outstanding contributions to the luminosity system	Young Researcher's Medals and Prizes
Annapaola de Cosa	Napoli - INFN	SWC	outstanding contributions to the Analysis Tools project	Industry Awards
Daniele Spiga	CERN	SWC	taking major responsibility for the CRAB project.	Named Lectures

Photos from the Achievement Awards 2010

ceremony: <https://cds.cern.ch/record/1249313>

(<https://cds.cern.ch/record/1249313>)

Printer-friendly version (</book/export/html/1658>)

## Book traversal links for Achievement Awards 2010

- < Achievement Awards 2009 (/content/achievement-awards-2009)
- Up (/content/achievement-awards-0)
- Achievement Awards 2011 > (/content/achievement-awards-2011)

**5.O.6. Premio extraordinario de doctorado**



*Juan Carlos I, Rey de España*

*y en su nombre*

*el Rector de la Universidad de Cantabria*



*Considerando que, conforme a las disposiciones y circunstancias prevenidas por la legislación vigente,*

***Don Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol***

*nacido el día 26 de octubre de 1982 en Santander (Cantabria), de nacionalidad española,*

*y Licenciado en Física el día 13 de julio de 2005 por la Universidad de Cantabria, ha superado los estudios de Doctorado en los Departamentos de Ciencias de la Tierra y Física de la Materia Condensada, de Física Aplicada y de Física Moderna, dentro del Programa de Física y Ciencias de la Tierra, y ha hecho constar su suficiencia en esta Universidad, con la calificación de SOBRESALIENTE "CUM LAUDE" y PREMIO EXTRAORDINARIO, el día 25 de junio de 2010, expide el presente título de*

***Doctor por la Universidad de Cantabria***

*con carácter oficial y validez en todo el territorio nacional, que faculta al interesado para disfrutar los derechos que a este título otorgan las disposiciones vigentes.*

*Dado en Santander, a 17 de diciembre de 2012*

*El interesado,*

Handwritten signature of the interested party.

016A-000210

*El Rector,*

Handwritten signature of the Rector.

Registro Nacional de Títulos | Código de CENTRO | Registro Universitario de Títulos  
2011/017362 | 000037673

*El Jefe del Servicio de Gestión Académica,*

Handwritten signature of the Head of Academic Administration.

Este título es un duplicado del expedido con fecha 29 de junio de 2010 y clave alfanumérica 1-BD-40991 y se expide para hacer constar la obtención del Premio Extraordinario.

CLAVE ALFANUMERICA:  
016A-000210

Nº REGISTRO NAL. DE TITULOS:  
2011/017362

CODIGO DE CENTRO:

REGISTRO UNV. DE TITULOS:  
000037673

NRO. EXP. UNIV.  
10DOC00001005



Este documento es un certificado de registro de título oficial. Se trata de una copia digital del original que se guarda en el Registro Nacional de Títulos Oficiales. El documento contiene los siguientes datos:

DATOS DEL TITULAR:

- Nombre: MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ
- Apellido Paterno: GARCIA
- Apellido Materno: RODRIGUEZ
- Dirección: CALLE 123, COL. CENTRO, MEXICO, D.F.
- Teléfono: 555-1234567
- E-mail: miguel.garcia@correo.unam.mx

DATOS DEL TÍTULO:

- Título: TITULO OFICIAL NRO. 000037673
- Fecha de expedición: 2011/01/15
- Periodo de validez: 10 años
- Clave Alfanumérica: 016A-000210
- Número de Registro Nacional: 2011/017362
- Código de Centro: 000037673
- Número de Expediente Universitario: 10DOC00001005

Este documento es válido para la presentación en cualquier autoridad pública o privada que lo demande. Es de uso exclusivo del titular y no es transferible sin autorización expresa.

SIGNE, S.A.

**5.O.7. Premio extraordinario de fin de carrera**



EL RECTOR MAGNÍFICO  
DE LA  
UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

en cumplimiento del acuerdo de la Comisión Permanente del Consejo de Gobierno  
del día veinte de diciembre de dos mil cinco, a propuesta de la Junta de Centro,  
otorga el Premio Extraordinario Fin de Carrera del curso académico 2004-2005, a

**D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol**

en la LICENCIATURA EN FÍSICA

como reconocimiento a su excelente aprovechamiento académico.

Santander, 27 de enero de 2006.

FEDERICO GUTIÉRREZ-SOLANA SALCEDO

REDMI NOTE8 PRO  
AI QUAD CAMERA



**5.O.8. Premio extraordinario de bachillerato unificado polivalente**



GOBIERNO DE CANTABRIA  
CONSEJERÍA DE EDUCACIÓN Y JUVENTUD

Sofía Juaristi Zalduendo, Consejera de Educación y Juventud del Gobierno de Cantabria,

**CERTIFICA**

Que, una vez realizadas las pruebas convocadas por la Orden de 27 de diciembre de 1999 de la Consejería de Educación y Juventud y en reconocimiento a sus méritos y especial preparación académica, ha obtenido:

**PREMIO EXTRAORDINARIO DE  
BACHILLERATO UNIFICADO POLIVALENTE**

**D. PABLO MARTÍNEZ RUIZ DEL ÁRBOL**

Lo que se hace constar en Santander a dos de mayo de dos mil



**5.O.9. Mención de honor en la Olimpiada de Física Nacional**



# La REAL SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE FÍSICA

y, en su nombre, la Comisión de la XI Olimpiada Española de Física (XXXI Olimpiada Internacional de Física), celebrada con la colaboración de la Universidad de Granada

CERTIFICA:

Que D/Dña. **PABLO MARTÍNEZ RUIZ DEL ÁRBOL**

ha participado en esta competición representando al

Distrito Universitario de CANTABRIA

y ha obtenido DIPLOMA en la categoría de

**MENCIÓN DE HONOR**

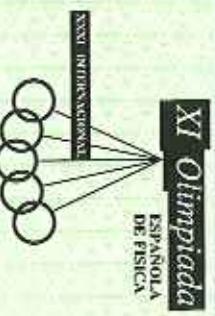
Granada, 26 de marzo de 2000

Cristóbal Fernández Pineda  
Vicepresidente

José M. Pastor Benavides  
Director



**5.O.10. Ganador de la Olimpiada de Física Local en Cantabria**



# XI OLIMPIADA ESPAÑOLA DE FÍSICA

Fase local de Cantabria  
Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Cantabria

El Comité Local de Cantabria de la Olimpiada Internacional de Física, tras las pruebas celebradas entre los alumnos de COU, FP y Bachillerato de la región, ha designado a:

## D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Arbol

del Colegio Calasanz (P.P. Escolapios) de Santander, como 1<sup>er</sup> Clasificado de la competición.

Santander, 25 de Febrero de 2000

El Presidente del Comité Local de la O.I.F.,

S. J. Ruiz

D. Emilio Santos Corchero

El Secretario del Comité Local de la O.I.F.,

E. J. Ruiz

D. Ernesto Anabitarte Cano

# **Capítulo 6**

## **Actividad docente**

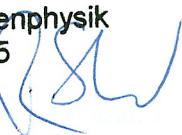
### **6.A. Puestos docentes ocupados**

#### **6.A.1. Profesor asistente en la ETH Zurich (2010-2014)**

This document certifies the involvement of **Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol** as teaching assistant (TA) within the education program of the **Department of Physics (D-PHYS)** of the **Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zürich (ETH Zürich)**. As a TA, Dr. Martinez has devoted approximately 25% of his time to teaching activities that include not only giving classes, but also actively contributing to the preparation of the teaching material and the evaluation of the examinations. A detailed list of the courses to which Dr. Martinez has significantly contributed are listed below.



27.8.2015

Prof. Rainer Wallny  
ETH Zürich  
Institut für Teilchenphysik  
Otto-Stern-Weg 5  
CH-8093 Zürich 

Director of Studies, D-PHYS

**Course:** Introduction to Nuclear and Particle Physics.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2011. **Responsible:** Prof. K.S. Kirch.

**Number of Credits:** 12. **Number of teaching hours:** 32 hours.

**Course:** Physics I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2011. **Responsible:** Prof. G. Dissertori.

**Number of Credits:** 7. **Number of teaching hours:** 24 hours.

**Course:** Physics II.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2012. **Responsible:** Prof. R. Wallny.

**Number of Credits:** 7. **Number of teaching hours:** 24 hours.

**Evaluation:** Yes. **Score:** 4.6/5.0.

**Course:** Physics Lab I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2012. **Responsible:** Prof. A. Biland, Prof. B. Schonfeld.

**Number of Credits:** 4. **Number of teaching hours:** 64 hours.

**Course:** Physics II.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2013. **Responsible:** Prof. R. Wallny.

**Number of Credits:** 7. **Number of teaching hours:** 24 hours.

**Evaluation:** Yes. **Score:** 4.8/5.0.

**Course:** Introduction to Nuclear and Particle Physics.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2014. **Responsible:** Prof. G. Dissertori.

**Number of Credits:** 10. **Number of teaching hours:** 32 hours.

**Course:** Advanced Physics Laboratory I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2014. **Responsible:** Prof. C. Graph, T.M. Ihn.

**Number of Credits:** 10. **Number of teaching hours:** 64 hours.

Sincerely,

**6.A.2. Profesor asistente en la ETH Zurich (2014-2017)**

This document certifies the involvement of Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol as teacher assistant (TA) within the education program of the **Department of Physics** of the **Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zürich (ETH)**. As a TA, Dr. Martinez has devoted approximately 20% of his time to teaching activities, not only giving classes, but also actively contributing to the preparation of teaching material and examinations. A detailed list of the courses where Dr. Martinez has been involved in can be found in the following:

**Course:** Introduction to Nuclear and Particle Physics.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2015. **Responsible:** Prof. Guenther Dissertori

**Number of Credits:** 12. **Number of teaching hours:** 32 hours.

**Course:** Physics Lab I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2015. **Responsible:** Prof. A. Biland, Prof. B. Schonfeld.

**Number of Credits:** 4. **Number of teaching hours:** 64 hours.

**Course:** Introduction to Nuclear and Particle Physics.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2016. **Responsible:** Prof. G. Dissertori.

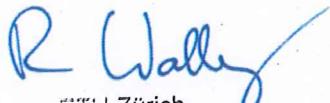
**Number of Credits:** 12. **Number of teaching hours:** 32 hours.

**Course:** Physics Lab I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2016. **Responsible:** Prof. A. Biland, Prof. M. Doebeli

**Number of Credits:** 10. **Number of teaching hours:** 64 hours.

Sincerely,



ETH Zürich  
Prof. Rainer Wallny  
Institut für Teilchen- u. Astrophysik  
Otto-Stern-Weg 5  
CH-8093 Zürich

**6.A.3. Ramón y Cajal en la Universidad de Cantabria (2017-presente)**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

## **6.B. Tesis doctorales dirigidas**

### **6.B.1. Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quarks top en el experimento CMS**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

## **6.C. Tesis doctorales dirigidas actualmente**

### **6.C.1. Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quarks top y single top en el experimento CMS**

**CERTIFICACIÓN DE DIRECCIÓN DE TESIS**

Dª MARÍA PILAR ALESON LLAMAS, Directora de la Escuela de Doctorado de la Universidad de Cantabria,

CERTIFICA: Que según consta en esta Escuela **D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL** dirige las tesis de los siguientes doctorandos:

Codirige la tesis de la siguiente doctoranda, junto con el profesor Celso Martínez Rivero:

- CELIA FERNANDEZ MADRAZO

Codirige las tesis del siguiente doctorando, junto con el profesor Jonatán Piedra Gómez:

- CEDRIC GERALD M. PRIEELS

Codirige la tesis del siguiente doctorando, junto con el profesor Pablo Gómez García:

- AITOR ORIO ALONSO

Lo que certifico, a petición del interesado, con el Vº Bº de la Directora de la Escuela de Doctorado, en Santander a 18 de agosto de 2020.



### **6.C.2. Búsqueda de partículas de larga vida media en el experimento CMS**

**CERTIFICACIÓN DE DIRECCIÓN DE TESIS**

Dª MARÍA PILAR ALESON LLAMAS, Directora de la Escuela de Doctorado de la Universidad de Cantabria,

CERTIFICA: Que según consta en esta Escuela **D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL** dirige las tesis de los siguientes doctorandos:

Codirige la tesis de la siguiente doctoranda, junto con el profesor Celso Martínez Rivero:

- CELIA FERNANDEZ MADRAZO

Codirige las tesis del siguiente doctorando, junto con el profesor Jonatán Piedra Gómez:

- CEDRIC GERALD M. PRIEELS

Codirige la tesis del siguiente doctorando, junto con el profesor Pablo Gómez García:

- AITOR ORIO ALONSO

Lo que certifico, a petición del interesado, con el Vº Bº de la Directora de la Escuela de Doctorado, en Santander a 18 de agosto de 2020.



### **6.C.3. Desarrollo de algoritmos de reconstrucción para tomografía muónica**

**CERTIFICACIÓN DE DIRECCIÓN DE TESIS**

Dª MARÍA PILAR ALESON LLAMAS, Directora de la Escuela de Doctorado de la Universidad de Cantabria,

CERTIFICA: Que según consta en esta Escuela **D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL** dirige las tesis de los siguientes doctorandos:

Codirige la tesis de la siguiente doctoranda, junto con el profesor Celso Martínez Rivero:

- CELIA FERNANDEZ MADRAZO

Codirige las tesis del siguiente doctorando, junto con el profesor Jonatán Piedra Gómez:

- CEDRIC GERALD M. PRIEELS

Codirige la tesis del siguiente doctorando, junto con el profesor Pablo Gómez García:

- AITOR ORIO ALONSO

Lo que certifico, a petición del interesado, con el Vº Bº de la Directora de la Escuela de Doctorado, en Santander a 18 de agosto de 2020.



**6.D. Dirección de proyectos fin de carrera, tesinas, trabajo fin de máster, máster, DEA, etc**

**6.D.1. TFG: Mejora de la discriminación de señal y fondo en una búsqueda de materia oscura producida en asociación con un par de quarks top- antitop**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

- 6.D.2. TFG: Simulaciones realistas de colisiones protón - protón en el Large Hadron Collider LHC usando una red convolucional extractora de correlaciones locales**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022										

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

### 6.D.3. TFM: Higgs production cross section at 13 TeV and prospects on BSM searches for the HL-LHC

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.4. TFG: APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022										

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.5. TFG: Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022										

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.6. TFM: Desarrollo de un entorno de análisis estadístico en el contexto de la muografía aplicada a la industria**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022										

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.7. TFM: Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

- 6.D.8. TFM: Development of a new background rejection and estimation methods in a search for BSM physics with two leptons, jets, and missing transverse momentum using the CMS detector**

D. Rafel Escribano Carrascosa, coordinador del máster oficial de Física de Altas Energías, Astrofísica y Cosmología de la Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, organizado por el IFAE y el ICE (CSIC), certifica que D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha ejercido de supervisor del trabajo de fin de máster titulado "Development of new background rejection and estimation methods in a search for BSM physics with two leptons, jets and missing transverse momentum using the CMS detector" del estudiante D. Sergio Sánchez Cruz durante el curso académico 2015-16.

Y para que así conste y a los efectos oportunos, expido y firmo el presente certificado en Bellaterra, a 27 de julio de 2017,



Fdo. Rafel Escribano Carrascosa

**6.D.9. TFM: Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022										

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.10. TFM: Búsquedas de s-top supersimétrico en el LHC del CERN y proyecciones para el HL-LHC**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
						Total de horas impartidas.....	49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022										

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.11. TFM: Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops tilizando una red neuronal artificial**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.12. TFG: Reconstruccion del momento transverso de un mediador de materia oscura utilizando una red neuronal artificial**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0 <b>35,6</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0 <b>30</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0 <b>25</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>37,5</b>	<b>11,8</b>	<b>41,3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>90,6</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0 <b>31,2</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31,2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>75,2</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0 <b>28</b>
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0 <b>20</b>
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0 <b>16</b>
<b>Total de horas impartidas.....</b>						<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0 <b>64</b></b>
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									

Curso académico 2020/2021 (1)										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				Total horas
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0 <b>25</b>
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0 <b>44</b>

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	
	21/09/2021 18:02:03	

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]													
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16		
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85		

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)							Número de horas de docencia					Total horas
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Teor.	Prac.	Lab.	Clin.	Virt.		
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25	
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]												
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44	
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
		Total de horas impartidas.....		49		28	8	0	0	0	85	

Puestos ocupados: 1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

## Curso académico 2019/2020

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANALISIS ESTADISTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

## Curso académico 2020/2021

Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCION DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OSCURA UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Página 2 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018					
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones	
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional	

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FISICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Página 3 de 3

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UC3YoLIC-B1MrIJnI-G7A01Hg9-Pg#cWJfc	Página 3 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		21/09/2021 18:02:03

**6.D.13. TFM: Estudios del fill factor y software de robot para el endcap timing layer introducido en CMS**

Dº/Dª. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO, VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA,

**CERTIFICA**

Que Dº/Dª. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL, con D.N.I. nº 72058705G, de acuerdo con la información existente en esta universidad, ha desempeñado la actividad docente que se especifica a continuación:

**DOCENCIA IMPARTIDA**

Curso académico 2017/2018										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	1,8	28,8	0	0
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	20	10	0	0	0
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	12,5	0	12,5	0	0
Total de horas impartidas.....						37,5	11,8	41,3	0	0
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									
90,6										

Curso académico 2018/2019										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.4]	1º	G79 Advanced Experimental Techniques (1C) (2)	Presencial	6,0	N	5	3	23,2	0	0
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0
Total de horas impartidas.....						41	3	31,2	0	0
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									
75,2										

Curso académico 2019/2020										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				
G-FISICA [curs.4] DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	0	0	0	0
M1-COSMOS [curs.1]	1º	M1993 Modelo Estándar de Física de Partículas	Presencial	6,0	N	13	7	0	0	0
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0
Total de horas impartidas.....						49	7	8	0	0
Puestos ocupados:	1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i									
64										

Curso académico 2020/2021										
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia				
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0
G-FISICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0

Código Seguro de Verificación:		UCf0Z\$XP-kzk0rGT8-yMIPTfNI-ASyZ3bm&	Página 1 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		
	18/10/2021 16:27:57		

VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]												
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16	
			Total de horas impartidas.....			49	28	8	0	0	85	
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i										

Curso académico 2021/2022 (1)											
Título [curso]	Cuatr.	Asignatura	Modal.	Créd. BOE/ECTS	Resp.	Número de horas de docencia	Total horas				
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]	1º	G68 Mecánica Cuántica	Presencial	6,0	N	13	12	0	0	0	25
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]											
G-FÍSICA [curs.4]	1º	G71 Física de Partículas Elementales	Presencial	6,0	S	28	16	0	0	0	44
DT-FISIMATE [curs.5]											
M1-SCIENCE [curs.1]	1º	M1965 Estadística para la Ciencia de Datos	Presencial	6,0	N	8	0	8	0	0	16
			Total de horas impartidas.....			49	28	8	0	0	85
Puestos ocupados:		1.: Programas de RR.HH. I+D+i hasta 28/02/2022									

## DIRECCIÓN DE TRABAJOS ACADÉMICOS

Curso académico 2017/2018							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Mejora de la Discriminación de Señal de fondo en una Búsqueda de Materia Oscura Producida en Asociación con un par de Quarks Top-Antitop			G-FÍSICA	9,5	Director
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Simulaciones Realistas de Colisiones Protón-Protón en el LHC Usando una Red Neuronal Convolucional Extractora de Correlaciones Locales			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1556 Trabajo Fin de Máster	15,0	MEDIDA DE LA SECCION EFICAZ DE PRODUCCION DE UN BOSON DE HIGGS Y PROYECCIONES FUTURAS PARA BUSQUEDAS BSM EN EL HL-LHC			M1-INSTRUMEN	9,5	Codirector

Curso académico 2019/2020							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	APLICACIÓN A FÍSICA DE PARTÍCULAS DE MÉTODOS DE CLASIFICACIÓN MULTIDIMENSIONALES EN PRESENCIA DE ERRORES SISTEMÁTICOS			DT-FISIMATE	9,6	Codirector
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	Software de robot para el ensamblado de módulos del Endcap Timing Layer del detector CMS.			G-FÍSICA	7,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Estudio de técnicas de computación cuántica para la resolución de problemas de optimización.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Codirector
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	Técnicas de aprendizaje automático profundo para la asignación de momento a muones altamente energéticos en el experimento CMS del LHC.			M1-SCIENCE	9,5	Director
M1988 Trabajo Fin de Máster (Especialidad en Inteligencia en Ciencia de Datos)	6,0	DESARROLLO DE UN ENTORNO DE ANÁLISIS ESTADÍSTICO EN EL CONTEXTO DE LA MUOGRAFIA APLICADA A LA INDUSTRIA			M1-SCIENCE	10,0	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	BÚSQUEDAS DE S-TOP SUPERSIMÉTRICO EN EL LHC DEL CERN Y PROYECCIONES PARA EL HL-LHC			M1-COSMOS	8,0	Codirector
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	Discriminación de eventos de producción de pares de quarks top del Modelo Estándar, de la producción de materia oscura en asociación con un par de quark tops utilizando una red neuronal artificial			M1-COSMOS	6,0	Director

Curso académico 2020/2021							
Tipo	Créditos BOE/ECTS	Título			Titulación	Nota	Resp.
G82 Trabajo Fin de Grado	18,0	RECONSTRUCCIÓN DEL MOMENTO TRANSVERSO DE UN MEDIADOR DE MATERIA OScura UTILIZANDO UNA RED NEURONAL ARTIFICIAL			DT-FISIMATE	9,5	Director
M2012 Trabajo Fin de Máster	18,0	ESTUDIO DEL FILL FACTOR Y SOFTWARE DE ROBOT PARA EL ENDCAP TIMING LAYER INTRODUCIDO EN CMS			M1-COSMOS	7,0	Director

Firmas	Código Seguro de Verificación:	UCf0Z\$XP-kzk0rGT8-yMIPTfNI-ASyZ3bm&	Página 2 de 3
	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)		18/10/2021 16:27:57



VICERRECTORADO DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO

## CERTIFICADO DE DOCENCIA

## TESIS DOCTORALES DIRIGIDAS

Año Fecha de Lectura 2018				
Título	Titulación	Nota	Directores	Distinciones
Búsqueda de materia oscura en asociación con pares de quark top en el canal dileptónico en el experimento CMS	D9-CIENCIA	SOBRESALIENTE CUM LAUDE	JONATAN PIEDRA GOMEZ PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL	Mención Internacional

## DESCRIPCIÓN DE LOS PLANES DE ESTUDIO

D9-CIENCIA	Doctorado en Ciencia y Tecnología (2015)
DT-FISIMATE	Doble Grado en Física y Matemáticas
G-FÍSICA	Grado en Física (2010)
M1-COSMOS	Máster Universitario en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos (2018)
M1-INSTRUMEN	Máster Universitario en Física, Instrumentación y Medio Ambiente (2014)
M1-SCIENCE	Máster Universitario en Ciencia de Datos / Master in Data Science (2018)

## NOTAS ADICIONALES

- (1) La información de actividad docente correspondiente al presente curso académico tiene carácter provisional hasta el cierre de la información del Plan Docente Anual.  
 (2) Asignatura impartida en lengua inglesa.

Lo que firmo electrónicamente, a petición del interesado y a los efectos oportunos.

Validez del documento:  
**COPIA ELECTRÓNICA IMPRIMIBLE**

Código Seguro de Verificación:	UCf0Z\$XP-kzk0rGT8-yMIPTfNI-ASyZ3bm&	Página 3 de 3
Firmas	ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO (VICERRECTOR)	18/10/2021 16:27:57

## **6.E. Otros méritos relacionados con la actividad docente**

### **6.E.1. Calidad de la actividad docente**

#### **6.E.1.1. Evaluación de la calidad docente en la Universidad de Cantabria**



## **CERTIFICADO VALORACIÓN DE LOS ESTUDIANTES SOBRE LA DOCENCIA**

D. ERNESTO ANABITARTE CANO,

VICERRECTOR DE ORDENACIÓN ACADÉMICA Y PROFESORADO  
DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

CERTIFICA QUE:

- D. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL con NIF **72058705G**, conforme a la encuesta de opinión de los estudiantes sobre la actividad docente del profesorado, ha obtenido la siguiente valoración global media:

**4,7 MUY FAVORABLE**

**Periodo evaluado: 2017-2021**

**Promedio anual de créditos evaluados: 7,12**

*Valoración global media obtenida de acuerdo a la siguiente escala:*

*ESCALA DE VALORACIÓN: De 0 a 5.*

0 a 2,5 .....	<i>Desfavorable</i>
2,6 a 3,5 .....	<i>Favorable</i>
3,6 a 5 .....	<i>Muy Favorable</i>

Y para que así conste, a los efectos oportunos, y a petición del interesado, lo firmo en Santander a fecha 01 de octubre de 2021.

**6.E.1.2. Evaluación de la calidad docente en la ETH Zurich**

This document certifies the involvement of **Dr. Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol** as teaching assistant (TA) within the education program of the **Department of Physics (D-PHYS)** of the **Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zürich (ETH Zürich)**. As a TA, Dr. Martinez has devoted approximately 25% of his time to teaching activities that include not only giving classes, but also actively contributing to the preparation of the teaching material and the evaluation of the examinations. A detailed list of the courses to which Dr. Martinez has significantly contributed are listed below.



27.8.2015

Prof. Rainer Wallny  
ETH Zürich  
Institut für Teilchenphysik  
Otto-Stern-Weg 5  
CH-8093 Zürich 

Director of Studies, D-PHYS

**Course:** Introduction to Nuclear and Particle Physics.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2011. **Responsible:** Prof. K.S. Kirch.

**Number of Credits:** 12. **Number of teaching hours:** 32 hours.

**Course:** Physics I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2011. **Responsible:** Prof. G. Dissertori.

**Number of Credits:** 7. **Number of teaching hours:** 24 hours.

**Course:** Physics II.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2012. **Responsible:** Prof. R. Wallny.

**Number of Credits:** 7. **Number of teaching hours:** 24 hours.

**Evaluation:** Yes. **Score:** 4.6/5.0.

**Course:** Physics Lab I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2012. **Responsible:** Prof. A. Biland, Prof. B. Schonfeld.

**Number of Credits:** 4. **Number of teaching hours:** 64 hours.

**Course:** Physics II.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2013. **Responsible:** Prof. R. Wallny.

**Number of Credits:** 7. **Number of teaching hours:** 24 hours.

**Evaluation:** Yes. **Score:** 4.8/5.0.

**Course:** Introduction to Nuclear and Particle Physics.

**Period:** Spring Semester 2014. **Responsible:** Prof. G. Dissertori.

**Number of Credits:** 10. **Number of teaching hours:** 32 hours.

**Course:** Advanced Physics Laboratory I.

**Period:** Autumn Semester 2014. **Responsible:** Prof. C. Graph, T.M. Ihn.

**Number of Credits:** 10. **Number of teaching hours:** 64 hours.

Sincerely,

#### 6.E.2. Profesor en el CMS Data Analysis School in Pisa



**TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN**

This is to certificate that

**Pablo Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol**

has participated to the **CMS Data Analysis School In Europe 2012**, held in Pisa (Italy) from 23 to 27 January 2012.

For the Organizers

A handwritten signature in blue ink that appears to read "Fabrizio Palla".

*Dr. Fabrizio Palla*

<b>Leptonic SUSY</b>	Pablo Martinez (ETH Zurich)	Jacopo Bernardini (Wisconsin)	Simone Coscetti (Pisa)	
<b>Top Cross Section</b>	Freya Blekman (Brussels)	Andrea Giammanco (Pisa)		
<b>Jets</b>	Kalanand Mishra (Fermilab)	Dan Duggan (Rutgers)	Suvadeep Bose (Nebraska)	
<b>Physics with Taus</b>	Lorenzo Bianchini (Ecole)	Simone Coscetti (Pisa)	Giuseppe Bagliesi (Pisa)	
<b>Displaced Vertices</b>	Nuno Leonardo (Purdue)	Ian Shipsey (Purdue)	Marco De Mattia (Purdue)	Sudhir Malik (FNAL)
<b>Higgs high mass</b>	Nicola De Filippis (INFN Bari)	Marco Meneghelli (Bologna)		
<b>Higgs low mass</b>	Andrea Rizzi (Pisa)	Pierluigi Bortignon (ETHZurich)		
<b>MC generators</b>	Fabio Cossutti (Trieste)			
<b>Tracking</b>	Kevin Burkett (Fermilab)	Jim Pivarski (Fermilab)	Andrea Venturi (Pisa)	
<b>Muon</b>	Adam Everett (Purdue)	Martijn Mulders (CERN)		
<b>Electrons</b>	Paolo Meridiani (INFN Rome)	Daniele Benedetti (Purdue)		
<b>Pflow</b>	Rick Cavanaugh (Fermilab)			
<b>Btag&amp;Vertexing</b>	Tommaso Boccali	Andrea Rizzi.		
<b>Jets</b>	Kalanand Mishra (Fermilab)	Suvadeep Bose (Nebraska)	Dan Duggan (Rutgers)	
<b>Roostats</b>	Mario Pelliccioni (Torino)	Luca Lista (Napoli)		
<b>Photons</b>	Andrew Askew (FSU)	Yuri Gershtein (Rutgers)		
<b>Visualization</b>	Liz Kennedy (Fermilab)	Francesco Fiori	Sudhir Malik (FNAL)	



# CMS Data Analysis School in Europe 2012

23-27 January 2012

INFN Pisa

Europe/Zurich timezone

Search...



## Overview

### Scientific Programme

### Local Organizing Committee

### Timetable

### Registration

### Participant List

### Instructions

Twiki to the short and long exercises

INFN First Floor Plan and Rooms

Short Exercises Students Assignment List

Long Exercises Students Assignment List

Facilitators

Photos

## Timetable

Mon 23/01 Tue 24/01 Wed 25/01 Thu 26/01 Fri 27/01 All days

Print

PDF

Full screen

Detailed view

Filter

Session legend

### Mon 23/1

08:00	<b>Registration and Tutorial Preparation</b>	Sala Azzurra, Scuola Normale Pisa	08:00 - 09:00
09:00	<b>Welcome and practicalities</b>	Prof. Claudio Ciocciola et al.	
	CERN	09:00 - 09:20	
	<b>Introduction and Goals of the School</b>	Ian Shipsey	
	Sala Azzurra, Scuola Normale Pisa	09:20 - 09:50	
10:00	<b>CMS Physics Results</b>	Gigi Rolandi	
	Sala Azzurra, Scuola Normale Pisa	09:50 - 10:30	
	<b>Coffee break</b>	Scuola Normale Pisa	10:30 - 10:50
11:00	<b>Physics at the ElectroWeak scale after the first five inverse femtobarn of the LHC</b>	Riccardo Barbieri	
	Sala Azzurra, Scuola Normale Pisa	10:50 - 11:50	
12:00	<b>Introduction to the CMS offline and computing model</b>	Elizabeth Sexton-Kennedy	
	Sala Azzurra, Scuola Normale Pisa	11:50 - 12:20	
	<b>Physics Analysis Tools</b>	Prof. Sudhir Malik	
	Sala Azzurra, Scuola Normale Pisa	12:20 - 12:50	
13:00	<b>Lunch</b>		
14:00	<b>Bars/Pizzerie</b>		
	<b>The Pisa computing environment</b>	Tommaso Boccali	
	131. INFN Pisa	14:05 - 14:30	

		Restricted		Europe/Zurich		L. Lloret Iglesias	
15:00	<b>Photons</b> Dr Andrew Warren Askew et al.	<b>Electrons</b> Paolo Meridiani	<b>Tracking</b> Andrea Venturi et al.	<b>RooStats</b> Luca Lista et al.		<b>Monte Carlo Generators</b> Fabio Cossutti et al.	
16:00	230, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	248, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	133, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	250, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	241, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30		
	Coffee Break						
	-2 (underground), INFN Pisa						
17:00	<b>PFlow</b> Dr Richard Cavanaugh	<b>Monte Carlo Generators</b>	<b>RooStats</b> Luca Lista et al.	<b>Muons</b> Dr Adam Everett et al.	<b>Jets</b> Robert Harris et al.		
18:00	248, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	241, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	250, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	133, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	230, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00		
19:00							

**Tue 24/1**

08:00						
09:00	<b>Electrons</b>	<b>Monte Carlo Generators</b>	<b>Roostats</b>	<b>PFlow</b>	<b>Muons</b>	
10:00	248, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	241, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	250, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	230, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	133, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	
	Coffee Break					
	131, INFN Pisa					
11:00	<b>Muons</b>	<b>Visualization</b> Elizabeth Sexton-Kennedy et al.	<b>Jets</b>	<b>Monte Carlo Generators</b>	<b>Electrons</b>	<b>RooStats</b>
12:00	133, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 12:00	241, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 12:00	230, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 12:00	248, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 12:00	CMS-Centre, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 12:00	250, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 12:00

	11:00 - 13:00	11:00 - 13:00	 Restricted	Europe/Zurich	L. Lloret Iglesias
13:00	Lunch				
14:00	131, INFN Pisa				13:00 - 14:30
	Tracking	Muons	Photons	PFlow	RooStats
15:00					
16:00	133, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	248, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	230, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	241, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30	250, INFN Pisa 14:30 - 16:30
	Coffee break				
17:00	131, INFN Pisa				16:30 - 17:00
	BTag & Vertexing	Visualization	Jets	Electrons	RooStats
18:00					
	133, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	248, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	230, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	241, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00	250, INFN Pisa 17:00 - 19:00
19:00					
20:00	Social Event				
21:00					
22:00	www.bazeel.it				20:00 - 22:30

Wed 25/1

08:00

		Restricted	Europe/Zurich	L. Lloret Iglesias				
		Tracking	Visualization	Jets	PFlow	Monte Carlo Generators	RooStats	
09:00								
10:00		133, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	248, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	230, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	241, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	CMS Centre, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	250, INFN Pisa 08:30 - 10:30	
<b>Coffee break</b>								
		131, INFN Pisa					10:30 - 11:00	
11:00		BTag & Vertexing	Visualization	Photons	Muons	Monte Carlo Generators	RooStats	
12:00								
		133, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 13:00	248, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 13:00	230, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 13:00	241, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 13:00	CMS Centre, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 13:00	250, INFN Pisa 11:00 - 13:00	
13:00		<b>Lunch</b>						
14:00		131, INFN Pisa					13:00 - 14:30	
		<b>CMS Upgrade</b>						
		Didier Claude Contardo						
15:00		Aula Dini, Scuola Normale Pisa						
16:00		Top Cross Section Andrea Giam... et al.	New Physics with Jets Dr Daniel Duggan et al.	Physics with Taus Lorenzo Bianc...	New Physics with Displaced Vertices Marco De Mattia et al.	High Mass Higgs Nicola De Filippis et al.	Low Mass Higgs Andrea Rizzi et al.	Leptonic SUSY Pablo Marti... Ruiz Del Arbol
17:00								
18:00								
19:00		133, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30	163, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30	230, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30	CMS Centre, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30	248, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30	250, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30	241, INFN Pisa 15:30 - 19:30

Thu 26/1

08:00

## Long Exercises

09:00

10:00

11:00

12:00

131, INFN Pisa

08:30 - 13:00

13:00

## Lunch

14:00

131, INFN Pisa

13:00 - 15:00

15:00

## Long Exercises

16:00

17:00

18:00

19:00

Fri 27/1

08:00

Long Exercises

09:00

10:00

131, INFN Pisa

08:00 - 11:00

11:00

Coffee Break

131, INFN Pisa

11:00 - 11:15

Teams write up on long exercises

12:00

INFN

11:15 - 12:45

13:00

14:00

Taus



Top



Jets



Exotica



H-&gt;ZZ



H-&gt;bb



Leptonic SU



15:00

16:00

Coffee break

CERN

16:00 - 16:30

17:00

**School facts and pictures**

Aula Dini, Scuola Normale Pisa

17:30 - 17:50

18:00

**Winner announcement and Closeout**

CERN

17:50 - 18:30

Powered by [Indico](#) v2.3-pre[Help](#) | [Contact](#) | [Terms and conditions](#) | [URL Shortener](#)

**6.E.3. Profesor en el First Computing Challenges (COMCHA) school**

1st COMCHA School

La Salle, Universitat Ramon Llull

Certificate of Contribution

This is to certify that Dr. Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol has contributed to the 1st COMCHA School in La Salle, Universitat Ramon Llull, Barcelona, from the 3rd to the 9th of October 2019 with a talk with title “Use of deep convolutional neural networks for classification of muon tomography images”.



Xavier Vilasís Cardona,  
For the Organizing Committee.

**6.E.4. Participación en tribunales de trabajos de fin de grado**

## **CONVOCATORIA de la DEFENSA de TRABAJOS FIN DE GRADO**

### **GRADO en FÍSICA, Convocatoria Septiembre 2018**

De acuerdo con la Normativa general de la Universidad de Cantabria y con la aprobada por la Facultad de Ciencias, se convoca la Defensa de los trabajos fin de grado del Grado en Física, en la convocatoria de Septiembre de 2018

Teniendo en cuenta los trabajos presentados en la Secretaría de la Facultad de Ciencias hasta el día 19 de Octubre de 2018, a las 14:00, se convoca al alumnado para la defensa pública de los mismos, de acuerdo con la siguiente distribución:

#### **Tribunal A**

**Diego Pazó Bueno (P) Pablo González Fernández (V) Pablo Martínez Ruíz del Arbol (S)**

**Aula Multimedia, Facultad de Ciencias**

**Viernes 26 de Octubre, 2018. 9:30**

1.- Cecilia Crespo Vega, "Estadística de eventos extremos en sistemas complejos"

2.- Estíbaliz Echevarría Guerrero, "Prospect of future CTA observation of young SNR/  
Perspectivas del futuro CTA en la observación de supernovas jóvenes"

3.- Sara Ruiz Daza, MEJORA DEL B-TAGGING EN EL HLT PARA LA FASE-1 DEL  
DETECTOR DE PÍXELES (Improvement of tracking for b-tagging at HLT by exploiting  
phase-1 pixel detector)

El alumnado dispondrá de un tiempo máximo de 20 minutos para realizar su exposición.

De acuerdo con la Normativa, “entre los criterios de valoración estarán, al menos, los siguientes: la calidad científica y técnica del TFG presentado, la calidad del material entregado, la claridad expositiva, y la capacidad de debate y de defensa argumental”.

Santander, 23 de Octubre de 2018

Ángel Mañanes Pérez  
Presidente de la Comisión de Trabajos Fin de Grado en Física



Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol &lt;pablo.martinez.ruizdelarbol@gmail.com&gt;

## Tribunal TFG Fisica Septiembre

**Mañanes Perez, Angel** <angel.mananes@unican.es>

Thu, Sep 12, 2019 at 10:23 AM

To: "Carrera Troyano, Francisco Jesus" &lt;francisco.carrera@unican.es&gt;, "Valle Gutierrez, Angel Alberto"

&lt;angel.valle@unican.es&gt;, "Martinez Ruiz Del Arbol, Pablo" &lt;pablo.martinez@unican.es&gt;

Cc: "FW carreratf@unican" &lt;carreraf@ifca.unican.es&gt;, "Valle, Angel" &lt;valle@ifca.unican.es&gt;, "Ortiz Marquez, Maria Dolores" &lt;dolores.ortiz@unican.es&gt;

Finalmente (salvo avalancha de TFGs el próximo Martes día 17 que es la fecha límite) tenemos seguros estos TRES trabajos en vuestro Tribunal:

**ATENCIÓN porque os tocaría el JUEVES 26 de Septiembre a partir de las 9:30**

Tribunal: Francisco Carrera Troyano (P), Angel Valle Gutierrez (V), Pablo Martinez Ruiz del Arbol (S)

**26 de Septiembre, 9:30, Aula Multimedia, Facultad de Ciencias****1.- ANDRES ARNAIZ, PABLO \*\*\*26 Jueves \*\*\*****RESPUESTA DE UN BIOSENSOR PLASMONICO METÁLICO NANOAGUJERADO PARA LA MONITORIZACIÓN DE CÉLULAS BIOLÓGICAS****Directores: Francisco González Fernández y Fernando Moreno Gracia****2.- Balbás Gutierrez, David (2GFyM) \*\*\*26 Jueves \*\*\*****Aplicación de técnicas de *Machine and Deep Learning* al problema de la separación de componentes del cielo de microondas****Directores: Patricio Vielva Martinez y Biuse Casaponsa Galí****3.- Martín Vega, María (2GFyM) \*\*\*26 Jueves \*\*\*****Detección de cuerdas cósmicas en mapas del fondo cósmico de microondas****Director: Patricio Vielva Martinez**

Es posible que os corresponda este cuarto trabajo (pero ahora mismo NO es seguro, lo siento). Sólo puedo confirmarlo el día 17 martes

**4.- Gonzalez Ruiz, Iñigo****Simulación de un modelo simple de celdas compresibles para el estudio del acoplamiento volumen-energía****Director: Julio Largo Maeso**

Si hay algún inconveniente, por favor hacédnoslo llegar cuanto antes.

Saludos y muchas gracias de nuevo por vuestra cooperación.

**Ángel Mañanes Pérez**

Profesor de Física Atómica, Molecular y Nuclear

Departamento de Física Moderna

Facultad de Ciencias

Avda. de los Castros, s/n. 39005 Santander

**UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA**

Tel. + 34 942 20 14 54

Email: [angel.mananes@unican.es](mailto:angel.mananes@unican.es)

Antes de imprimir este mensaje, asegúrate de que es necesario. Proteger el medio ambiente está en tus manos.

Defensa Trabajos Fin de Grado en Física, curso 2019/2020  
Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Cantabria.  
Convocatoria de junio (1<sup>a</sup> tanda, defensa 26 de junio 2020)

#### Tribunal A

**Manuel Pérez Cagigal (P), María Dolores Ortiz Márquez (V), Álvaro Gómez Gómez (S)**  
**Skype, viernes 26 de junio 2020; 9:30**

1. Darío Alonso Martínez ([dario.alonso@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:dario.alonso@alumnos.unican.es)) *Nanoestructuras en la naturaleza: estudio de conchas marinas*  
Director: Rafael Valiente Barroso [rafael.valiente@unican.es](mailto:rafael.valiente@unican.es)
2. Pablo Echegoyen Ruiz ([pablo.echegoyen@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:pablo.echegoyen@alumnos.unican.es)) *Estudio de la dinámica del transporte turbulento generado por ondas de deriva en plasmas de fusión nuclear*  
Director: José Ángel Mier Maza [joseangel.mier@unican.es](mailto:joseangel.mier@unican.es)
3. Pablo Ortega Ruiz ([pablo.ortegar@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:pablo.ortegar@alumnos.unican.es)) *Detección de microplásticos en el agua de mar con espectroscopía Raman*  
Director: Adolfo Cobo García [adolfo.cobo@unican.es](mailto:adolfo.cobo@unican.es)
4. Miriam Cobo Cano ([miriam.cobo@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:miriam.cobo@alumnos.unican.es)) *Desarrollo de un refractómetro basado en el análisis de imágenes.*  
Director: Saiz Vega, José María [josemaria.saiz@unican.es](mailto:josemaria.saiz@unican.es)

#### Tribunal B

**Ignacio González Serrano (P) Patricio Vielva Martínez (V) Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol (S)**  
**Skype, viernes 26 de junio 2020; 9:30**

5. Frank Alonso Narganes ([frank.alonso@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:frank.alonso@alumnos.unican.es)) *¿De qué depende que algunos cuásares se detecten en rayos X y otros no?*  
Director: Francisco Jesús Carrera Troyano [francisco.carrera@unican.es](mailto:francisco.carrera@unican.es)
6. Oliver Legarreta García ([oliver.legarreta@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:oliver.legarreta@alumnos.unican.es)) *Detección y clasificación de incendios mediante métodos de aprendizaje automático sobre imágenes de Sentinel2*  
Co-director: Daniel García (IFCA) [garciad@ifca.unican.es](mailto:garciad@ifca.unican.es)
7. Ignacio Ruiz García ([ignacio.ruioga@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:ignacio.ruioga@alumnos.unican.es)) *Cosmological Evolution of Energy Density and Power Density Perturbations (Evolución cosmológica de perturbaciones de densidad de energía y de potencia)*  
Director: Diego Herranz Muñoz [diego.herranz@unican.es](mailto:diego.herranz@unican.es)

**Tribunal C**

**Angel Valle Gutierrez (P) Javier Junquera Quintana (V) Diego Pazó Bueno (S)**  
**Skype, viernes 26 de junio 2020; 9:30**

8. Luis Crespo Ruiz ([luis.crespor@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:luis.crespor@alumnos.unican.es)) Aplicación a Física de Partículas de métodos de clasificación multidimensionales

Director: Francisco Matorras Weinig [francisco.matorras@unican.es](mailto:francisco.matorras@unican.es)

9. Carmen García Bermejo ([carmen.garciabe@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:carmen.garciabe@alumnos.unican.es)) Clasificación de imágenes médicas utilizando técnicas de Deep Learning (Classification of medical images using Deep Learning techniques)

Codirectora: Diana Tordesillas Gutierrez (Idival)

Directora: Lara Lloret Iglesias [lara.lloret@unican.es](mailto:lara.lloret@unican.es)

10. Guillermo Ruiz Laborda ([guillermo.ruizl@alumnos.unican.es](mailto:guillermo.ruizl@alumnos.unican.es)) Second principles simulation of the electronic state of CuO<sub>2</sub> layers. (Simulación de segundos principios del estado electrónico de láminas de CuO<sub>2</sub>)

Director: Pablo Garcia Fernandez [pablo.garciafernandez@unican.es](mailto:pablo.garciafernandez@unican.es)

Santander, 19 de Junio 2020

A Mañanes

Presidente de la Comisión de Trabajos fin de Grado en Física

**6.E.5. Participación en tribunales de trabajos de fin de máster**

## CERTIFICADO

Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol ha ejercido como tribunal de los siguientes trabajos de fin de máster presentados el 10 de julio de 2019:

**Estela Ruiz Martínez, “Machine Learning methods for the prediction of non-mettalic inclusions in steel wires for tire reinforcement”;**

**Diego Ferreño Blanco, “Optimization of the fabrication of cold drawn steel wire through classification and clustering machine learning algorithms”;**

LLORET IGLESIAS Firmado  
LARA - 53554665Q digitalmente por  
LLORET IGLESIAS  
Fecha: 2020.08.31  
12:37:52 +02'00'

**Lara Lloret Iglesias**

**Directora del Máster de Ciencia de Datos, UC-UIMP**

# Convocatoria para la defensa de TFM

Máster en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos

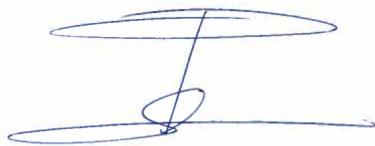
Se convoca al alumno:

**Efrén Navarrete Ramos**

a la defensa de su TFM en la sala de Claustro del “Marie Curie” del IFCA, el día 24 de julio a las 12.30.

El tribunal estará formado por: Rocío Vilar Cortabitarte (Presidenta), Jordi Duarte Campderros (Vocal) , Pablo Martínez Ruíz del Árbol (Secretario).

19 de julio de 2019



*Patricio Vielva Martínez  
Coordinador del Máster*

# Convocatoria para la defensa de TFM

Máster en Física de Partículas y del Cosmos

Se convoca a los alumnos:

**Hamza Hanif**

**Guillermo Pascual Cisneros**

a la defensa de su TFM el día 22 de julio a las 12.30. Dicha defensa tendrá lugar a través de videoconferencia. Los detalles de la misma le serán enviados a ellos y a sus supervisores/as de manera directa (dichos detalles no deberán ser difundidos a terceros).

El tribunal estará formado por: Iván Vila Álvarez (Presidente), Rita Belén Barreiro Vilas (Vocal), Pablo Martínez Ruiz del Árbol (Secretario).

La defensa es pública. Si alguien quiere asistir, debe informar de ello y solicitar el enlace de conexión (que no debe ser difundido) a [ciencias@unican.es](mailto:ciencias@unican.es)

15 de julio de 2020

Firmado digitalmente por VIELVA MARTINEZ  
PATRICIO - 20204786E  
Nombre de reconocimiento (DN): c=ES,  
serialNumber=IDCES-20204786E,  
givenName=PATRICIO, sn=VIELVA MARTINEZ,  
cn=VIELVA MARTINEZ PATRICIO - 20204786E  
Fecha: 2020.07.15 16:27:40 +02'00'

*Patricia Vielva Martínez  
Coordinador del Máster*

**6.E.6. Participación en tribunales de tesis doctorales**

De conformidad con el Real Decreto 99/2011, y la propuesta de la Comisión de Doctorado, el Sr. Rector Magfco. de esta Universidad, ha resuelto nombrarle SUPLENTE del Tribunal encargado de juzgar la Tesis Doctoral presentada por

D. NICOLÒ TREVISANI

titulada: "BÚSQUEDA DE MATERIA OSCURA PRODUCIDA JUNTO A UN BOSÓN DE HIGGS EN EL CANAL DE DESINTEGRACIÓN A DOS BOSONES W+W- EN COLISIONES DE PROTONES A VS=13 TEV DE ENERGÍA DEL CENTRO DE MASA EN EL LHC CON EL EXPERIMENTO CMS"

DIRIGIDA POR: DÑA. ROCÍO VILAR CORTABITARTE  
DÑA. ALICIA CALDERÓN TAZÓN

PRESIDENTE	DÑA. BEGOÑA DE LA CRUZ MARTÍNEZ Investigación Básica - División de Física Experimental Altas Energías CIEMAT
SECRETARIO	DÑA. MARÍA TERESA RODRIGO ANORO DPTO. FÍSICA MODERNA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA
VOCAL	D. ANDREA MASSIRONI PHYSICS DEPARTMENT INFN (Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare) and CERN
SUPLENTE	D. PABLO MARTÍNEZ RUIZ DEL ÁRBOL INSTITUTO DE FÍSICA DE CANTABRIA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA
SUPLENTE	D. GUILLELMO GOMEZ-CEBALLOS RETUERTO Laboratory for Nuclear Science MIT
SUPLENTE	D. FRANCISCO JAVIER CUEVAS MAESTRO FÍSICA UNIVERSIDAD DE OVIEDO

lo que traslado a Vd. para su conocimiento.

Santander, 10 de abril de 2019

EL RECTOR,  
P.D. (R.R. 489/16). Vicerrector de Doctorado y Relaciones Institucionales

Fdo.: Alberto Ruiz Jimeno

D. PABLO MARTÍNEZ RUIZ DEL ÁRBOL. UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA.



Pabellón de Gobierno  
Avda. Los Castros, s/n  
39005 Santander

De conformidad con el art. 9 del R.D. 778/1998, de 30 de Abril, y la propuesta de la Comisión de Doctorado, el Sr. Rector Magfco. de esta Universidad, ha resuelto nombrarle VOCAL del Tribunal encargado de juzgar la Tesis Doctoral presentada por

D./DÑA. ENRIQUE CALVO ALAMILLO

titulada: "CARACTERIZACIÓN DE LAS PROPIEDADES MECÁNICAS DE UNIONES PEGADAS SOMETIDAS A AMBIENTES RADIACTIVOS EN SISTEMAS DE ALINEACIÓN DE DETECTORES DE PARTÍCULAS."

DIRIGIDA POR: D./DÑA. RAMON SANCIBRIAN HERRERA  
D./DÑA. FERNANDO VIADERO RUEDA

PRESIDENTE	D./DÑA. MARCOS CERRADA CANALES DPTO. INVESTIGACIÓN BASICA CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIONES ENERGETICAS, MEDIOAMBIENTALES Y TECNOLÓGICAS
SECRETARIO	D./DÑA. PABLO GARCIA FERNANDEZ DPTO. INGENIERIA ESTRUCTURAL Y MECANICA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA
VOCAL	D./DÑA. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL ETH ZURICH PARTICLE PHYSICS GROUP
SUPLENTE	D./DÑA. NICANOR COLINO ARRERO DPTO. INVESTIGACION BASICA CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIONES ENERGETICAS, MEDIOAMBIENTALES Y TECNOLÓGICAS
SUPLENTE	D./DÑA. ALFONSO FERNANDEZ DEL RINCON DPTO. INGENIERIA ESTRUCTURAL Y MECANICA UNIVERSIDAD DE CANTABRIA

lo que traslado a Vd. para su conocimiento.

Santander, 19 de enero de 2016

EL RECTOR,  
P.D. (R.R. 268/12). El Vicerrector de Ordenación Académica

Fdo.: Ernesto Anabitarte Caro



D./DÑA. PABLO MARTINEZ RUIZ DEL ARBOL. ETH ZURICH PARTICLE PHYSICS GROUP.



UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE  
MADRID  
COMISIÓN DE DOCTORADO

D. PABLO MARTÍNEZ RUIZ DEL ÁRBOL

ETH-CERN (EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH)  
ETH-SWISS FEDERAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ZURICH  
BLDG. 32-3/C21  
CH-1211 GENEVE 23 (SUIZA)

Madrid, 10/4/2012

Le comunico que, de acuerdo con lo indicado en los art. 21 y 22, del R.D. 1393/2007, de 29 de Octubre de 2007, y el art. 5, de la Normativa de desarrollo de la Universidad Complutense, la Comisión de Doctorado de esta Universidad en su reunión de 20/03/12 ha resuelto nombrar a usted **VOCAL SUPLENTE** del Tribunal y autorizar la defensa pública de la Tesis Doctoral presentada por **D. JAVIER SANTAOLALLA CAMINO** en la FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS FÍSICAS, **conforme a la mención 'Doctor Europeo'**, con el Título:

*Medida de procesos electrodébiles con muones en el estado final en colisiones protón-protón a  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV en el experimento CMS DEL LHC/Measurement of Electroweak processes in muon decay channels, in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV, in the CMS experi*

**Directores/res** - Dña. María Isabel Josa Mutuberría  
- D. Juan Alcaraz Maestre  
- Dña. Begoña De La Cruz Martínez

Composición del Tribunal encargado de juzgarla:

**Miembros titulares:**

Presidente/a: Dña. Victoria Fonseca González  
FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS FÍSICAS, UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID

Vocales: - D. Luca Lista  
ISTITUTO NAZIONALE FÍSICA NUCLEARE (NÁPOLI), ISTITUTO NAZIONALE FÍSICA NUCLEARE (NÁPOLI)  
- D. Marcos Cerrada Canales  
CIEMAT, CIEMAT  
- Dña. María De La Cruz Fouz Iglesias  
CIEMAT, CIEMAT

Secretario/a: - D. Juan Abel Barrio Uña  
FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS FÍSICAS, UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID



**Miembros suplentes:**

Presidente/a: D. Fernando Arqueros Martínez  
FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS FÍSICAS, UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID

Vocales: - D. Pablo Martínez Ruiz Del Árbol  
ETH-CERN (EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH), ETH-SWISS FEDERAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ZURICH  
- D. Juan Pablo Fernández Ramos  
CIEMAT, CIEMAT  
- D. Jesús Puerta Pelayo  
CIEMAT, CIEMAT

Secretario/a: - D. Ignazio Scimemi  
FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS FÍSICAS, UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID

Transcurridos **diez días hábiles** desde la notificación de este nombramiento, el Presidente del Tribunal deberá convocar el acto de defensa de la tesis, debiéndose realizar esta en los **sesenta días hábiles** siguientes. En todo caso, entre la fecha de la convocatoria y el acto de defensa deberá mediar, al menos, **quince días naturales**. El Centro/Departamento/Instituto Universitario responsable del Programa de Doctorado le remitirá un ejemplar de la Tesis Doctoral junto con el "currículum vitae" del doctorando. El Secretario del Tribunal le comunicará la fecha, hora prevista del acto y lugar de celebración.